

# REPORT

OF THE

# ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK,

FOR THE

*YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882.*



ALBANY:  
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.  
1883.



STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

No. 13.

---

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 9, 1883.

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

STATE OF NEW YORK:

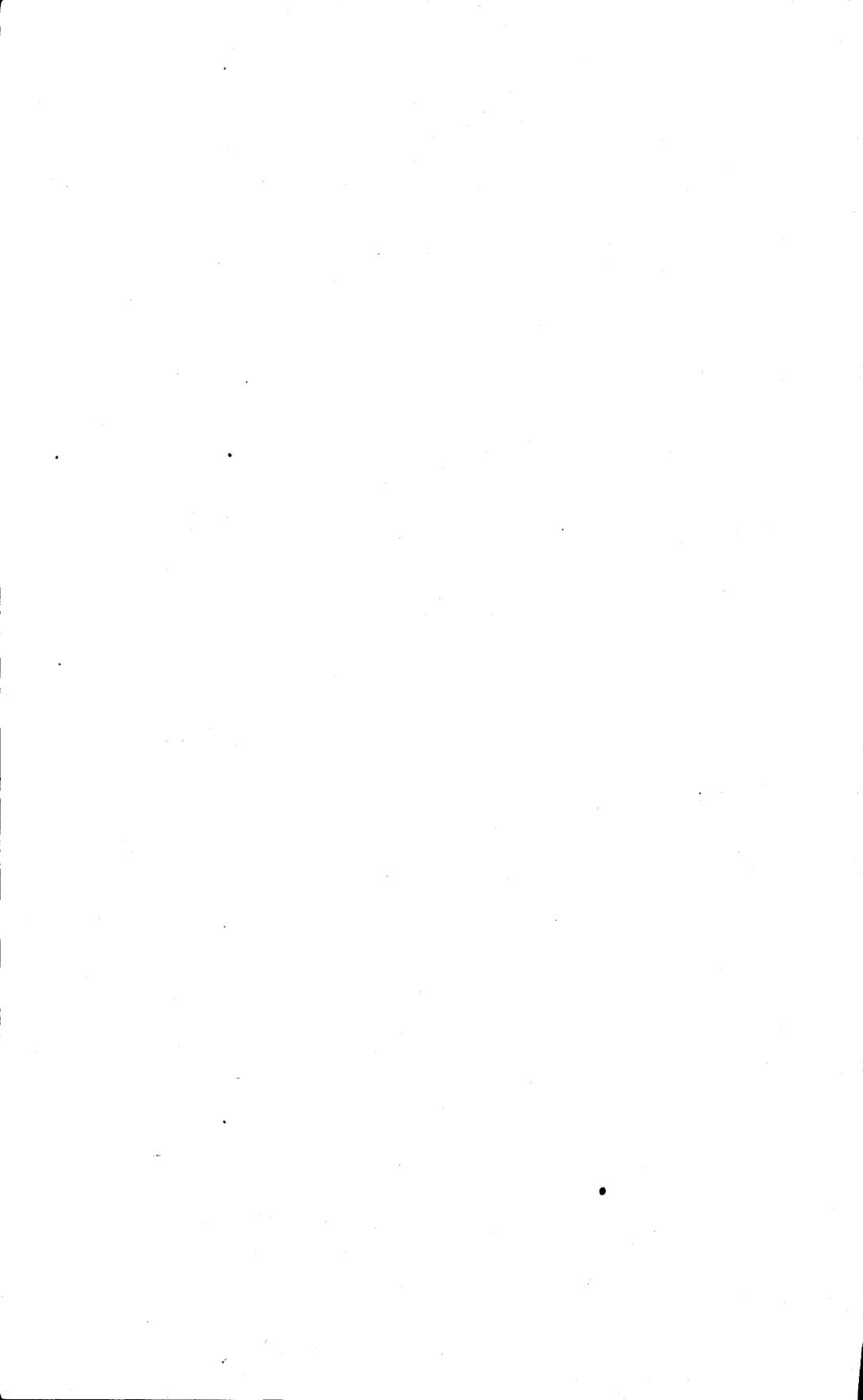
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,

ALBANY, *January 9, 1883.* }

*To the Legislature:*

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General for the year 1882.

GROVER CLEVELAND.



# REPORT.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
ALBANY, *December 30, 1882.* }

His Excellency, Governor A. B. CORNELL, *Commander-in-Chief:*

SIR. — I have the honor to submit the following as the report of this department for the year ending the 31st of December, 1882:

## ORGANIZATION.

On the 1st of January, 1882, the National Guard comprised 12,495 officers and enlisted men. There have been no organizations added to the Guard during the current year, but the following have been disbanded pursuant to your directions, namely:

Thirteenth Separate Company of Infantry, Wyoming county.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company of Infantry, Orleans county.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company of Infantry, Madison county.

No other change has occurred, except the retention in the service (as the Thirteenth Separate Company) of the Fourth Separate Company of Chautauqua county, the muster-out of which had been included in the disbandments ordered in December last, leaving the aggregate — inclusive of general head-quarters — 11,608. The Guard — divided into four Divisions and eight Brigades — now consists of seven Batteries of Artillery, fifteen Regiments, one Battalion and forty Separate Companies of Infantry.

In this connection, I beg to quote the following remarks from my last Annual Report, as they are still pertinent and applicable:

“The reorganization of the National Guard has become, then, in this State, one of the practical questions of the day.

\* \* \* \* \*

there are of infantry thirteen regiments in New York and Brooklyn, and two in Buffalo and in the rest of the State, excepting in the city of Albany, where there is a battalion of four companies, there are forty-two separate companies. In the matter of military

organization this certainly presents an absurd showing, but one necessitated by the present Code, as it is impossible under this law to commingle separate companies with those which are the debris of disbanded regiments and battalions; nor is it possible to assemble this debris into battalions, there not being a sufficient number of such companies left in any one city to combine them into such organizations, since the Code established the battalion at not less than four nor more than seven companies. The only recourse then, was, as a temporary expedient, to reorganize these companies into what is termed separate companies and attach them to brigades, until the Code should be modified so as to admit of two companies being the minimum limit of a battalion, and until the regiments, excepting those of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, could be authorized by law at three battalions of four companies each as the maximum limit. These amendments to the Code, and such as shall abrogate the separate companies, being secured, the solution of the proper military reorganization of the Guard in the bulk of the State could be achieved. A regimental head-quarters then could be established in one of the cities on the Hudson river, the companies in such city being its First Battalion at minimum strength, the four contiguous companies being organized as its Second Battalion, and three other contiguous companies as its Third Battalion. This will exhaust all the companies until Albany is reached. In that city place another regimental head-quarters, its First Battalion of four companies being now in existence as the present so-called Tenth Battalion, the Second Battalion of this regiment to comprise the *three* companies at Troy and the *one* at Cohoes, and the company at Saratoga and the two at Schenectady to comprise its Third Battalion.

In this manner proceeding through the State, exclusive of New York and Brooklyn, the now separate company material could all be absorbed and compacted into regiments."

#### UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENTS.

At the time of submitting my last Annual Report, the Board of Officers convened for the purpose of determining upon a suitable service uniform for the National Guard, pursuant to special orders, No. 185, dated November 23, 1881, from these head-quarters, had not then submitted the result of their deliberations. Since then,

however, the Board has made its report, recommending and describing, in comprehensive language, a service uniform which, in its judgment, would prove, under all circumstances, well adapted to the National Guard. The report of the Board was approved, as it conformed generally to the models submitted to it; and the uniform recommended was adopted and promulgated by general orders, Nos. 6 and 21, current series, from these Head-quarters, as the service uniform of the Guard. It is a source of congratulation to the Guard that at last a serviceable uniform, common to the whole Guard, has been established; and it is to be hoped that among the earlier acts of the incoming Legislature there may be one passed providing the means and the method for the immediate supply of this uniform to every enlisted man of the Guard.

As pertinent to this subject, I beg to refer generally to my remarks under this head, and to reiterate especially the following, made in my last annual report:

“The national guardsman certainly needs, quite as much as the soldier, in campaign a convenient and serviceable uniform and equipments — one which has been found under all circumstances of stress and weather to be best adapted to the preservation of the health and efficiency of the man. But as at present uniformed, the guardsman — simply a civilian unused to hardship and exposure — steps from his office, from the desk, the counter or the shop, and clothing himself in densely-padded and tightly-fitting swallow-tail coat, with his abdomen now more exposed than when wearing his habitual sack or frock-coat, with his tightly adjusted cross-belts and an hermetically-sealed hat, starts out on a parade of ceremony in which for miles he is obliged to march in the cadence step through the stifling streets of a sweltering city, under a raging sun, with the thermometer at ninety degrees, and he thinks he is indeed a soldier and must therefore discharge the duty before him manfully, regardless of the sunstroke, or other ulterior consequences to his general health.

\* \* \* \* \*

Certainly it must be apparent that the citizen soldier, totally unused to these severe strains, needs more than the veteran to be less hampered with everything which tends to the impairment or prevents the full and free exercise of his physical power. Let us remember that an army is made up of *men of flesh and blood*, and whose power is limited to the condition of the material, and that

every sensible commander knows right well that the good health of the men and, as far as possible, their comfort, are the conditions precedent to his successful strategy and the delivery of battle, and that consequently his efforts are ceaseless in this direction."

The remarks in your last annual message to the Legislature on this question of uniform are so pertinent that a quotation of them in this report cannot be but appropriate. You say:

"The present mode of providing uniforms for the members of the National Guard is needlessly expensive and wholly unsatisfactory. It entails an undue expense on the men, and fails to provide such equipment as the needs of the service require. A service uniform provided by the State, that can be procured at a much smaller cost than the men are now able to obtain a less desirable article for, would prove far more useful in every respect. \* \* \*

\* \* \* \* \*

The appearance of the troops of several of the other States, on the occasion of the military demonstration at Yorktown, in honor of the centennial celebration of the surrender of the British forces under Cornwallis, could not have failed to impress all interested observers with the advantages and desirability of a uniform dress for the militia."

No steps have been taken in the matter of improving the accoutrements for the infantry than the procuring of certain sample devices which, though possessing many points of utility, are, unless considerably modified, not deemed desirable for a force constituted as is the National Guard.

#### ARMS.

It will be remembered that the difference in the calibre of the rifle with which the Guard is armed, and that carried by the troops of the Regular Army, necessitates the storage by the Chief of Ordnance of 650,000 cartridges as a sacred reserve to be used only in the event of insurrection. As the State has no magazines, the storage of this reserve is not only hazardous but inconvenient, and would be unnecessary excepting to the extent of a few thousand cartridges, were the calibre of the State rifle the same as that of the United States, inasmuch as in a few hours time all the ammunition needed for the emergency could doubtless be procured from the magazines of the General Government in New York harbor.

This recourse comes to be the more desirable, in the experience of the failure of the last Legislature to provide for the purchase of this reserve.

It may be pertinently inquired why all of this was not thought of at the time of the manufacture of the Remington rifles for the arming of the Guard. But it was thought of, and the State military authorities at that time requested information of the proper department of the General Government as to the likelihood of the calibre of the United States rifle being changed, which was then fifty-hundredths of an inch, and they were informed that there was no such likelihood, and were recommended to use the same calibre. This, of course, determined the calibre for the State arm at fifty-hundredths of an inch, while it might just as well have been forty-five-hundredths, the calibre of the present United States rifle. It is manifestly of equal importance to the General Government and the State that the National Guard and the Regular Army should use the same ammunition, and I submit that, in view of the cause of the divergence, the General Government should, in common justice, adapt at its expense the State Remington rifles to the use of the Army ammunition by the substitution of new barrels of the forty-five-hundredth calibre, or it should exchange the Remington for the same kind of rifles it supplies to its own troops, namely, the Springfield rifles. As this matter is one of State importance it would seem to be proper, and, as a method which might compass the object, for the Legislature to memorialize Congress on the subject, and by a joint resolution direct the Senators and request the Representatives from this State to secure, by all proper means, the passage of a law which shall relieve the State of its embarrassment in this regard.

#### RIFLE PRACTICE.

Rifle practice by the organizations of the First and Second Divisions, and by the various separate organizations of the National Guard, has been pursued generally, and in some instances with more than the usual zeal, owing to the international match shot at Creedmoor during the past fall. For the more detailed account of which, and of the practice, I would refer to the accompanying report of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

## ARMORIES.

During the current year the State Armories at Albany and Buffalo have been assessed, by the local civic authorities, certain sums as the State's proportion of the cost of improvements effected by such authorities either contiguous to or in the vicinity of these armories. The assessments not being paid, these armories have been sold. In the uncertainty as to the legality of the sale of State property under any tax, levy or assessment, you have directed a reference of those cases to the incoming Legislature for its disposal of them.

The Legislature of 1881, appropriated the sum of \$15,000 for the erection of a "Military Store-house" at Binghamton. A suitable site therefor having been selected, purchased and donated to the State by the county authorities of Broome county, and the title thereto having been approved by the Attorney-General, the Commissioners—the Adjutant General, Inspector General and Chief of Ordnance—under whose supervision the "Military Store-house" is to be erected, have, during the past fall, commenced their duties in connection therewith.

For the condition of the armories generally throughout the State, I invite your attention to the report of the Chief of Ordnance herewith submitted.

## INSPECTION AND MUSTER.

The inspection and muster of the organizations of the Guard as required by law, was made during the summer and fall. Of the whole force, as mustered, 8,675 were present and 3,025 absent, making a total, present and absent, of 11,700, as follows:

Division and Brigade Commanders and Staff.....	Present.	Absent.	Total.
Staff.....	114	27	141
Artillery .....	378	101	479
Infantry .....	8,183	2,897	11,080
Total.....	<u>8,675</u>	<u>3,025</u>	<u>11,700</u>

The work executed in this connection is comprehensively stated in the report of the Inspector-General, herewith submitted, to which, and the recommendations therein made, attention is respectfully invited.

## WAR CLAIMS.

I take great pleasure in inviting attention to the accompanying report of Colonel J. B. Stonehouse, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General. This officer, as usual, has been assiduous in the discharge of his duties as the State Agent in matters of war claims against the United States Government. He has, during the year, gotten together a considerable amount of proof, which it is believed will prove satisfactory to the Government as the base of further allowances. There has been received and paid into the State Treasury through the efforts of the State Agency, and especially through the able and indefatigable exertions of Colonel Stonehouse, during the past thirteen years, the sum in cash of \$910,459.07, which, together with the further sum of \$1,158,371.11 paid on account in the year 1861 by the Government on the first and second installment of claims filed by the State with the Secretary of the Treasury, makes a total of cash of \$2,068,830.18. In addition to the foregoing, allowances have been made on these claims since 1867 amounting to \$1,880,683.89, which sum has been applied to the canceling of counter-claims of the Government against the State, as more specifically shown in the accompanying report of Colonel Stonehouse, making the total amount allowed on the war claim of the State \$3,949,514.07, and leaving an unsettled balance in favor of the State of \$1,074,405.42.

## BUREAU OF VOLUNTEER RECORDS.

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, has for the past three years been charged with the detail management of the Bureau of Volunteer Records. Colonel Phisterer's fine abilities, coupled with his high sense of honor, and his extended experience as an officer of merit in the Regular Army during and for several years subsequent to the Rebellion, not to speak of his indefatigable industry, have relieved me of all solicitude in connection with this Bureau.

The work in it is complicated and at times very difficult. During the past three years about 10,000 applications for information have been received, which may be classified as follows:

*First.* Inquiries from the War Department, the Departments of the Interior and of State of the United States.

*Second.* Inquiries from Volunteers, widows and children of such, or from claim agents in the interests of the former.

*Third.* Inquiries from societies and persons interested in the record of organizations, officers and volunteers.

The nature of the inquiries are as follows: Requests for records of soldiers; for date of enlistment, discharge or death; for copies of the medical examinations of volunteers; for date and fact of commissions of officers; for name and address of officers and enlisted men; requests for certificates of service in lieu of discharges lost, to enable soldiers to derive as such the benefits of the homestead law, to gain admission to soldiers' homes or to show service rendered, and for copies of commissions, claims for bounties, State, county and town, and information in regard to such; inquiries regarding the fact of enlistment or re-enlistment of men, to which locality they were credited, drafted men, etc.

Every effort has been made to furnish in each case the required information, but it is to be regretted that the records of the volunteer organizations of this State on file in this office are so very incomplete that in many instances information desired could not be furnished. The records of no organization are as full and complete as they should be, and endeavors to remedy these defects have proved unavailing.

#### BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS.

The Bureau of Military Statistics is still located in the former story of the New Capitol, where the accommodations assigned to it are of a nature inadequate to the safety or the proper display of the battle flags and the large collection of other interesting relics of the rebellion. The bureau is, in fact, a museum requiring as a necessity an abundance of convenient space, which, I regret to say, so far as the experience of the past year will permit me to judge, is not likely soon, if ever, to be allotted to it in the New Capitol. Perhaps in the not distant future, public opinion, reinforced by a spasm of patriotism, may demand another and better location for the Bureau and succeed in its demand; meanwhile, faithful efforts are made by the keeper of the Bureau, Mr. Harrison Clark, and its janitor, Mr. James V. B. Putnam, to securely preserve the interesting relics intrusted to their charge.

#### STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

The present year, it is believed, will be memorable in the annals of the National Guard, through the occurrence of two important

events, namely: the inauguration of the State Camp of Instruction, and the establishment of a service uniform common to the whole Guard. The accomplishment of these two facts has been the chief inspiration of this department for the past three years, but such has been the opposition from one source or another that a successful culmination has been relegated to the terminal year of your administration. This year, however, witnesses the two facts accomplished. Early in the spring of the year, as soon as the ground was sufficiently freed from snow, an inspection of a number of suggested sites for this camp was made along the banks of the Hudson river, but none were found so suitable in all respects as the one selected on the easterly side of the river, near Peekskill, Westchester county. The site is almost a plane on a high bluff elevated some hundred feet or more above the river, along the base of which, but well out in the river, passes the Hudson River Railroad. It is surrounded on the west, north and east by high hills covered here and there by stretches of timber, leaving its southern side open to the river, affording from that front of the camp a magnificent view, hardly surpassed by any on the Hudson, save, perhaps, that at West Point. This opening to the south is a happy fact, as in that locality the prevailing breezes in summer are from this direction, thus tempering the heat arising from the plain, which otherwise might prove excessive. On its westerly side the camp is bordered by a fine stream which has its source in one of those small lakes, or perhaps, as a better expression, large ponds so common on the mountain tops in this section of the State. On the easterly side flows Peek creek, quite a sizeable stream as it debouches into the Hudson, separating the camp from its other shore by a distance of perhaps 500 feet, and from that shore to the Hudson River Railroad station in the village by possibly an eighth or a quarter of a mile. Access from the camp to the lower part of the village at this point is secured by small boats across the creek and thence by an omnibus, but the approach all of the way by land carriage is accomplished by the main highway and bridge some mile and a-half up the creek. The site is part of a farm belonging to what is known as the McCoy estate, of which about ninety-seven acres were secured to the State by a lease for one year from May 1, 1882, at \$1,000, with the privilege of two more years at the same annual rental, and of the purchase of the fee for \$13,000 at any time within the term of the lease. Upon the

completion of the legal preliminaries, which consumed some time, as the signatures of a number of heirs were required to perfect the lease, work for the adaptation of the site to the purposes of the camp of instruction was commenced under the directions of the Civil Engineer, Mr. W. S. Egerton, of Albany, assisted by Mr. M. E. Deegan, of the Ordnance Department, on the sixth day of June. The ground was intersected by massive stone walls, subdividing it into numerous parcels for farm purposes, all of which had to be removed, together with a number of trees likely either to impede the movements of troops or interfere with the location of the tents. A large part of the ground had to be worked over where there were irregularities, and the site generally graded, and a substantial road of easy grade was to be built leading from the main highway at the foot of the bluff to the rear portion of the site, as the farm road found on the premises was far too steep, narrow and dangerous to be used. A steam force-pump, with the necessary iron pipes and wooden tanks to deliver the water from the mountain stream on the west of the grounds to the kitchen, and to the various streets of the camp, was to be provided and arranged. A wooden structure for a kitchen with its kit of ranges, boilers, utensils, etc., a wooden platform 180 by 50 feet, and an immense tent to erect over the same as a mess hall, and something over 400 wooden tent floors all had to be provided, the tents to be pitched, the contractor with his stores for the supply of rations on hand, and all to be in readiness on the morning of the first day of July for occupation by the Twenty-third Regiment, the first one of the regiments ordered in succession for service at the camp. All of this, I am happy to say, was successfully and most satisfactorily accomplished in time, thanks to the Chief of Ordnance, who, almost continuously on the grounds, gave his personal attention to the matters in hand under the general supervision and direction of the Adjutant-General. And likewise I may justly say thanks to Lieutenant Colonel W. G. Burton, and to those faithful and efficient non-commissioned officers, sergeants Abm. Spencer and M. F. Ross, both of the Ordnance Department.

It was thought that the territory leased for the camp was sufficient to amply include a rifle range, but when it came to be occupied it was apparent that additional area was needed, and the General Inspector of Rifle Practice was therefore instructed to lease a sufficient amount of the adjoining land to accomplish all that was

required for a complete and satisfactory range, which he did at an annual rent of \$500. Aably seconded by his assistant, Colonel J. G. Story, he was thus enabled to construct and equip an admirable range with a skillful adaption of means to the end, personally creditable to him and his department.

With a view especially to this camp, and generally to the systematic development of the infantry arm of the Guard, an order was promulgated from the General Head-quarters on the twentieth day of February, of this year, dividing the tactics of the arm into three parts, the parts to be studied and practiced annually in their order, under the supervision of the Department of Inspection, thus requiring three years for the systematic completion of the tactics. Regiments sufficiently progressed not being limited, however, to the course for the year, but such course at least to be completed. Also, on the twenty-fourth day of April, an order (General Orders No. 12, c. s.) was promulgated from the General Head-quarters, imparting, *in extenso*, a detailed knowledge of camp guards and the correct practice of guard mounting, by which every officer and enlisted man of the Guard could obtain a thorough comprehension of his own specific duties in connection therewith. Also a new form of the "Morning Report" blank and a new form of "Pay-Roll," to be daily kept current with the morning report, and a new form of "Guard Report" were issued to the Regiments ordered to the camp. All of these preliminary steps, it is not too much to say, proved largely conducive to the grand success of the camp. While the camp grounds were in a state of preparation, it occurred to me that if one of the regiments ordered to the camp could be equipped in the State service uniform, it might be productive of much good in the direction of fostering the high military *esprit* on which the camp was based, to the development of which throughout the Guard, has always been the aim and effort of the present head of this Department, and especially as it afforded an admirable opportunity, under most favorable circumstances, of introducing to the inspection of the Guard and the citizens generally who might gather at the camp, the recently promulgated State service uniform. I resolved to avail myself, for this purpose, of the balance in the hands of county treasurers, standing to the credit of disbanded organizations of the Guard, which the Adjutant-General, by chapter 92 of the Laws of 1879, is authorized to draw in and expend for the benefit of the National Guard, having received from the

Attorney-General, in response to my application therefor, his official opinion, in writing, that I was authorized "to use and apply the balances therein referred to, to the benefit of the National Guard, in such manner as you (I) may deem best." I thereupon proceeded to draw in the same, and informed the commanding officer of the Twenty-third Regiment — the first one to occupy the camp — that I would aid the regiment in procuring the service uniform, at the rate of twenty dollars per man, for 600 men of the regiment. Notwithstanding the best efforts of its Colonel among the various tailors in New York, it proved, however, that the time was too limited to admit of the men being measured and fitted by the first of July. The uniforming of this regiment was therefore deferred.

The Eighth Regiment was under orders to be at the camp on the nineteenth of July with two separate companies — the Second from Auburn and the Eleventh from Mount Vernon — to make up the regiment's strength to ten companies. This date it was believed was sufficiently in the future to enable the accomplishment of the uniforming of these organizations. The commanding officer of this regiment was informed that twenty dollars per man, for 350 men of his regiment — it being a small one — as were also the commanding officers of the two separate companies, that the same amount per man, for fifty men of each company, would be given by the State in aid of their procuring the service uniform. Subsequently, being informed by the Chief of Ordnance that speculators were purchasing up the limited supply of the cloth requisite for these uniforms, and as the time was very short, and as two of the organizations are located out of New York, I directed him to make contracts at once for the uniforms for these organizations and to the limit above stated, but upon further reflection I was satisfied that whatever the hazard it was more the consistent course to conform to the method for the keeping up of the uniforms as provided in the Code, namely, through boards of audit and the county treasurers. I therefore countermanded the instructions to the Chief of Ordnance, and notified the commanding officers of these organizations that the requisite sums as above stated, would be placed with the respective county treasurers to the credit of their respective uniform funds, for the procurement of the service uniform for each organization. By this means the Eighth Regiment, with the two separate com-

panies, as above stated, were enabled to march into the State Camp of Instruction, fully equipped in the State service dress, and thus add greatly to the eclat of the camp and of these State troops, who were the first to have the honor of wearing the regulation uniform. (For a detailed knowledge of the disbursal of the funds in the hands of the Adjutant-General, above referred to, as far as it has been used, reference is invited to the account contained in Appendix "A.")

The organizations ordered to the camp, and their terms of service thereat, were as follows :

The Twenty-third Regiment, from July 1 to 8.

The Twelfth Regiment, from July 8 to 14.

The Eleventh Regiment, from July 14 to 19.

The Eighth Regiment, Second and Eleventh Separate Companies, from July 19 to 24.

The Forty-seventh Regiment and Seventeenth Separate Company, from July 24 to 29.

The Twenty-second Regiment, from July 29 to August 4.

Happily, through the able management of the Chief of Ordnance, as Acting Quartermaster-General, these organizations were enabled with military precision to arrive at and depart from the camp as ordered by the General Head-quarters, without the slightest mishap or confusion. So, also, thanks to the Paymaster-General, who gave to the discharge of his departmental duties in connection with the camp, much personal labor and supervision; and to his assistant, Colonel W. G. Rice, and to the indefatigable Post-Adjutant, Colonel Frederick Phisterer, of the Adjutant-General's Department, in his care that the pay-rolls should be kept running *pari-passu* correctly with the morning reports, the organizations to a man were promptly paid off in full on their respective days of departure, without in the least interfering with the military procedure of the day, the payments being effected while the troops were on the steamer chartered for their transportation. Indeed, not a moment of the required official duty was lost at this camp.

The daily programme of procedure as laid down in the orders for instruction — General Orders No. 5, c. s. — was, save occasionally in some of the minor points, faithfully and loyally carried out by the various regiments on duty at the Camp, and the manœuvres and ceremonies therein enjoined were for the most part creditably,

and in some instances, as in the cases of the Twenty-second and Twenty-third Regiments, most admirably executed. The officers were painstaking and laborious in the discharge of their duties, and the men seemingly actuated by a common desire to reap all the benefit possible from this rare occasion, and, impelled by an earnest spirit of emulation, sprang to their tasks with an alacrity and zeal commendable in the extreme. Indeed, throughout the duration of this Camp the air of earnest military decorum for which it was distinguished was unquestionably due to the high character of the material of the regiments more than to another commendable fact, namely: the implicit obedience to the orders from the General Head-quarters forbidding the use of intoxicating beverages of any nature at the Camp.

To the able management of the Hospital Department, under Major Joseph D. Bryant, surgeon of the Seventy-first Regiment, detailed for service at the Camp as Post-Surgeon, aided by that excellent hospital steward, Julius Imgard, who had charge of the dispensary, and by the officers of the medical department of the regiments for the time the same were on duty, together with the favorable location of the Camp, in point of hygiene, may be ascribed the very satisfactory condition of the health enjoyed by the troops during the whole period of the duration of the Camp, from July first to August fourth, both inclusive. Over twenty-six hundred men, in one capacity or another, were on duty there, and during the period not a death occurred, nor was there a single case of serious illness or accident. It should be mentioned in this connection, that during some seven days absence of Major Bryant at the sick-bed of a very near relative, Surgeon E. A. Lewis, of the Twenty-third Regiment, who had given evidence of superior professional skill while his regiment was in Camp, was detailed by special orders from the General Head-quarters to act as Post-Surgeon, and it is gratifying to say that the selection proved in all respects a happy one.

The annual inspection by the Inspector-General's department, of the organizations ordered to the camp, took place as prescribed in the orders from the General Head-quarters, and I am gratified in being able to say that the result of these inspections, together with a comparison of the daily morning reports, utterly refute the hack-nied idea entertained by a few individuals, officers of the Guard, that the camp would be a failure, because the men could not afford

to spare the time, or their employers the men for even a five days' camp. The large percentage of attendance, however, at the camp must forever put at rest that idea. In addition to these inspections the Inspector-General's department, through Col. T. F. Rodenbough, Assistant Inspector-General, furnished daily reports which kept the General Head-quarters advised in detail of the current condition of affairs.

In the arrangements for this Camp of Instruction it was never contemplated to furnish rations in kind to the troops. The few days during which the men were to be in camp were too precious to be employed in cooking. Knowledge of this character is very soon acquired in campaign, besides it was too important to the welfare and progress of the National Guard generally, that this Camp of Instruction should be a success, but which would have been greatly jeopardized had the men been fed on imperfectly prepared food, owing to the fevers and camp dysentery necessarily resulting therefrom. The troops were provided with cooked rations divided into three meals per day — breakfast, dinner and supper — served in a mess-hall under a contract with Mr. Louis Windholz, a restaurateur of note in the city of Syracuse. I am happy to report, in simple justice to the zeal, liberality and indefatigable exertions — almost night and day — of Mr. Windholz, and to the industry of his large corps of employes, that the commissariat of the camp was a pronounced success.

The total expense to the State of the Camp of Instruction was \$81,253.73; of this sum \$19,900.49 was contributed from the funds in the hands of the Chief of Ordnance arising from the public sale, from time to time, of condemned military material belonging to the State, and \$1,000 from the surplus funds remaining to the credit of disbanded organizations, and the remainder was paid out of the appropriation for the expenses of the National Guard for the fiscal year commencing on the 1st of October, 1881. All of this was effected and the current expenses of the year paid, leaving a balance on hand to the credit of the military appropriation for the year of \$77,635.28, as an addition to the military appropriation of the last Legislature for the fiscal year commencing on the 1st of October, 1882.

The expenses of the Camp of Instruction, sub-divided among its various needs, are as follows :

As submitted by Brigadier-General D. D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance,

in his special report to the Commander-in-Chief, dated the 9th day of October, 1882, of expenditures in connection with his department and the State Camp of Instruction.

Amount expended for transportation of troops, as per contract .....	\$2,100 00
Amount expended for transportation of Second, Eleventh and Seventeenth Separate Companies .....	824 35
Amount expended for transportation of camp equipment, as per contract.....	500 00
Amount expended for medical supplies.....	398 65
Amount expended for subsistence of troops, as per contract.....	15,909 27
Amount expended for labor, constructing roads, grading grounds, repairs to Roa Hook dock, erecting buildings, laying tent floors, building platforms, etc.	12,105 60
Sundry amounts — cleaning sinks, fares, carrying mails, express charges, etc.....	1,261 16
Amount expended for purchases (and on hand to be accounted for) — blankets, mattresses, cots, crockery, cutlery, mess tents, dining tables, brooms, pails, tubs, candles, shovels, hoes, pick-axes, crow-bars, rakes, wheelbarrows, hardware, ranges, boilers, flag-poles, lumber, tanks, water pipes, etc ...	19,900 49
	<hr/>
	\$52,999 52

To the above may be added of expenditures in connection with the camp, the bills for which were rendered to the Chief of Ordnance subsequently to the making up of his report above referred to, as follows:

Labor, taking up of water-pipes and storing same for next year's use.....	206 27
Removal of engine and boiler from camp to boat at dock at Peekskill.....	30 00
For the use of same at camp.....	150 00
Also, additional to above:	
Transportation of Seventeenth Separate Company from Flushing to Brooklyn.....	17 96
Transportation and subsistence of Chief of Ordnance during month of June, while camp was being prepared.....	102 02

Cartage on ordnance stores, etc.....	\$390 00
Gun racks .....	155 32
Cleaning rods for rifles.....	12 00
Blank cartridges for skirmish drill .....	900 00
State flags and camp colors.....	92 00
Traveling expenses of chiefs of departments in examining various camp sites .....	114 83
Sundry expenses — Inspector-General's Department,	63 64
Sundry expenses — Department of Rifle Practice — targets, frames, fixtures and painting same.....	417 36
Markers and scorers at camp.....	451 38
Assistant General Inspector's expenses.....	66 42
Traveling and sundry expenses — Department of Rifle Practice — including closing up targets and rifle range .....	184 05
Leases of camp site and rifle range .....	1,500 00
Engineering, services and labor, as per Appendix "A."	1,000 00
Pay of troops, hospital and pay departments, and expenses of printing.....	22,400 96
	<hr/>
	\$81,253 73
	<hr/> <hr/>

Of the above sources of expenditure, save as to the items for labor, pay, subsistence and transportation, and a few sundry expenses, all remains on hand, in charge of the Chief of Ordnance, either securely stored at the State camp site at Peekskill, or in the New York Arsenal, in readiness to renew the camp for the coming year.

It affords me extreme gratification to report the Camp of Instruction a complete success, at which there can be no doubt was afforded to the troops on duty there a benefit surpassing what was held to be of reasonable anticipation. Even the more *elite* regiments, in some of the shades of campaign duties which go to the make up of the alert and sturdy soldier, were found to have made marked improvement within twenty-four hours of their advent at the camp. In my previous Annual Reports I have earnestly, and at length, urged the establishment of a Camp of Instruction; now that it has been accomplished, I can in no better way enlarge upon its importance to the National Guard than by a reference to the accompanying reports of the commanders of the organizations which had the good fortune to discharge a tour of service there.

Now that this camp has been successfully inaugurated, I trust it may not seem inopportune to renew the suggestion of the purchase by the State of the present site, and to develop the effort in the direction of a school for the National Guard, to be kept current during the usual vacation months of June, July and August of each year, having a commandant of the post, with the rank and pay of Brigadier-General, with two instructors, having the rank and pay of Colonel, a Post Surgeon, with rank and pay of Colonel, and a Post Adjutant and Quartermaster, with rank and pay of Captain. At this school lectures should be delivered, and the officers required to study and recite the tactics to be developed in the field each day as laid down in the orders of instruction, and no organization should remain at the school for a less period than eight days in any one year. It is confidently believed that if the camp be fostered in the direction of a school, our National Guard will soon inspire the confidence of citizens as worthily occupying the plane of an armed magistracy for the preservation of the law and order of the State, imperilled from whatever cause.

#### CONCLUSION.

I cannot close this report without expressing my sincere thanks to the Assistant and Acting Assistant Adjutants-General, Colonels John S. McEwan, Frederick Phisterer and John B. Stonehouse, and to the corps of clerks who have so diligently and ably discharged the several duties of their desks; to Mr. Edward B. Ten Broeck, Chief Clerk, whose ability, thorough knowledge of his duties and industry, entitle him to special mention; to his assistants, Brevet-Major Horatio P. Stacpole, Lieutenant Hugh B. McLean and Mr. George P. Allen, and to the faithful messenger of the office, Mr. Christian Schurr.

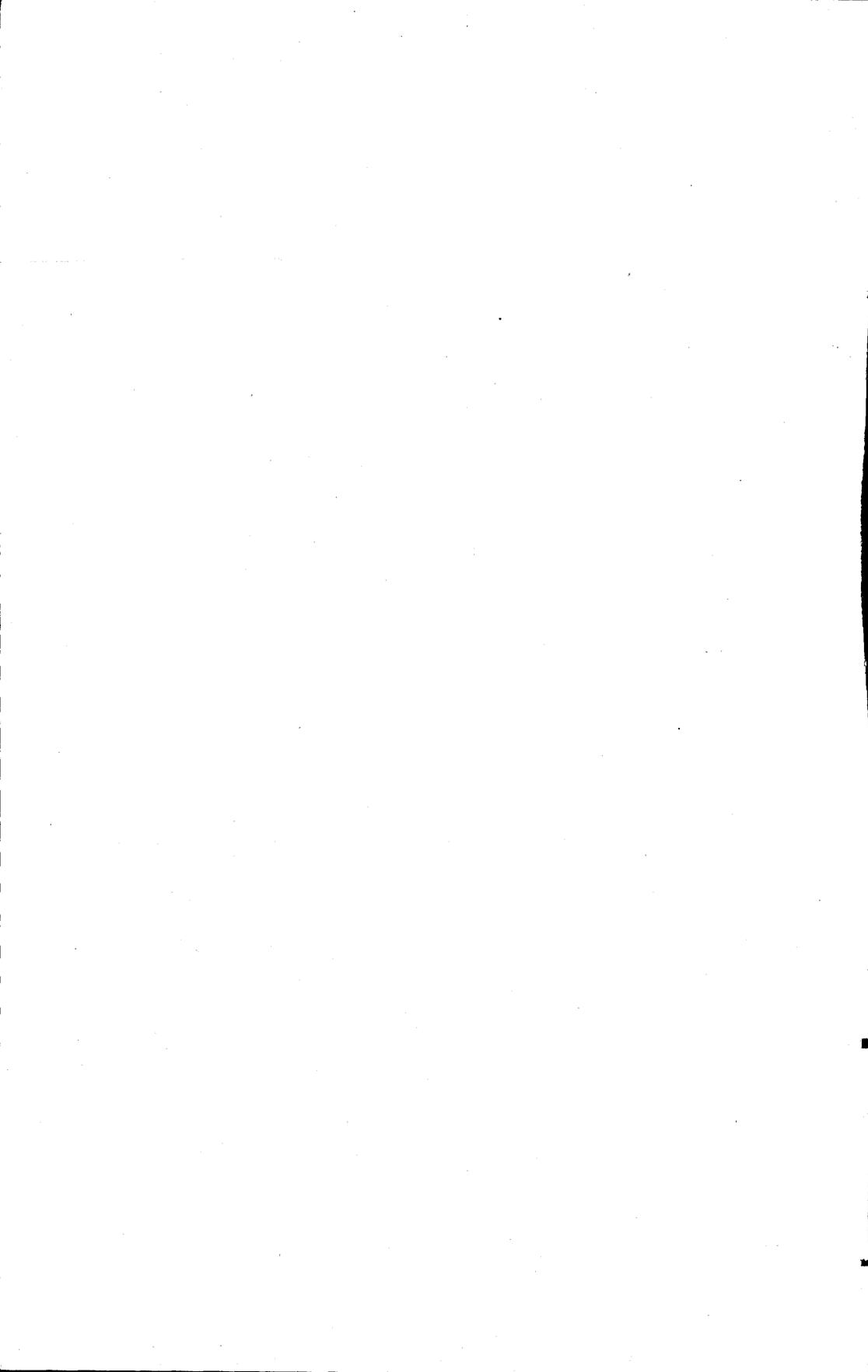
As this report terminates my official relations with you as Commander-in-Chief, and as well with the National Guard of the State, I desire to express herein to you personally, with my sincere thanks, my high appreciation of the trust and confidence you have reposed in me, with the assurance that throughout my official term I have striven loyally and faithfully to do my whole duty to you and to the State.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## APPENDICES ACCOMPANYING THIS REPORT.

---

- A. Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Disbanded Organization Funds.
- B. Orders Relating to Camp of Instruction.
- C. Reports of Departmental and Commanding Officers on Service at Camp of Instruction.
- D. Register of Commissioned Officers of the National Guard.
- E. Recapitulation of the Military Force of the State.
- F. General Orders and Circulars Issued in 1882.
- G. Report of the Inspector-General for 1882.
- H. Report of the Chief of Ordnance for 1882.
- I. Report of the Paymaster-General for 1882.
- K. Report of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice for 1882.
- L. Report of Gen. John B. Stonehouse on the War Claims of the State against the United States.



"A."

## STATEMENT

OF

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS DRAWN  
FROM COUNTY TREASURERS REMAINING TO  
CREDIT OF DISBANDED ORGANIZATIONS  
OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, PURSU-  
ANT TO CHAP. 92, LAWS OF 1879.

DR.

1880.

Jan. 1.	Balance received from Major-Gen. John B. Woodward, late Adjutant-General. . . . .	\$3 57
	Cash from drafts on various County Treasurers, for the balances remaining in their hands to the credit of disbanded organizations of the National Guard, as follows :	

1881.

Nov. 23.	Treasurer of Albany Co., acct. Troop "F,"	315 27
	Treasurer of Albany Co., acct. 25th Regt.,	1,575 63
	Treasurer of Chautauqua Co., account 11th Separate Company . . . . .	1,623 59
	Treasurer of Essex Co., acct. 2d Separate Company . . . . .	974 55
	Treasurer of Fulton Co., acct. 8th Separate Company . . . . .	1,057 65
	Treasurer of Monroe Co., acct. 54th Regt.,	1,174 54
	Treasurer of Monroe Co., acct. Troop "K,"	5 50
	Treasurer of New York Co., account 3d Cavalry . . . . .	1,250 21

Nov. 23.	Treasurer of Oneida Co., acct. 5th Separate Company .....	\$322 00
	Treasurer of Oneida Co., acct. Troop "H,"	31 03
	Treasurer of Westchester Co., account 27th Regiment .....	321 30
1882.		
June 15.	Treasurer of Cattaraugus Co., account 10th Separate Company.....	2,514 89
	Treasurer of Chemung Co., account Battery "G".....	283 15
	Treasurer of Chemung Co., account 28th Separate Company.....	1,063 56
	Treasurer of Chemung Co., account 29th Separate Company.....	1,223 86
	Treasurer of Lewis Co., acct. 19th Separate Company .....	947 58
	Treasurer of Madison Co., account 35th Separate Company.. ..	295 90
	Treasurer of Monroe Co., acct. Battery "A"	2,409 65
	Treasurer of Niagara Co., account 15th Separate Company.....	1,034 67
	Treasurer of Oneida Co., acct. 5th Separate Company .....	1,114 59
	Treasurer of Oneida Co., acct. Troop "M,"	565 04
	Treasurer of Oswego Co., acct. Troop "I,"	789 38
	Treasurer of Ulster Co., acct. 24th Separate Company .....	1,063 44
17.	Treasurer of Genesee Co., account 14th Separate Company.....	1,326 27
Aug. 23.	Treasurer of Erie Co., acct. Co. "E," 65th Regiment .....	543 98
	Treasurer of Jefferson Co., account 35th Battalion .....	1,396 77
	Treasurer of New York Co., acct. Troop "A".....	40 47
	Treasurer of New York Co., acct. Battery "B" .....	9 00
	Treasurer of Orange Co., account 17th Battalion .....	1,927 03

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

27

Aug. 23. Treasurer of Oswego Co., account 48th Regiment .....	\$1,736 95
Treasurer of Ulster Co., acct. 20th Battalion .....	2,469 46
Treasurer of Westchester Co., account 16th Battalion .....	2,107 35
Treasurer of Wyoming Co., account 13th Separate Company .....	19 87
Sept. 20. Treasurer of Oneida Co., account 26th Battalion .....	1,552 18
	<hr/>
	35,089 88
Less amount paid bank for collection .....	46 39
	<hr/>
	<u>\$35,043 49</u>

CR.

Dec. 2, 1881, and Sept. 22, 1882. Paid Weed, Parsons & Co., for cash-books .....	\$5 00
Divided by direction of the Commander-in-Chief proportionately among the organizations of the Guard that participated at Yorktown, Va., in the exercises of the Centennial Anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, to aid in defraying their transportation, the sum of \$5,000, viz.:	
1881.	
Dec. 6. 13th Regiment, Col. David E. Austen .....	\$3,667 36
7. Company "D," 65th Regiment, Capt. John J. Callahan, Jr. ....	371 90
14. Company "E," 74th Regiment, Capt. John H. McAndrews. ....	392 56
8. 9th Separate Co., Capt. R. E. Bascom .....	568 18
	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00
21. Paid for subsistence for Battery "L" while on duty under orders from general headquarters .....	20 00

1882.

July and Aug.	Paid for engineering, labor and services at State Camp of Instruction . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
	Deposited with the proper County Treasurers to the credit of the uniform funds of the following organizations, to aid them to the extent of \$20 per man to procure the State service uniform, viz.:		
Aug. 11.	8th Regiment (350 men) . . . . .	\$7,000 00	
Sept. 30.	10th Battalion (250 men) . . . . .	5,000 00	
	14. 12th Regiment (for helmets) . . . . .	1,400 00	
	14. 23d Regiment (600 men) . . . . .	12,000 00	
Aug. 11 and Sept. 5.	2d Separate Company (65 men) . . . . .	1,300 00	
Aug. 11.	11th Separate Company (50 men) . . . . .	1,000 00	
			27,700 00
	Deposited with the proper County Treasurers to the credit of the uniform funds of the 4th Separate Co. (formerly Co. "D," 16th Battalion), and the 39th Separate Co. (formerly Co. "C," 35th Battalion), to make up with the sums previously transferred to them from the funds of their old battalion organizations, the proportion to which they were justly entitled, as follows:		
Nov. 17.	4th Separate Company . . . . .	\$100 19	
Sept. 11.	39th Separate Company . . . . .	51 89	
			152 08
	Balance on deposit in New York State National Bank of Albany. . . . .		1,166 41
			<u>\$35,043 49</u>

"B."

## O R D E R S

RELATING TO THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *June 13, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 88. }

I. The following named organizations, at the dates respectively mentioned, are hereby detached from their proper Brigades and Divisions, and detailed for tours of service at the Camp of Instruction, established by the State on the east bank of the Hudson river, near Peekskill, in Westchester county, namely:

The Twenty-third Regiment will proceed to the Camp of Instruction on the first of July, proximo, and remain there on duty until the afternoon of the eighth of that month.

The Twelfth Regiment will relieve the Twenty-third Regiment at the Camp of Instruction on the afternoon of the eighth of July, and remain there on duty until the afternoon of July the fourteenth.

The Eleventh Regiment will relieve the Twelfth Regiment at the camp on the afternoon of July the fourteenth, and remain there on duty until the afternoon of July the nineteenth.

The Eighth Regiment and the Second Separate Company, Captain W. M. Kirby, and the Eleventh Separate Company, Captain J. M. Jarvis, will relieve the Eleventh Regiment at the camp on the afternoon of July the nineteenth, and remain there on duty until the afternoon of July the twenty-fourth.

The Forty-seventh Regiment and the Seventeenth Separate Company, Captain Thomas Miller, Jr., will relieve the Eighth Regiment, and the Second and Eleventh Separate Companies at the camp on the afternoon of July the twenty-fourth, and remain there on duty until July the twenty-ninth.

The Twenty-second Regiment will relieve the Forty-seventh Regiment and the Seventeenth Separate Company at the camp on the afternoon of July the twenty-ninth, and remain there on duty until the afternoon of the following Friday, the fourth day of August.

II. As the Regiments arrive at the Camp of Instruction, their Commanding Officers will report for special instructions to the Adjutant-General, or the Staff Officer from the General Headquarters who may be there on duty, and as they are successively relieved they will return to their armories at their proper stations, when their tours of duty, required by this order, will cease, and their Commanding Officers will respectively report to their Brigade Generals their return to their proper quarters in the district.

III. The Commanding Officers of the organizations hereby detailed for this special service will respectively make, "direct," immediate requisition for the necessary transportation on Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General, stating the number of officers and men, and the time and place of departure, who is hereby charged with the timely furnishing of the same.

IV. The organizations while at the Camp of Instruction will be rationed with three meals a day — breakfast, dinner and supper — of good and wholesome food, including additionally a pint of coffee and six ounces of bread to each officer and enlisted man per day, prior to the early company drill before breakfast.

V. The order of duties as laid down in General Orders Nos. 5 and 12, current series, from these Head-quarters, will be rigidly enforced by the Commanding Officer of each organization while at the Camp of Instruction, excepting as to rifle practice, which may be omitted for this year.

VI. The organizations will be inspected and mustered at the camp by the Inspector-General and the Assistant Inspector-General, at the dates and hours following, viz.:

The Twenty-third Regiment on July fourth, prox., at 9 A. M.

The Twelfth Regiment on July twelfth, prox., at 3.30 P. M.

The Eleventh Regiment on July eighteenth, prox., at 3.30 P. M.

The Eighth Regiment and the Second and Eleventh Separate Companies on July twenty-second, prox., at 3.30 P. M.

The Forty-seventh Regiment and the Seventeenth Separate Com-

pany (this company to be inspected only) on July twenty-seventh, prox., at 3.30 P. M.

The Twenty-second Regiment on August second following, at 3.30 P. M.

VII. Surgeon Joseph D. Bryant of the Staff of the Seventy-first Regiment, is hereby detailed for service at the Camp of Instruction as Post Surgeon. He will at once make requisition upon the Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General, for such medical supplies and transportations as in his judgment may be needed at the camp during the tours of the organizations ordered there, and on the morning of the first of July, prox., he will in person report at the camp to the Adjutant-General or other Staff Officer from the General Head-quarters, on duty, for special instructions.

VIII. The Surgeons of the regiments thus detailed will each make requisition for a hospital knapsack, with medical stores and instruments, upon the Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General, who will furnish the same at the time Regiments respectively leave their quarters for the camp, for which purpose he will provide two knapsacks to be filled with medical stores, under the direction and supervision of Surgeon Bryant, one to be with the Regiment in camp and one with the relieving Regiment. The Surgeon of each Regiment, on its return to its quarters from the camp, will immediately turn in the knapsack and instruments which he had at the camp to the Chief of Ordnance, in order to be refilled, and, with the instruments, turned over again to the Surgeon of the succeeding Regiment.

IX. The Commanding Officer of such organization as may be on duty at the camp on the Sabbath day, will omit all military duty on that day, save only that of guard-mounting and the necessary guard duty, and if there be a Chaplain or other minister of the gospel present and prepared for holding Divine service, the Commanding Officer will parade his Command and attend the same at such hour as he may arrange therefor. The attendance, however, upon Divine worship is not to be compulsory.

X. The use of all ales, beer, wines or spirituous liquors is absolutely forbidden in camp, excepting on the prescription of the medical officer of the Post or Regiment.

XI. The organizations, while on duty, pursuant to the provisions

of this order, will be under the exclusive orders of the Commander-in-Chief.

XII. In the organization of this Camp of Instruction an opportunity is afforded to the National Guard of the State, whereby the troops ordered there may, by their good and earnest soldierly conduct, vindicate the wisdom of the measure, and prove to the State at large that the National Guard is indeed possessed of the loyalty and zeal which must ever distinguish the citizen soldier, who remembers that the gentlemanly instinct is the real basis of the true soldier and the brave man.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
ALBANY, *June 24, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 89. }

EXTRACT.

I. The Commanding Officers of the Separate Companies ordered to the Camp of Instruction by Special Orders No. 83, c. s., are hereby placed under the orders of the Commanding Officers of the Regiments with which they are to serve their tour at such camp, and will immediately report, by mail, for the preliminary instructions as may be needed in the premises, as follows:

Captain W. M. Kirby, Second Separate Company, and Captain James M. Jarvis, Eleventh Separate Company, to Colonel George D. Scott, Eighth Regiment, 151 Ninth avenue, New York city. Captain Thomas Miller, Jr., Seventeenth Separate Company, to Colonel Truman V. Tuttle, Forty-seventh Regiment, 169 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *June 29, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 92. }

EXTRACT.

I. The Commanding Officers of the Regiments ordered to the Camp of Instruction will arrange to have their Commands on board of the steamer provided for their transportation by eleven o'clock A. M. on the days of their departure respectively. The Commanding Officers of the Separate Companies ordered to the Camp of Instruction will, in the matter of transportation, conform to Paragraph III of Special Orders No. 83, c. s., from these Head-quarters.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *June 29, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 93. }

I. Brigadier-General Jacob W. Hoysradt, Paymaster-General, and the Assistant Paymaster-General, are hereby assigned on department duty at the Camp of Instruction, for the pay of the troops on service at the camp.

II. General Hoysradt will immediately, in duplicate, make requisition for the sum of money needed by him to discharge this duty; for the pay of the Twenty-third Regiment, from the first to the eighth days of July, prox., both days inclusive, and thereafter consecutively, for the pay of the Regiments and Separate Companies following, will respectively make timely requisitions and abstracts, as herein provided.

The tours of duty of the Regiments and Companies following the Twenty-third Regiment at the camp are as follows :

The Twelfth Regiment from July eighth to July fourteenth, both days inclusive.

The Eleventh Regiment from July fourteenth to July nineteenth, both days inclusive.

The Eighth Regiment and the Second and Eleventh Separate Companies, from July nineteenth to July twenty-fourth, both days inclusive.

The Forty-seventh Regiment and the Seventeenth Separate Company from July twenty-fourth to July twenty-ninth, both days inclusive.

The Twenty-second Regiment from July twenty-ninth to August fourth, both days inclusive.

III. The Chief of Ordnance will detail Lt.-Colonel Wingfield G. Burton, of his department, to report at the Camp of Instruction, on the morning of the first of July, prox., to the Paymaster-General, for service in the Pay Department.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

---

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *June 30, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 94. }

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, is hereby detailed as Post-Adjutant at the Camp of Instruction, and will report at once for duty to the Commanding Officer of the Post.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, June 30, 1882. }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 95. }

Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General and Commissary-General of Subsistence, is hereby detailed for department service at the Camp of Instruction at Peekskill. He will detail suitable officers of his department to discharge the duties of Post Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer at the camp, and will himself supervise generally the execution of the duties pertaining to these offices.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, June 30, 1882. }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 96. }

I. Brigadier-General A. C. Barnes, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, and his assistant, Colonel Joseph G. Story, are hereby detailed for department service at the Camp of Instruction at Peekskill.

II. A rifle range having been extemporized at the Camp of Instruction, the organizations detailed for tours of service will execute there the current orders for rifle practice under the immediate supervision of the General Inspector and Assistant General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

III. Requisitions for ammunition will be made on the Post Ordnance Officer on duty at the camp.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *July 3, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 99. }

In addition to the duties of the Inspector-General and his Assistant, at the Camp of Instruction, contemplated in Par. VI, Special Order No. 83, c. s., from these Head-quarters, the Inspector-General, or his Assistant, will make an inspection of at least two meals each day while troops are at the camp, and a daily inspection of the kitchen, mess hall and store-house, and the quarters of the employes therein, and report the result of such inspections, as well as upon the general sanitary condition of the Post, to the Adjutant-General, for the information of the Commander-in-Chief.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *July 3, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 99½. }

Colonel Rodney C. Ward, Commanding Twenty-third Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and State Camp of Instruction, will cause to be fired at noon to-morrow, the fourth day of July, and the anniversary of the Independence of the United States, a National Salute of thirty-eight guns (one for each State). Colonel Ward will make requisition for the necessary ammunition on the Ordnance Officer at the State Camp.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *July 4, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 99a. }

The mess arrangements at the Camp of Instruction, for the supply of rations to the troops, will be under the exclusive orders of Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Acting Commissary-General of Subsistence. The Commanders of Regiments on duty at the Camp of Instruction will see that their commands are rationed by detachments or wings, as General Wylie may direct, and report to him the hours when the wings or detachments will march to their meals. The Commanding Officer of a Regiment, on arriving in camp, will direct his Commissary of Subsistence to report to General Wylie for instructions.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *July 5, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 99b. }

The senior Staff Officer on duty at the Camp of Instruction, in the absence of the Adjutant-General, is charged with the supervision of all departmental duties in connection with the Camp of Instruction, as contemplated in Special Order No. 83, c. s., from these Head-quarters.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *July 7, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 99c. }

Surgeon E. A. Lewis, Twenty-third Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., is detached from his regiment until further orders, and will perform the duties of Post Surgeon at the Camp of Instruction during the absence of Surgeon Bryant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *July 9, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 99d. }

Paragraph IX, S. O. No. 83, c. s., from these Head-quarters, is hereby modified so as to allow the holding of dress parades at the State Camp of Instruction on Sundays.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE. }  
 ALBANY, *July 14, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 99e. }

I. Lieutenant-Colonel Wingfield G. Burton, of the Ordnance Department, State of New York, is relieved from duty in the Paymaster-General's Department, at the State Camp of Instruction, to which he was assigned, in accordance with Par. III, Special Order No. 93, c. s., from these Head-quarters.

II. Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance, will

direct Lieutenant-Colonel Burton to report for duty to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice at the State Camp of Instruction.

III. Surgeon Bryant having returned to duty as Post Surgeon at the State Camp of Instruction, Surgeon E. A. Lewis, Twenty-third Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., is relieved from duty as Acting Post Surgeon at the State Camp of Instruction, and will rejoin his Regiment.

IV. No ice will be delivered to officers or enlisted men of the regiments on duty at the State Camp of Instruction, at the expense of the State, except on the prescription of the Post Surgeon.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
ALBANY, *July 18, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDER }  
No. 99f. }

It having been impracticable to issue their commissions before this date, the following are authorized to be mustered as Commissioned Officers of the Eleventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., viz.:

Herman Borneman, as Captain.

Jacob Obermeyer, as First Lieutenant.

William Roehrs, as Second Lieutenant.

Stillman F. Kneeland, as Inspector of Rifle Practice.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, August 4, 1882. }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 113. }

I. At the termination of the term of camp duty of the Twenty-second Regiment, the State Camp of Instruction will be closed. Brigadier-General D. D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance and Acting Quartermaster-General, is charged with the care of the State property at the camp, housing and storing such of the same as may, in his judgment, be advisable to retain on the grounds, and transporting the remainder to the State Arsenal at New York city. General Wylie will select some suitable person and place him in charge of the State property and grounds leased by the State for its Camp of Instruction.

II. Major Joseph D. Bryant, detailed as Post Surgeon at the Camp of Instruction by Par. VII, Special Order No. 83, c. s., from these Head-quarters, will, with the Hospital Steward, remain on duty until and including the seventh instant, to provide for the proper care and disposal of the medical stores connected with the camp. After the completion of this duty he will relieve the Hospital Steward and report himself for duty to his Regimental Commander.

III. The General Inspector of Rifle Practice and Assistants are hereby relieved from further duty at the State Camp of Instruction.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, August 5, 1882. }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 113½ }

I. Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, detailed by Special Orders No. 94, c. s., to the discharge of the duties of Post Adjutant at the State Camp of Instruction, the camp having been closed for the season of 1882, is hereby relieved from such detail, and will resume his usual duties.

II. The thoroughly able, efficient and satisfactory manner in which Colonel Phisterer discharged his duties at the State Camp of Instruction was simply what was to be expected from an officer and a gentleman of his accomplishments and experience, and, as such, worthy of high commendation.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, August 7, 1882. }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
 No. 114. }

EXTRACT.

\* \* \* \* \*

III. Lieutenant-Colonel Wingfield G. Burton, of the Ordnance Department, is hereby relieved from duty in the Department of Rifle Practice, to which he was assigned by Special Orders No. 99<sup>e</sup>, c. s., and will report to the Chief of Ordnance.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
ALBANY, *August 12, 1882.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 116½. }

I. Brigadier-General J. W. Hoysradt, Paymaster-General, and the Assistant Paymaster General, are hereby relieved from duty at the State Camp of Instruction to which they were assigned by Paragraph I of Special Orders No. 93, c. s., from these Headquarters.

II. The expeditious and satisfactory manner in which the troops were paid for their services at the State Camp of Instruction, attests not only the ability but also the zeal of General Hoysradt and his assistant in the discharge of their department duties.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

"C."

## R E P O R T S

OF

DEPARTMENTAL AND COMMANDING OFFICERS ON  
THE STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

## STATE OF NEW YORK:

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
ALBANY, *September 1, 1882.* }Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND, *Adjutant-General S. N. Y.:*

SIR. — I have the honor to report that Col. T. F. Rodenbough, Assistant Inspector-General, was detailed from this Department, and placed on duty at the Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, N. Y. His report is herewith submitted. In accordance with par. 48, M. C., and instructions from General Headquarters, I duly visited the Camp, and beg to call attention to the detailed reports, already forwarded, of the efficiency and general condition of the various organizations on duty at the same.

\* \* \* \* \*

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT INSPECTOR-GENERAL, }  
NEW YORK, *August 5, 1882.* }Brig.-Gen. ROBERT SHAW OLIVER, *Inspector-General S. N. Y.:*

SIR. — In addition to the daily field reports forwarded to your office during the period of the encampment at Peekskill, I have the honor to make the following remarks:

It is generally understood that the necessity for a State Camp of Instruction has long been recognized by the Adjutant-General, and that upon the failure to procure special and timely legislation in the matter, it was determined to devote a portion of the money saved by the disbandment of inefficient organizations toward the maintenance of a small camp, the site of which was selected about

June first, and the preparations to occupy it were made only two or three weeks before the arrival of the troops.

The location was singularly appropriate. Situated upon a bluff north of the village of Peekskill, from which it was separated by a wide creek, it overlooked, on the south, the Hudson river, up which all supplies were brought by steamboat to the private dock, connected by an excellent road (running by a temporary station of the Hudson River railroad) with the camp. The communications with the village were easily controlled, and, excepting for the purpose of instruction, a very small guard would have been sufficient. Two large springs of excellent water, which was conveyed through pipes to the head of each company street, and to the kitchen, supplied all need, except that a drought of twenty-five days so far affected the flow that it was not deemed expedient to sprinkle the roads and streets during the last week, when the camp had become rather dusty. A large pond near by would, however, have been drawn upon if it had become absolutely necessary. The entire property consisted of acres almost entirely level, fringed with a thin growth of timber, and comprising certain farm buildings, which were utilized as a Quartermaster's storehouse and stabling for officers' horses. The soil was very porous, and absorbed moisture so readily that during two days of rain it was not found necessary to ditch at all around the tents.

Under the direction of the Ordnance Department 300 wall-tents and flies were carefully and regularly pitched and floored. Each tent was fitted with two cots, two mattresses and pillows, two pairs red Macinac blankets, two camp stools, wash-basins, buckets, etc., for the company officers and men, while thirteen hospital tents and extra flies, floored and furnished in a similar manner, were put up for the use of General and Regimental Headquarters as quarters and offices. Suitable provision was also made for the hospital, guard, telegraph office, officers' sinks, etc.

About July first, the General Inspector of Rifle Practice was authorized to construct a range north of the regimental tents, and in the face of many obstacles in a few days succeeded in erecting sixteen targets of the bonnet pattern, at which the troops were daily exercised at all distances up to 500 yards, with excellent results, in one case a regiment qualifying almost 100 per cent more men than it had previously done at Creedmoor.

The arrangements for subsisting the troops were very complete. Proposals were called for in the usual way and the contract was awarded to Louis Windholz, of Syracuse, an experienced and responsible caterer, who agreed to furnish three meals per day, of specified quality and variety, at thirty-three cents per meal per man. Daily inspections prove that Mr. Windholz complied with his contract in an exceptionally liberal spirit, furnishing fresh and salt meats, fish, soup, vegetables, bread, milk, butter, coffee, tea and other articles of superior quality and in the greatest profusion. The kitchen was a substantial frame structure fitted up with improved ranges and utensils. An immense mess-tent was at first erected upon a wooden platform large enough for 600 men to mess at once, but on account of occasional high winds a light wooden roof covered with tarred paper, was substituted. Small adjustable tables capable of indefinite extension by a simple contrivance, wooden stools, strong china dishes, and steel knives and forks completed the mess outfit; the luxury of a Japanese paper napkin to each man at each meal, was an extra attention on the part of the caterer.

Substantial wooden out-houses for men's sinks were erected near the stables, but too remote from the tents. These were kept in good order and were daily disinfected.

The Post Hospital under the charge of Surgeon Bryant of the Seventy-first Regiment, was supplied with the requisite camp and garrison equipage, and comprised an unusually well-fitted dispensary, with Hospital Steward Imgard (a well known druggist of New York city), in constant attendance.

The Twenty-third Infantry (of Brooklyn) was the first regiment to arrive. On account of two days rain and certain other drawbacks peculiar to the inauguration of all new enterprises, the eight days allotted to this organization were found hardly sufficient to carry out the programme prescribed. The Twenty-third was succeeded by Twelfth Infantry (six days) the Eleventh, Eighth and Forty-seventh Infantry (each five days), the Twenty-second Infantry (seven days), bringing up the rear. The Second and Eleventh Separate Companies Infantry were attached to the Eighth Regiment, and the Seventeenth Separate Company Infantry to the Forty-seventh Regiment for camp duty. The condition and improvement in these organizations have already been noted in the reports of the muster and inspection. The universal sobriety, decorum

and cheerful and close attention to the prescribed routine of duty was wonderful. There was, almost without exception, an evident desire on the part of these officers and men to learn everything possible during the encampment; the necessity for a small corps of instructors was painfully evident. The general health of the troops was excellent.

The principal improvement noted was in matters of discipline, military courtesy, guard duties, ceremonies and in field administration. The tour of duty, short as it was, tested Commanding Officers, Adjutants, Quartermasters, Sergeant-Major and First Sergeants; the opportunity was a golden one for all Non-Commissioned Officers and those who were brought in official contact with Colonel Phisterer, A. A. A. G. and Post Adjutant, gained invaluable information as to their duties; the advice of this officer was of great benefit to all the Adjutants and to many of the Commanding officers.

Some defects noticed, which were not materially corrected in camp, are as follows:

*Individual set-up* of a large proportion of the men; *short, slow step* acquired in the armory; *inability to clean the arms and brasses* thoroughly; marching men *too much at the "carry";* in certain regiments, heretofore specified, there was a noticeable lack of *competent officers*; in *skirmishing* there was but little accomplished—the time was too short; in many cases time was wasted in the "school of the soldier" over *things which should have been learned in the armory.*

The experience gained in the camp at Peekskill has confirmed my opinion, expressed in previous reports, that a camp of instruction cannot produce results adequate to the trouble and expense without a permanent commanding officer and corps of instructors, with two or more organizations encamped together for at least ten days; the benefit of mixing commands was illustrated almost instantaneously in the combination of the Eighth Regiment with two Separate Companies.

The natural advantages of the camp site recently occupied are extraordinary, and it can be permanently secured to the State for a comparatively small sum of money; there are already certain improvements ready for future use. A strong pressure in favor of perpetuating the method of instruction for the National Guard

will undoubtedly be brought to bear upon the next Legislature by the troops that have experienced its benefits during this summer.

An appropriation sufficient to purchase the property near Peekskill, and to maintain it for a month or two annually as a school of instruction, seems all that is desirable. The details of its administration, fixing the number of instructors, plan of instruction, etc., should be left entirely to the Commander-in-Chief, being matters of regulation covered by existing laws.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) T. F. RODENBOUGH,  
*Asst. Inspector-General.*

\* . \* \* \* \*

I respectfully invite your attention to the suggestions embodied in the foregoing, and take pleasure in bearing testimony to the industry and zeal displayed by the Asst. Inspector-General in the performance of his duties.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT SHAW OLIVER,  
*Inspector-General.*

#### STATE OF NEW YORK :

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE, }  
NEW YORK, *October 9, 1882.* }

GENERAL. — In compliance with your order of date, August 11, 1882, requesting “ a report of the operations of this department, and of my doings as Acting Quartermaster-General and Acting Commissary-General of Subsistence at the State Camp of Instruction,” which was held at Peekskill, N. Y., from July 1 to August 4, 1882 (both dates inclusive), I have the honor to submit the following report :

Upon visiting and inspecting the site which had been chosen, it was found, as late as the tenth of June (the earliest date at which I was able to examine it after receiving your verbal instructions to do so), that the ground was quite ungraded and uncleared ; without proper means of approach by road ; devoid of a suitable wharf for landing troops and supplies from the steamboats ; and,

also, without buildings, drinking water, or any accommodation whatever for the many specific requirements of a military camp; in short, it was a piece of "virgin soil," upon which, and to which, practically, everything a camp needed remained to be done for the shelter and subsistence of troops.

However, with the valuable counsel of yourself, and the practical aid of engineer William S. Egerton, the work of grading, clearing and otherwise fitting the ground for military occupancy was accomplished within the very limited time of twenty days; and on the first day of July, as had been appointed, the Twenty-third Regiment was transported to the camp, and sheltered and fed there.

Regarding the original lack of suitable means for approaching the camp, I will say that it was found necessary to construct a road about three-fourths of a mile in length, to connect the old country road leading to Roa Hook wharf with the camp site; the wharf was also repaired, and made safe and fit for landing. In addition to these labors a cook-house, thirty feet by fifty feet, was erected, and supplied with the necessary utensils and appliances; four hundred and eighteen (418) tent floors were laid, and a wooden platform, 50 by 180 feet, for the tent mess hall was constructed. The expense attendant upon all this could have been considerably reduced had the time for effecting these works been longer, inasmuch as a smaller number of mechanics and laborers would, in that case, have been employed, and none would have worked overtime, as they did in this instance.

The intention of erecting a substantial and permanent mess hall it seemed necessary to abandon for this year's camp, owing to our limited time and heavy expenditures in other directions. Accordingly a contract was entered into for the manufacture and erection of a tent in place thereof, fifty (50) by one hundred and eighty (180) feet, upon the raised platform before mentioned. A brief experience of its use, however, developed its unfitness. It proved unable to stand the occasional strong winds of a mountainous region; and, it being impossible to adequately brace it, it was blown completely down on the second day after its erection. The construction of a temporary shed was therefore, under your directions, at once begun, and it served fairly well for the remainder of the encampment. I recommend that a substantial building be

put up for a permanent mess-hall, and believe that action will ultimately prove to be not only the most suitable, but also the most economical thing to do.

There being no water upon the immediate grounds selected for the location of the tents, considerable expense for labor and water-pipes to remedy that defect was necessitated, and it was found, upon practical trial, that the supply thus secured from a neighboring streamlet was barely adequate to our needs; although the quality was good, and there was no scarcity. Further consideration of this subject, with a view to procuring a larger supply, is desirable, as a full and constant supply of good water is necessary to the health and comfort of the troops. The conduit pipes used this season have been taken up and painted, and are now safely stored. They will, of course, be available for the next encampment.

In regard to the shelter of the men, I would state that it was determined, after consultation with you, to issue tents for six hundred (600) men, together with such property incident thereto, such as cots, mattresses, stools, blankets, pails, basins, etc., as might be found necessary for their comfortable accommodation. The transportation of this property was effected by contract; exclusive use of a barge for that purpose being secured at a cost to the State of twenty-five (25) dollars a day, and fifty (50) dollars towage for each trip from New York to Roa Hook wharf.

In accordance with your wish, that the camp should be "in readiness at least one week before the opening day," July first, I caused the following property to be forwarded to the camp on the twenty-fifth day of June, viz.:

- 300 wall-tents for privates.
- 20 wall-tents for officers.
- 13 wall-tents for field and staff officers.
- 5 wall-tents for non-commissioned officers.
- 24 wall-tents for musicians.
- 44 hospital tents.
- 12 "A" tents.
- 1,825 blankets.
- 750 cots.
- 800 mattresses.
- 600 water pails.
- 600 camp stools.

- 273 lanterns.
- 24 rakes (ground).
- 2,016 washbasins.
- 2,000 tin cups.
- 2 12-pdr. Napoleon guns.
- 24 camp kettles.
- 1 stretcher.
- 72 shovels.
- 24 pick axes.
- 6 crowbars.
- 3 wheel-barrows.
- 12 rakes (hay).
- 15,000 candles.
- 1,000 candlesticks.

The labor of pitching the 418 tents was performed by the employes of this department, under my personal supervision; each tent being provided with a wooden floor, raised four (4) inches from the ground, and all properly trenched. Suitable care for the health of the troops seemed to render these wooden floors desirable and necessary.

The transportation of the several military organizations (six regiments and three detached companies) was effected by contract, at a cost to the State of three hundred (300) dollars per round trip; seven such trips in all being necessary between New York city and Peekskill. The contractors performed their work to my entire satisfaction (safety and care being conspicuous in their management), and without loss or injury to any of the troops.

In my capacity as Acting Commissary-General for the camp, I have the honor further to report that I contracted with Mr. Louis Windholz, of Syracuse, for the subsistence of the troops, at the rate of one dollar a day per man. I was impressed with the necessity of providing as amply as possible, consistently with economy and the interests of the State, for a supply of food suitable to the tastes and previous habits of the troops. Any very serious deterioration in the kinds or quality of subsistence was to be avoided, as likely to be detrimental to health, and therefore to efficient service while in camp. In this matter, especially, I feel confident that my action will be approved. Sick men, or men enfeebled by under feeding, cannot be active or serviceable troops. In further-

ance of this wish to avoid sickness among the men, the bill of fare was modified from time to time, to suit the state of the weather and other conditions; this course being recommended by the post surgeon. There was no interruption to the regular supply of provisions, except upon the first and second days; the destruction of the mess tent on the second day causing some little confusion and irregularity in the service of meals. In securing this general regularity of supply in food, I was much aided by Special Orders No. 99 of the Adjutant-General's office, placing the whole matter of subsisting the troops in the hands of myself as Acting Commissary General of Subsistence.

The appliances and utensils for cooking at the camp were furnished by Bramhall, Deane & Co., and proved suitable and sufficient for all requirements; they are still in good condition, well cared for, and will, doubtless, serve for several years' use. As a means of facilitating the preparation and service of rations, I would recommend the use of steam tables hereafter. They would also prove to be economical.

The breakage and loss in the cutlery and crockery supplies were small, and those articles were originally contracted for at low prices. Only a small purchase in those supplies will be necessary for next year's encampment.

I beg leave to incorporate in this report the following statement of expenditures made by me in connection with my duties as Commissary General of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster General and Acting Commissary General of Subsistence for the camp. You will perceive that it comprises the moneys paid for constructing road, wharf repairs, work to improve and suitably prepare the site (including grading), furnishing of equipments and supplies for the camp, transportation of troops and camp equipage, subsistence and water supply, and various minor needs, labor and supplies:

Amount expended for transportation of troops, as per contract . . . . .	\$2,100 00	
Amount expended for transportation of Second, Eleventh and Seventeenth Separate Companies. . . . .	824 35	
Amount expended for transportation of camp equipage, as per contract. . . . .	500 00	
	\$3,424 35	

Amount expended for medical supplies . . . . .	\$398 65
Amount expended for subsistence of troops, as per contract . . . . .	15,909 27
Amount expended for labor, constructing roads, grading grounds, repairs to Roa Hook road dock, erecting buildings, laying tent floors, building platforms, etc. . . . .	12,105 60
Sundry amounts—cleaning sinks, fares, carrying mails, express charges, etc. . . . .	1,261 16
Amount expended for purchases (and on hand to be accounted for), blankets, mattresses, cots, crockery, cutlery, mess-tent, dining tables, brooms, pails, tubs, candles, shovels, hoes, pick-axes, crowbars, rakes, wheelbarrows, hardware, ranges, boilers, flag-poles, lumber tanks, water pipes, etc. . . . .	19,900 49
Total amount expended . . . . .	<u>\$52,999 52</u>

In conclusion, permit me to say that the experiment of a State camp for the National Guard has proved it to be quite practicable to cheaply, safely and rapidly transport the troops composing it to the site occupied this year, and also that it is easily within the capacity of the various departments in which I have had the honor to act in connection therewith, to properly shelter and subsist them when there, without injury to their health, or any noteworthy lack of comfort. The experience gained by this encampment cannot fail to make it still easier to do so in succeeding years, and certainly also with very much less expense to the State.

I refrain in speaking in detail in regard to the effects of the encampment upon the improvement to the *morale*, and to the soldierly qualities of the troops, or upon the addition to their knowledge of the practical duties belonging to field and camp service, as not being within my department; but I beg, nevertheless, the privilege of saying that in all these particulars the benefit of the camp has been undeniably great, and entirely justifies the policy of its establishment.

My thanks are due Colonel Frederick Phisterer, of the Adjutant-General's Department, for very efficiently and willingly rendered aid in the matter of accounts for subsistence, and I hereby

acknowledge my obligations to him with great pleasure. Permit me also to express my great satisfaction with Colonel Burton, for his faithful and intelligent performances of the many arduous duties devolving upon him.

I have the honor to be, General, with great respect,

Yours truly,

DANIEL D. WYLIE,

*Brig.-Gen. Chief of Ordnance.*

*A. Quartermaster-Gen. and A. Com.-Gen. of  
Subsistence for State Camp.*

Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Adjutant-General S. N. Y.*

---

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF PAYMASTER-GENERAL, }  
ALBANY, August 15, 1882. }

Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND, *Adjutant-General S. N. Y.,  
Albany, N. Y. :*

GENERAL.—In accordance with your request, I have the honor to present the following report of the work of the Pay Department at the State Camp of Instruction :

The Paymaster-General and the Assistant Paymaster-General were, by Special Orders No. 93, A. G. O., c. s., assigned to duty at the camp. Lient.-Col. W. G. Burton, of the Ordnance Department, was, by the same order, directed to report to me for duty. His services being required however in the Department of the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, he was, by Special Orders No. 99<sup>e</sup>, A. G. O., c. s., relieved from duty in the Pay Department.

The first decision to be made in providing for the payment of the troops was the manner of payment. After careful consideration of the various methods, it was concluded to pay by bank-checks drawn to the individual order of each officer and man. It was also decided, in order to avoid taking any time from the duties of the camp, to make the payments on board the boat conveying each regiment home.

Requisition, approved by the Commander-in-Chief, was made by

me upon the Comptroller for funds as they were needed to pay the troops in camp.

It was required of the various organizations that the rolls upon which payments were to be made should be rendered in triplicate. Upon these rolls, opposite the name of each officer and man, were recorded the several days for which pay was due.

These rolls were signed by each officer and man, the signature witnessed and a certificate as to the correctness of the roll sworn to before the Colonel of the Regiment by the Company Commandant. Of these triplicate rolls one was retained by the company, another by me and the third was sent as a voucher to the Comptroller of the State.

The rate of pay allowed was in accordance with section 165 of the Military Code. The checks by which payment was made were drawn upon the Farmers' National Bank of Hudson. They were also "payable, if desired," at the Hanover National Bank of New York city.

The plan of paying on board the steamer, on the way from camp, seemed to be most satisfactory to all. This Department was thus enabled to pay each Regiment in less than an hour's time. The Second Separate Company, of Auburn, Captain Kirby, was paid at my quarters in camp.

The Regiments and Separate Companies were paid as follows:

July 8. Twenty-third Regiment.....	\$5,610 00
14. Twelfth Regiment .....	2,939 00
19. Eleventh Regiment .....	2,519 50
24. Eighth Regiment .....	2,732 00
24. Second Separate Company .....	453 00
24. Eleventh Separate Company.....	283 50
29. Forty-seventh Regiment .....	2,550 50
29. Seventeenth Separate Company.....	265 50
Aug. 4. Twenty-second Regiment .....	4,094 50
Pay, hospital and pay departments, and expenses of printing.....	953 46
	<hr/>
	\$22,400 96
	<hr/>

In closing my report I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to Colonel Fred. Phisterer, A. A. Adjt.-Gen., Post Adjutant of the camp, for the excellent condition in which the pay-rolls were transmitted to the Pay Department, and for the material assistance which, in many ways, he rendered.

At the same time I take pleasure in adding some words of commendation in behalf of my assistant, Colonel W. G. Rice, for the skill and efficiency with which he discharged the labors which devolved upon him. Colonel Rice's aid was invaluable, and contributed largely to the prompt execution of the duties which it fell to the lot of the Pay Department to perform.

I am, General, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. HOYSRADT,  
*Brig.-Genl. and Paymaster Genl., S. N. Y.*

---

### REPORT OF THE GENERAL INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, }  
PEEKSKILL, N. Y., August 4, 1882. }

GENERAL. — I have the honor to report that on June fifteenth, ult., I received from the Commander-in-Chief permission to extemporize a rifle-range at the State Camp, Peekskill, in order that the troops ordered there might have at least partial practice, inasmuch as the demand upon their time for encampment would render it inexpedient to order them to Creedmoor during the present season.

As the ground secured for the camp proper afforded no available location, negotiations were commenced with the Brothers McCoy, owners of the adjoining farm, for land in the valley abutting upon the north-west corner of the camp. Colonel Joseph G. Story, Asst. General Inspector of Rifle Practice, and Lieut.-Colonel Herbert S. Jewell, I. R. P. Second Division, having staked off suitable ground, it was, after some difficulty, secured at a rental of \$500, with the privilege of two years more at the same rate. This included the right to remove trees, fences and all obstacles. The range site is beautifully located between high hills. It measures 2,550 feet from south to north, and is 470 feet wide. The ground is somewhat broken; but after locating the target pit, good firing points were obtained at the proper levels for each of the military distances; 200 yards more can be laid off if desirable, and by sinking a new pit to the west and rear of the present one an excellent 1,000-yard range is perfectly practicable. The backing of

hills and absence of houses, roads or cultivated land at the north affords more than usual guaranty against casualties. At the shorter distances, owing to the sheltered situation, cross-winds cannot enter to perplex the rifleman just commencing practice; but at 500 yards, where the ground is more open, he is compelled to study the principles of "windage," etc. A fine spring was found near the 500-yard stakes. Two noble (hickory) trees at the west form a pleasing feature of the scene. There are other shade trees close at hand. The cool south wind sweeping up the range, even when the heat is most intense in the neighboring camp, renders it an agreeable resort at all times.

The question of the style of targets to be used for class practice was determined after conference with a number of experienced riflemen and inspectors (including my predecessor, Gen. Geo. W. Wingate, and Lt.-Col. H. G. Litchfield, U. S. A., in charge of rifle practice under Gen. Hancock), in favor of the canvass-covered, alternating frames. These were preferred to iron slabs, by reason of the promptness with which they could be obtained (as the time for preparation was very short), because they are more economical; because they can be grouped in smaller space; because they permit more rapid practice, and because their use is unattended with danger to the eyes and lives of the markers from "splash." Experience has proved that in all these particulars their claims were not overstated.

By the courtesy of P. Bonnett, Esq., the inventor of this target, and secretary of the N. J. Rifle Association, I was enabled to obtain several sets at once from the reserve stock of the Brinton range. The others were manufactured for me under the supervision of Mr. Bonnett, who also gave his personal attention to their erection and subsequent use for practice. He has made frequent visits to the camp for the purpose, spending many hours upon the range and laboring with his own hands in the target-pit. As no compensation can be tendered him beyond the satisfaction which he feels in seeing his targets in successful use, I take this opportunity of expressing my grateful appreciation of his valuable services.

These targets are arranged in pairs, counter-balanced and run upon vertical iron rods. While one is exposed its duplicate is in the pit. The shot having been delivered, the act of pulling down

the upper frame raises the other, upon which the marker indicates the value of the shot with a disc, in the usual way, and it is immediately ready for the next, while the marker "pastes" the hole made by the first shot and is ready to shift again. In this way the targets may be operated more rapidly than the men can take position. In actual practice during the encampment, at one time, 130 shots on one target per hour were fired. Such extreme rapidity is not, of course, necessary or advisable, until the men have been instructed somewhat more deliberately.

On this range the targets are hung in an original manner. In a pit nine feet wide, a series of timber frames, 6x9x7 feet each, independent and perfectly rigid, are set at intervals of twenty feet from centers for the six-foot (No. 2) targets. These box-like compartments are open longitudinally and lined laterally, each tenanted by a pair of targets and a marker. In the intervals between the No. 2 targets now in place, is set another series of boxes, four feet wide, in which it is designed to place, eventually, as many No. 3 targets. Thus, when the range is completed, so far as the present pit of 160 feet is concerned, it will accommodate no less than sixteen pairs of targets or eight of each class. At present one target of each pair is No. 2 and the other No. 3.

The volley targets were erected near the 400 yards firing point, and fired at from 500 yards, thus saving the march back over the range, to the short distance, after completion of individual practice. The targets are of basswood, and the same as those used at Creedmoor, except that they are divided vertically in three sections, to counteract the tendency of an entire platoon to concentrate the fire on the longitudinal centre of the target.

After unavoidable delays in securing the land and arranging for labor, ground was broken for the pit on Tuesday, June twenty-seventh. Great difficulty in digging was encountered, from the nature of the soil. The paramount necessity of preparation for the immediate accommodation of troops in the camp also detained the carpenters. Therefore, when the Twenty-third Regiment arrived, on July first, the range was not ready, and the blowing down of the mess tent and consequent necessity of erecting a wooden structure resulted in depriving that organization altogether of facilities for rifle practice at the State Camp Range.

On July tenth, two pair of targets being in working order, the

first shots were fired over the range by Colonel Story, and the second by Mr. Bonnett. Practice by the troops, the Twelfth Regiment being on the ground, then began at once. Each day the facilities were increased by the addition of a pair of targets, until seven sets of six-foot frames and one set of four-foot frames were in position. Thenceforward, during the continuance of the camp, the range was in constant use. No accident of any kind took place, and nothing occurred to delay or impede the practice.

The most approved method of practice, as the conditions were novel, could only be perfected by experience, and was partially carried out by the Forty-seventh and Twenty-second Regiments only. In future encampments I would suggest that the regimental organizations should be divided into four detachments, as nearly equal as possible, to proceed successively to the range under a Field Officer, and each complete, first, general practice, in one half day, the men being excused from all other duty for the occasion. This insures the promotion of a large number to the second class, who are thus made practically familiar with the discharge of fire-arms, while many exhibit or acquire proficiency at once. The rest of the time spent by the Regiment in camp can be devoted to second practice and the qualification of marksmen, without risk of disappointment as to the main duty, from weather, unexpected ceremonies or other distractions. In case there is not time for firing in ranks on the same day with class practices, it should take place as "company drill" at the allotted time for that exercise on the following morning.

The relative proficiency of the troops which have practiced at the State Camp range is exhibited hereafter in tabulated form and in the order of merit respectively designated. It should be premised, however, that in some of the organizations, owing to circumstances, full and satisfactory practice could not be obtained, and therefore the comparison should not be considered as absolute. The opportunity for voluntary second practice at Creedmoor, in matches and otherwise, may, of course, modify the figures and change the relative standing when the full report of practice for the year is made up.

## GENERAL RESULTS, STATE CAMP RANGE.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	STRENGTH.		CLASS PRACTICE.			FIRING IN RANKS.			FIGURE OF MERITS.			
		No. enrolled.	No. present at inspection.	No. present at range.	No. qualified (2d class).	No. qualified (1st class).	No. qualified as marksmen.	No. practicing.	Possible score.	Actual score.	Class practice.	Firing in ranks.	General.
1...	Twelfth Regiment .....	474	361	220	125	51	44	136	6,800	4,306	20.53	63.32	42.17
2...	Twenty-second Regiment .....	579	489	310	184	58	68	206	10,300	5,499	24.22	53.29	38.70
3...	Forty-seventh Regiment .....	457	375	255	161	58	86	117	5,850	3,047	21.73	52.08	36.62
4...	Eighth Regiment .....	473	375	19	134	43	12	146	7,200	3,304	14.88	45.26	29.46
5...	Eleventh Regiment .....	481	336	221	162	30	29	133	6,650	2,592	15.69	58.97	27.74
	* Second Separate Company .....							36	1,800	1,163			
	† Eleventh Separate Company .....			21	11	6	3						
	† Seventeenth Separate Company .....			19	10	8							
	Twenty-third Regiment .....			2			2						
	Sixty-ninth Regiment .....			1			1						
	Seventy-first Regiment .....			1			1						
	General and Staff Department .....			2			2						

\* Ruled out for irregularity.

† Partial practice.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## ROSTER OF MARKSMEN.

The following marksmen were qualified as such, at the State Camp Range :

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Company.	Rank.	NAME.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	Total.
B.	Captain	A. T. Decker	21	19	40
B.	Sergeant	A. B. Van Heusen	17	22	39
B.	Private	A. Kingsland	20	19	39
B.	Sergeant	J. Z. Paulding	17	20	37
H.	Captain	W. C. Reddy	17	19	36
I.	Captain	H. H. Aspinwall	18	16	34
B.	Private	R. J. Plant	16	17	33
B.	Private	F. W. Ihmer	15	17	32
B.	Captain	C. S. Bumes	19	13	32
H.	Corporal	R. A. Blake	18	13	31
B.	Private	A. Brewer	12	18	30
I.	Corporal	W. Brown	14	16	30
B.	Corporal	George Bleeckman	19	11	30
B.	Assistant Surgeon	H. H. Curtis	15	14	29
B.	Private	C. Edson	15	14	29
H.	Private	D. Rafferty	15	14	29
H.	Private	J. Holder	17	12	29
A.	Private	J. Frank	19	10	29
A.	Captain	A. H. Herts	19	10	29
H.	Private	William Fenne	10	18	28
G.	Private	J. Romaine	12	16	28
B.	Private	N. E. Wood	15	13	28
H.	Colonel	S. V. R. Cruger	16	12	28
F.	Lieutenant	Washington Content	16	12	28
B.	Private	S. Richardson	17	11	28
K.	Sergeant	Edward Usbeck	19	9	28
B.	Private	G. Erport	8	19	27
H.	Major	J. H. Jones	16	11	27
K.	Private	Leo Cone	18	9	27
B.	Captain	W. V. King	18	9	27
B.	Corporal	J. Sanders	15	11	26
E.	Private	L. F. Bramer	16	10	26
F.	Corporal	J. Macaulay	16	10	26
F.	Second Sergeant	J. E. Richardson	16	10	26
K.	Private	R. J. Francis	17	9	26
B.	Private	J. r. Hiscox	18	8	26
H.	Corporal	W. Burt	8	17	25
B.	Private	J. C. Blockley, Jr.	8	17	25
H.	Private	E. Vincent	11	14	25
H.	Corporal	H. C. Loew	15	10	25
I.	Sergeant	Ed. Bell	15	10	25
H.	Private	C. L. Mallefert	16	9	25
B.	Private	C. J. Leach	17	8	25
I.	Private	J. J. Jones	18	7	25

Total, 44 marksmen.

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

	Captain	S. F. Kneeland	21	23	44
G.	Major	Peter Schleg	18	22	40
G.	Lieutenant	H. Heyenga	21	14	35
H.	Captain	H. Borneman	17	17	34
I.	Private	G. Miller	18	14	32
A.	Private	Robert Byrnes	17	14	31
H.	First Sergeant	W. A. Smith	18	13	31
A.	Lieutenant	William Rohrs	19	12	31
B.	Lieutenant	Fred Young	15	14	29
G.	First Sergeant	John Burgert	16	13	29
I.	Sergeant	— Brandes	17	12	29
C.	Colonel	F. Unbekant	18	11	29
A.	Sergeant	— Felitzky	15	13	28
A.	Private	A. Abrahams	15	13	28
A.	Commissary Sergeant	Charles Hans	17	11	28
G.	Private	H. Von Wall	18	10	28
I.	Private	O. Lenz	16	11	27
I.	Private	A. Hoffmann	18	9	27
A.	Lieutenant-Colonel	P. Kraeger	12	14	26
A.	Sergeant	E. Post	12	14	26

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Company.	Rank.	NAME.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	Total.
I.	Lieutenant.	A. Wagner.	14	12	26
H.	Sergeant.	F. A. Kafka.	16	10	26
G.	Private.	C. Klitsch.	20	6	26
A.	Captain.	Aug. Laforet.	12	13	25
A.	Private.	Geo. Lippert.	14	11	25
A.	Private.	S. Spitzer.	14	11	25
A.	Private.	L. Bachman.	14	11	25
H.	Private.	I. Schldknecht.	14	11	25
I.	Private.	— Bauer.	14	11	25

Total, 29 marksmen.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

	Colonel.	Geo. D. Scott.	18	17	35
G.	Private.	M. P. Ross.	20	13	33
F.	Sergeant.	J. J. Sullivan.	18	13	31
G.	Private.	J. W. McGloin.	14	14	28
B.	Sergeant.	J. W. Morgan.	19	10	29
E.	Corporal.	Chas. Allen.	19	9	28
G.	Private.	J. W. Reagan.	10	17	27
F.	Corporal.	S. Hanbennesth.	18	10	27
E.	Corporal.	J. Patterson.	18	8	26
E.	Captain.	J. J. Horgan.	15	10	25
G.	Sergeant.	T. P. MacKenna.	16	9	25
G.	Sergeant.	— Ryan.	17	8	25

Total, 12 marksmen.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

H.	Private.	B. T. Langcake.	17	22	39
D.	Private.	S. Oliver.	18	15	33
I.	Private.	G. W. Peaseil.	13	18	31
B.	Private.	H. Ruce.	16	14	30
K.	Second Sergeant.	C. H. Ridgway.	20	10	30
D.	Private.	J. R. B. Boyley.	16	13	29
Staff.	First Lieut. and Adj't.	J. G. Eddy.	17	12	29
G.	Private.	John Kelley.	20	9	29
G.	Captain.	W. R. Pettigrew.	13	15	28
A.	Private.	Jas. McCormick.	15	13	28
K.	Private.	S. Munger.	16	12	28
B.	Private.	A. A. Priddy.	16	12	28
I. R. P.	Captain.	A. G. Brown.	17	11	28
E.	Private.	S. F. Glover.	17	11	28
F.	Private.	H. Wade.	11	16	27
B.	Private.	C. W. Ruby.	11	16	27
G.	Lieutenant.	Wm. H. Eddy.	11	16	27
N. C. S.	Commissary Sergeant.	A. S. Gomers.	14	13	27
N. C. S.	Hospital Steward.	A. A. Buckmaster.	16	11	27
A.	Private.	Geo. Sparks.	9	17	26
B.	Private.	G. F. Tuttle.	10	16	26
D.	First Sergeant.	Thos. Whaley.	12	14	26
G.	Sergeant.	Wm. B. Hyde.	13	13	26
F.	Sergeant.	Wilson Robinson.	14	12	26
H.	Private.	E. P. Hayes.	15	11	26
H.	Private.	John Dower.	16	10	26
N. C. S.	Orderly Sergeant.	J. B. Christoffel.	18	8	26
H.	Captain.	Daniel C. Sullivan.	18	8	26
G.	Private.	J. E. Way.	9	16	25
A.	Captain.	J. M. Rankin.	11	14	25
H.	Corporal.	R. H. Smith.	14	11	25
E.	Private.	G. H. Tuttle.	14	11	25
Staff.	Major.	E. F. Saylor.	15	10	25
G.	Private.	W. H. Seibert.	16	9	25
K.	Captain.	F. J. Le Count.	16	9	25
H.	Second Sergeant.	Fred'k Triggs.	18	7	25

Total, 36 marksmen.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

A.	Sergeant.	J. P. Kenworthy.	18	22	40
F.	Corporal.	C. T. Hoffmann.	18	18	36
F.	Lieutenant.	Leon Backer.	18	17	35
A.	Captain.	G. A. Miller.	17	17	34
F.	Sergeant.	— Burnton.	20	14	34

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

Company.	Rank.	NAME.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	Total.
E.	Lieutenant	N. B. Thurston	18	14	32
B.	Private	J. J. Sullivan	19	13	32
H.	Lieutenant	C. H. Luscomb	20	11	31
K.	Private	C. M. Lewis	12	18	30
D.	Corporal	G. P. Morris	15	15	30
I.	Lieutenant	H. A. Hagan	15	15	30
K.	Captain	D. B. Harrison	16	14	30
K.	Sergeant	F. A. Levion	16	14	30
B.	Private	J. G. Ackerson	16	14	30
I.	Private	S. A. Robb	18	12	30
Staff	Lieutenant	Jos. P. Jardine	16	13	29
E.	Private	W. E. Haws	16	13	29
F.	Private	L. A. Comacho	18	11	29
D.	Corporal	F. F. Martinez	20	9	29
A.	Corporal	R. J. Davis	13	15	28
D.	Corporal	W. S. Jones	14	14	28
B.	Private	A. C. Lockwood	19	9	28
E.	Captain	George P. Freeman	11	16	27
K.	Private	R. C. Wheelan	12	15	27
H.	Sergeant	B. S. Barnard	12	15	27
Staff	Lieutenant	T. L. Miller	13	14	27
G.	Private	P. L. Gibson	14	13	27
B.	Private	J. Brinkerhoff	15	12	27
K.	First Sergeant	J. J. Higgins	15	12	27
H.	Corporal	F. H. Averal	16	11	27
G.	Private	J. H. McCormack	16	11	27
F.	Second Sergeant	— Tud.	16	11	27
B.	Captain	C. T. Smith	17	10	27
B.	Private	R. A. Scriviner	17	10	27
E.	Lieutenant	W. B. Swift	18	9	27
C.	Sergeant	C. L. Foxwell	13	13	26
B.	Sergeant	W. F. R. Mills	13	13	26
G.	Private	J. L. Lower	13	13	26
C.	Private	G. P. Deifenthaler	14	12	26
K.	Private	G. A. Louden	15	11	26
F.	Corporal	— Turney	15	11	26
K.	Private	A. C. Hibon	14	12	26
E.	Private	W. H. Hopper	14	12	26
B.	Corporal	W. B. Treadwell	16	10	26
G.	Corporal	W. Craft	17	9	26
A.	Private	R. H. McC. Potter	17	9	26
B.	Private	J. Finnegan	19	7	26
F.	Private	O. Richter	10	15	25
F.	First Sergeant	M. G. Swart	10	15	25
K.	Corporal	W. J. Tompkins	11	14	25
B.	Sergeant	H. H. Treadwell	12	13	25
I.	Corporal	W. Geist	12	13	25
F.	Private	— Byrd	13	12	25
N. C. S.	Sergt. Stand'rd Bearer	W. L. Bostleman	13	12	25
D.	Private	— Bell	13	12	25
C.	Corporal	J. L. Pettingale	13	12	25
D.	Lieutenant	W. H. Cortelyou	14	11	25
F.	Private	L. Martin	14	11	25
K.	Corporal	E. R. Fitzmorris	14	11	25
D.	Private	C. H. Stevens	15	10	25
I.	Captain	H. D. Milderberger	15	10	25
B.	Sergeant	W. T. De Men.	16	9	25
D.	Captain	S. M. Smith	16	9	25
A.	Private	F. A. Baker	17	8	25
F.	Corporal	— Comancho, Jr.	17	8	25
G.	Captain	C. L. De Mott	18	7	25
H.	Lieutenant	B. W. Swope	18	7	25
C.	Private	I. S. Cloos	19	6	25

Total, 68 marksmen.

I desire to express special satisfaction with the manner in which the work was done by the Eleventh Regiment, who greatly improved their record and fully demonstrated their ability to become a first-class shooting organization.

No regular provision having been made for rifle practice in the general tour of duty. I am much indebted for the co-operation of all the Colonels who complied cheerfully with requests emanating from the department as to hours, details, etc., and evinced a sincere interest and ambition for the success of rifle practice at the camp.

My assistants, Colonel J. G. Story and Lieutenant-Colonel Chas. E. Orvis, have very ably supervised the practice generally, and the regimental inspectors, Captains Decker of the Twelfth Regiment, Kneeland of the Eleventh, Barker of the Eighth, Brown of the Forty-seventh, and C. T. Smith (acting) of the Twenty-second, have discharged their arduous duties to my entire satisfaction. I would mention Captains Kneeland and Brown as worthy of special commendation.

Only four "State Scorers" have been on duty, the others needed having been supplied by details. Chief-of-Scorers J. Frank, a member of the Twelfth Regiment, has had general charge of the scoring. But one irregularity in scoring has been detected, both parties to it being members of the Forty-seventh Regiment. By order of Colonel Tuttle they were placed under arrest and charges have been preferred.

The targets were served by competent markers under the direction of Chief Marker Thomas Brennan.

The assistance of the employes of the Ordnance Department, especially Sergeants Ross and Spencer, in the delivery of ammunition and other supplies, has been efficiently rendered. Sergeant Spencer deserves especial mention for the masterly manner in which, at a certain critical period of construction, he took personal direction of the gang of laborers and *rushed* the range to completion, thereby obviating a delay of several more days.

In conclusion I am pleased to inform you that camp duty in rifle practice has been, on the whole—and considering the limited facilities and the conflicting pressure of other work—a decided success. It has proved something more than the "partial practice" which it was designed at first to obtain, and, if in any respect less showy

than the full experience of special days at Creedmoor in former years, has been practically quite as beneficial to the troops.

I have the honor to be, General,

Yours, very respectfully,

ALFRED C. BARNES,

*Brig.-Gen. and General Inspector of Rifle Practice.*

To Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Adjutant-General, Albany, N. Y.*

---

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, August 5, 1882. }

Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :*

GENERAL. — I have the honor to report that, in obedience to your orders, I proceeded to the State Camp near Peekskill, N. Y., July 1, 1882, and performed, during the encampment, the duties of Post Adjutant. In the execution of this duty I found that officers and men appeared to be very desirous to make the most of the opportunity afforded them, and the Adjutants and First Sergeants, with whom I came more directly in contact, and who, in camp, were the hardest worked officials, deserve recognition for the faithful performance of their duties.

The annexed table gives the number of officers and men in camp on each day of the encampment. Pay rolls and ration returns were based on these numbers, taken from the daily Post report.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRED'K PHISTERER,

*Col. and A. A. A. Genl.*

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

65

CONSOLIDATED DAILY POST REPORT.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., COLONEL RODNEY C. WARD,  
COMMANDING.

DATE.	Colonel or Regimental Commander.	Field officers.	Staff officers.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Non-commissioned officers.	Musicians and privates.	Total.
1882.								
July 1 .....	1	2	7	9	18	114	457	608
July 2 .....	1	2	7	9	18	116	460	613
July 3 .....	1	2	6	9	18	120	498	654
July 4 .....	1	2	6	9	18	123	507	666
July 5 .....	1	2	6	9	18	107	414	557
July 6 .....	1	2	6	9	17	99	361	495
July 7 .....	1	2	6	9	18	97	365	498
July 8 .....	1	2	6	9	18	96	366	498
Average .....	1	2	6	9	18	109	428	623

TWELFTH REGIMENT, COLONEL S. V. R. CRUGER, COMMANDING.

July 8 .....	1	1	6	8	5	67	253	341
July 9 .....	1	1	6	8	5	67	253	341
July 10 .....	1	1	6	8	5	65	254	340
July 11 .....	1	1	6	8	4	65	253	338
July 12 .....	1	1	6	8	5	70	269	360
July 13 .....	1	1	6	8	4	66	261	347
July 14 .....	1	1	6	8	4	64	258	342
Average .....	1	1	6	8	5	66	257	344

ELEVENTH REGIMENT, COLONEL FREDERICK UNBEKANT, COMMANDING.

July 14 .....	1	2	6	9	7	67	223	314
July 15 .....	1	2	6	9	7	69	221	315
July 16 .....	1	2	6	9	7	69	222	316
July 17 .....	1	2	6	9	7	70	228	322
July 18 .....	1	2	6	9	7	70	240	335
July 19 .....	1	2	6	9	7	70	240	335
Average .....	1	2	6	9	7	69	229	323

EIGHTH REGIMENT, SECOND AND ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANIES,  
COLONEL GEORGE D. SCOTT, COMMANDING.

July 19 .....	1	..	5	10	8	93	329	446
July 20 .....	1	1	6	10	9	93	325	455
July 21 .....	1	1	6	10	10	94	336	458
July 22 .....	1	1	7	10	11	99	343	472
July 23 .....	1	1	7	10	11	101	356	487
July 24 .....	1	1	7	10	11	101	357	488
Average .....	1	1	7	10	10	97	341	467

## CONSOLIDATED DAILY POST REPORT—(Continued).

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT AND SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY,  
COLONEL TRUMAN V. TUTTLE, COMMANDING.

DATE.	Colonel or Regimental Commander.	Field officers.	Staff officers.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Non-commissioned officers.	Musicians and privates.	Total.
1882.								
July 24 .....	1	2	6	10	8	67	252	346
July 25 .....	1	2	6	10	8	66	253	346
July 26 .....	1	2	6	10	7	73	274	373
July 27 .....	1	2	6	10	10	75	298	402
July 28 .....	1	2	6	10	9	71	283	382
July 29 .....	1	2	6	10	8	69	270	366
Average .....	1	2	6	10	8	70	272	369

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, COLONEL JOSIAH PORTER, COMMANDING.

July 29 .....	1	2	6	10	13	104	310	446
July 30 .....	1	2	6	10	13	104	310	446
July 31 .....	1	2	6	10	13	103	310	445
August 1 .....	1	3	6	10	13	105	316	453
August 2 .....	1	2	6	10	14	114	341	488
August 3 .....	1	2	6	10	14	114	341	488
August 4 .....	1	2	6	10	14	103	317	458
Average .....	1	2	6	10	14	107	320	460

Twenty-third Regiment—Average attendance at camp, 623 officers and men; total number of officers and men in regiment, 726; attendance at camp, 85.8 per cent.

Twelfth Regiment—Average attendance at camp, 344 officers and men; total number of officers and men in regiment, 476; attendance at camp, 72.9 per cent.

Eleventh Regiment—Average attendance at camp, 323 officers and men; total number of officers and men in regiment, 506; attendance at camp, 63.8 per cent.

Eighth Regiment, Second and Eleventh Separate Companies—Average attendance at camp, 467 officers and men; total number of officers and men in the organizations, 595; attendance at camp, 78.4 per cent.

Forty-seventh Regiment and Seventeenth Separate Company—Average attendance at camp, 369 officers and men; total number

of officers and men in the organizations, 528; attendance at camp, 69.9 per cent.

Twenty-second Regiment — Average attendance at camp, 460 officers and men; total number of officers and men in the regiment, 574; attendance at camp, 80 per cent.

---

NEW YORK, *September 1, 1882.*

Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:*

GENERAL. — I beg leave to submit the following report relative to the facts of a medical interest bearing upon the New York State Camp of Instruction:

The ground selected for the camp is a fine plateau, about one hundred and ten (110) feet above the level of the Hudson river, which it overlooks, and by which it is bounded on the southerly side. On the northerly portion a high, rocky hill is seen, which is somewhat sparsely covered by cedars and the forest trees characteristic of this region. On the easterly and westerly sides are ravines, into the southerly portions of which flows the tide-water of the Hudson. Further up they receive the water from the small highland creeks, which have their origin from the numerous springs in the valleys to the north, and likewise collect the water from the sharply defined water-sheds leading to the ravines. The easterly, westerly and southerly sides of this plateau are quite densely fringed with a luxuriant foliage of thrifty trees. These facts, while entirely descriptive in character, exert an important influence upon the hygiene of the camp. The hills on the northerly portion, and those forming the ravines upon the easterly and westerly sides, greatly impede the winds coming from those directions. The winds must, perforce, come either from the southerly direction or from the northerly, down the ravines before mentioned, and will, in either instance, tend to carry any paludal influences away from the camp. Its high elevation above the water level likewise exerts its sanitary influence, while the dense foliage exercises its absorptive powers upon all miasmatic emanations. The natural advantages of the water supply render it easy to provide the necessary amount of this important adjuvant to camp life. The exposed elevation and surrounding hills, while they tend

to produce hot days, always bring cool and refreshing evenings and nights. The soil is sandy, and consequently porous, the substratum consisting chiefly of coarse sand and gravel, thereby allowing easy escape of surface water and promoting good drainage; with an ordinary outlay, all kitchen slops and such other fluids as result from the cooking and preparation of food, and from measures of cleanliness, can readily be conveyed to a distance that will render them entirely innocuous. It would seem that nature has endowed this spot with all of the natural advantages necessary to the special purpose for which it has been selected. She has even treated kindly those objects of historical interest coincident with the early history of our country, as if to preserve them as objects to incite coming generations with that patriotic valor which rendered this encampment possible; also, by their presence, to create within the bosom of the present generation the will to emulate the valor of those by whom they were erected. The railroad and water communications render it easy to convey troops to the camp, unattended by the exposure and hardships caused by the marching of long distances by inexperienced troops. Although, while it is not readily accessible to civilians, it is sufficiently convenient to invite the presence of all of those who may feel an interest in its object and success. These communications likewise render it always practicable to provide the necessary supplies in the freshest condition and at the least possible expense. The conveniences to meet the natural demands of men consisted of three (3) sinks; one for General Head-quarters, one for the officers connected with the Regiment in camp, and one for the rank and file of the Command. The one for the use of the men was located in the rear of a barn, at not less than two hundred (200) yards from the nearest tent; the barn, together with a rocky ridge, covered with a growth of small trees, intercepted all possible odors and views from the direction of the camp. The night-soil was caught in tubs, which were emptied between the hours of ten and twelve P. M. daily, after which each tub was scrubbed and cleansed by a strong solution of sulphate of iron, a portion of which was caused to remain in the tubs to disinfect the night soil as it collected. At ten A. M. of the following day, chloride of lime was thrown into each tub to still further correct the offensive odors; in addition to this, the seats were scrubbed daily. On several occasions they were washed

with a strong solution of carbolic acid, to hinder the propagation of the parasites which commonly infest all sinks and water-closets patronized by a cosmopolitan class. The absence of a urinal was a serious obstacle to the cleanliness of the seats of the sinks allotted to the men. One should be constructed 'ere another encampment be had. This is not suggested in a spirit of criticism, but with full knowledge of the short time at your disposal for the construction of the camp, and the subsequent ill luck caused by the demolition of the mess tent by the wind, and the necessary construction of a mess hall, which absorbed all of the time and most of the working energy at your disposal. The sinks at General Headquarters, and those for the use of the officers of the Commands, were constructed on the trench system; fresh earth and disinfectants were used twice daily, to destroy offensive odors. Each one was provided with proper seats and a proper urinal. The kitchen and mess hall were ample in all respects to fulfill the demands of the occasion. All of the garbage, slops and night soil was removed from the camp in proper receptacles, and buried at the expense of the State. It seems that if the neighboring farmers could realize the amount of fertilizing material and swill thus wasted, that their knowledge of its worth would lead them to seek the opportunity to remove it, even at some little expense to themselves. The waste water was thrown into deep cesspools, filled with cobblestones; the nature of the soil allowed it to readily escape into the surrounding earth. This method however can but be considered a temporary expedient, since good hygiene demands that all such fluids shall be discharged beyond the limits of habitation. This is a matter which can easily and will, no doubt, be thoroughly remedied before another season. The style and arrangement of the tents, the tongued and grooved flooring in them, with the free ventilation beneath it, all added a most attractive feature, as well as elements of safety and comfort to the men. The quality, quantity and variety of the food furnished was at all times sufficiently fresh, ample and varied. The proportionate excess of meat over the cereal element should, in the future, be avoided. The daily amount of meat consumed by each man was, no doubt, largely in excess of that usually eaten. Bathing is an agent of healthfulness, which the natural advantage attached to the camp can readily admit of, and in a less plebian style than

characterized its acceptance by many of the members of the commands. A small outlay only will be sufficient to erect suitable accommodations at a proper distance from camp, and their popularity will, no doubt, convince the most skeptical mind that to the citizen soldier of this State "cleanliness is next to Godliness."

Agreeably to your wishes it was the aim of myself to so construct the Medical Department of the Post that no animadversion bearing upon the quantity, quality, variety and dispensing of the medicines at all times could arise. With these objects in view it was thought best to have an extemporized drug store, which should be presided over by a competent druggist, who should, along with those who might make requisitions upon the department, be governed by strict rules which, if carried out, would prevent the possibility of any abuses on the part of those who prescribed or dispensed the supplies. I was fortunately able to secure the services of Sergeant Julius Imgard, Hospital Steward of the Seventy-first Regiment, who had long been a practical druggist. The variety and amount of medical supplies necessary were, on my recommendation, secured by him and properly labeled and arranged to facilitate easy and rapid dispensing. To the Surgeons of the Regiments were given a classified list of the drugs arranged alphabetically, also according to their preparations and actions. You will readily understand that if a particular drug were required, its presence could be sought for under its alphabetical heading. If a variety of the tinctures in stock was desired, the Surgeon had but to look at the classification of preparations. If he desired an astringent, tonic, etc., etc., he had but to look at the list classified according to action. The surgical supplies were listed in the same book, and so arranged that each could be provided at a moment's notice. To the Surgeons were given prescription pads, of which the annexed is an example :

NEW YORK STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

PEEKSKILL, NEW YORK.

July....., 188..

For (state rank)..... Co. ....Regt.

B

Surgeon.....

They were also required to make daily reports of the number of men prescribed for, etc., etc., as shown by the appended blank :

STATE OF NEW YORK:  
 CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
 PEEKSKILL, N. Y., ..... 188.. }

To ..... Post Surgeon :

SIR.— I beg leave to submit the following report relating to the medical condition of the members of the ..... Regiment or ..... Separate Company, N. G. S. N. Y., during the last twenty-four (24) hours :

NAME AND RANK OF THOSE PRESCRIBED FOR.	Company.	Disease.	In Camp.	In Hospital.	REMARKS.

..... Surgeon,  
 ..... N. G. S. N. Y.

NOTE.— This report must be made out and be presented at Head-quarters by the surgeon in charge of the Regiment or Company, at or before 9 A. M. of each day.

Into the book containing the drug list before mentioned were legibly inscribed the following rules to Surgeons :

“ 1st. No medical or surgical supplies will be dispensed unless ordered by a Surgeon officially connected with this camp, and then only when the order is written upon the blank furnished for that purpose, which must be properly filled out and signed by the Surgeon so ordering.

“ 2d. Surgeons of Regiments are requested to notify the Post Surgeon at once of any inattention or carelessness manifested by the one in charge of the dispensing department.”

Likewise the following rules were made to govern the action of the Hospital Steward of the Post :

“ 1st. The Hospital Steward in charge of the dispensing department will notify the Post Surgeon at once of any inattention of other Hospital Stewards, or of the failure of any Surgeon to properly fill out the blanks, or to otherwise fail to comply with the preceding sections. (See Directions to Surgeons.)

“ 2d. The Hospital Steward of the dispensing department shall notify the Post Surgeon of any orders made upon his department by Surgeons which he is unable to fill, and also of the impending necessity of new or fresh supplies.

“ 3d. The Hospital Steward of the dispensing department, or some one competent, shall be present at the dispensing department at all hours of the day and night.”

It will be seen that the prescriptions compounded became the vouchers of the druggist, and should show the exact disposition made of the medical and surgical supplies ; not only this, but when taken in connection and compared with the daily report of the Surgeons they indicated the uses to which the medicines were applied, and in this manner served to point to any abuses relating to their application or dosage. I desire, however, to add in this connection, that the high order of the qualifications of the Regimental Surgeons rendered this element of precaution entirely superfluous. It affords me pleasure to add that the medical department worked admirably, not a complaint, so far as I know, was made ; but on the contrary, frequent and earnest expressions of satisfaction were heard from the various Surgeons commendatory of the completeness of the supply and promptness of the dispensing. The large number of prescriptions written would seem to indicate a large sick list ; but such was not the case, which is readily per-

ceived when the list of those "ill in hospital," "in quarters," and "excused on account of illness," is consulted. The large prescription list and large number prescribed for arose from the fact that not the slightest thing, for the most trivial complaint or injury, could be obtained without it were ordered upon a properly filled-out prescription blank. The whole number prescribed for in each organization does not represent different individuals, but is the aggregate of the number who presented themselves, each day, irrespective of individuality. In many instances the same individual suffered from a multitude of complaints or fancies, each of which received a separate prescription. Often it was necessary to repeat or change the treatment of the same individual during the day, which accounts for the greater number of prescriptions issued than persons prescribed for. Your attention is respectfully called to the classified list of the disorders for which the medicines were dispensed. The temperature record of each day is given, in order to easily note its influence upon the current disorders. I would respectfully suggest that in future encampments suitable apparatus be provided to make a more complete record of the meteorology of the Post. The supervision of the medical state of the camp, proper sanitary condition of the sinks, etc., was attended to by the Surgeons of the regiments in camp. A careful scrutiny of their duties on my own part served but to confirm, in the majority of instances, the feeling of confidence I had possessed of their sincerity and strict sense of duty. If the medical officers of many of the Regiments had been stricter in their requirements of those who desired their services and the benefit of the State drug store, the list prescribed for would have been much less, and no injustice would have been done them. The practice of allowing men to solicit their aid and advice, at all times and places, for real and fancied ailments, on their individual responsibility, is to be condemned. The men should be taught to present themselves at the proper time and place, and be accompanied by the proper officer; otherwise they will not receive attention. With but one or two striking exceptions, the hospital stewards connected with the various organizations were graduates in medicine or pharmacy; this is as it should be. No one not possessed of the knowledge of the properties and powers of ordinary drugs should be permitted to act in this capacity.

The following is the tabulated statement relating to the Twenty-third Regiment, of Brooklyn, N. Y. :

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

*Disorders for which Medicines were Dispensed.*

	Number pre- scribed for daily.	Number of pre- scriptions writ- ten daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on ac- count of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent pre- scribed for daily.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp	Constipation.	Diarrhœa.	Indigestion.	Colic.	Cholera Morbus.	Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Exhaustion (heat).	Cerebral Conges- tion (heat).
July second.....	25	17				603	.04	2		3		1						
July third.....	70	85			7	601	.11			17	1	9	2				11	
July fourth.....	94	93	1			654	.14			16	7	10	1	1			2	4
July fifth.....	34	49	2	2		494	.06			8	3	1			1		1	
July sixth.....	32	50		4		495	.06			4		3				1*	1	
July seventh.....	32	35		2	5	488	.06			5		3	2				3	
July eighth.....	47	55				498	.09	2		4	1	6		2				
Total.....	336	389	3	8	12			2	2	59	12	33	7	5	1	1	16	4

\* Sent home by request of Surgeon Lewis.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

	Sunburns.	Cephalalgia.	Malaria (chronic).	Pharyngitis.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Tonsillitis.	Coryza.	Rheumatism.	Neuralgia.	Conjunctivitis.	Toothache.	Hemorrhoids.	Cystitis.	Febricula.	Hysteria.	Asthma.	Boils.
July second.....			2														1	
July third.....	3		3	1				5	3	4	2							
July fourth.....	16	5	4	1	1	1	1		6	1		1	1				1	1
July fifth.....	2							12	2	2				1				
July sixth.....			2					11	3	3								3
July seventh.....	1		4					3	3	4								3
July eighth.....	2	1		1				1	5	5					1	1		2
Total.....	24	6	15	3	1	1	1	32	22	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	9

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

	Hordeolum.	Herpes.	Pediculi.	Orchitis.	Ulcers.	Contusions.*	Sprains.*	Scalp wounds.*	Chafing.	Sciatica.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					REMARKS.
												9	12	3	6	10	
												A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.	
July second.....						6			1		27	60°	65°	74°	71°	67°	Clear and windy. Rain and high winds. A. M., cloudy. — P. M., rain. Rain. Clear. Clear. Clear.
July third.....				1	5			5		70	68°	69°	75°	70°	68°		
July fourth.....						5	6		4		94	70°	73°	72°	72°	69°	
July fifth.....			1		1				1		34	73°	75°	74°	72°	68°	
July sixth.....						3				1 †	32	63°	65°	65°	63°	60°	
July seventh.....	1					2					32	70°	75°	79°	74°	70°	
July eighth.....		1		1		3	2		5		47	70°	85°	87°	81°	76°	
Total.....	1	1	1	1	2	24	8	2	16	1	336						

\* Caused by falling of mess tent and from overturning of carriage.

† Sent home by request of Surgeon Lewis.

An examination of this consolidated report, based upon the daily reports made by Surgeon Lewis, shows that many men suffered from the effects of heat during the first three days. This is easily explained. On the day of leaving their armory, July first, the weather was hot and very sultry; the distance from the armory to the point of embarking was considerable, and the men were unused to exposure and hardships; if to these conditions a street parade be added while en route, it need not seem unexpected if numbers of the men suffered from prostration, due to the heat, and were obliged to fall from the ranks. A little self-denial on the part of Regimental Commandants will obviate, to a great extent, all such dangers. Moreover, an organization will make a much better appearance, with comparatively little danger to the men, if the parades be dispensed with until returning home. The disturbances attributable to the exposure to wind and rain, such as colds, rheumatisms, etc., etc., are to be readily accounted for by consulting the temperature record at the end of the consolidated report of the command. The gastro-intestinal disturbances bear a direct relation to the entrance of the regiment into camp, with its attendant changes in diet, the exposure, different surroundings and sundry other minor influences, some of which are more problematical than practical in character.

The contusions, sprains and scalp wounds were caused by the falling of the mess tent, which was blown down on July second, 7:45 A. M., while the men were at breakfast; also by the overturning of a carriage containing members of the regiment who were returning to camp. The case of dysentery noted on the seventh, which was sent home by request of the Regimental Surgeon, was entirely of a sporadic nature. All the cases of malaria noted were of a chronic type. The high per centage of men prescribed for on the third and fourth was due largely to accidental causes and the inclemency of the weather; to these may be added the fact that a majority of the members occupied sedentary positions, or were so circumstanced at home that medical advice was quite as often a luxury as a necessity. The physical stamina of the men was comparatively good. All matters relating to the medical and surgical department of this organization were faithfully performed, and its officers have occasion to congratulate themselves upon the efficiency of this department.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT, N. G.

*Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.*

	Number pre- scribed for daily.	Number of pre- scriptions writ- ten daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on ac- count of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent pre- scribed for daily.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp.	Constipation.	Diarrhea.	Indigestion.	Colic.	Headache.	Rheumatism.	Cerebral conges- tion (heat).	Sunburns.	Exhaustion (heat).	Pharyngitis.	Bronchitis.	Malaria (chronic).	Phthisis.	Eczema.	Toothache.	Epilepsy.	Sore lips.
1882.																										
July ninth .....	11	14	1	.....	.....	336	.03+	1	.....	2	2	2	4	2	1	2	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July tenth .....	58	73	2	.....	.....	336	.17+	.....	.....	13	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July eleventh .....	57	66	3	.....	.....	342	.16+	.....	.....	17	2	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July twelfth .....	54	69	1	.....	.....	350	.15+	.....	.....	24	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
July thirteenth .....	47	55	2	.....	.....	345	.13+	.....	.....	12	4	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
July fourteenth .....	53	63	1	.....	.....	345	.15+	.....	5	19	4	6	.....	2	.....	.....	9	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	280	340	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	87	30	31	7	10	6	5	24	5	4	2	4	3	3	2	1	2

TWELFTH REGIMENT, N. G.—(Continued).

	Stomatitis.	Alcoholism.*	Convulsions.	Palpitation of heart.	Conjunctivitis.	Chafing.	Hæmorrhoids.	Onychia.	Fibricula.	Orchitis.	Corns.	Contusions.	Incised wounds.	Sprains.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					REMARKS.
																9	12	3	6	10	
																A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.	
1882.																					
July ninth.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	11	80°	88°	90°	81°	75°	Clear and sultry. Clear and sultry. Cloudy and sultry. Cloudy. Clear—rain last night. Clear and pleasant.
July tenth.....	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	58	83°	93°	91°	84°	80°	
July eleventh.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	6	57	82°	88°	89°	82°	75°	
July twelfth.....	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	54	80°	83°	86°	84°	76°	
July thirteenth.....	1	1	1	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	47	75°	80°	85°	80°	68°	
July fourteenth.....	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	53	75°	80°	85°	80°	68°	
Total.....	1	1	2	1	5	15	3	1	1	1	1	7	3	12	280	...	...	...	...	...	

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

It will be noticed that no men were reported "ill in quarters," or "excused from duty," on account of illness, while ten men were reported as having been "ill in hospital." It seems, therefore, to have been the practice of the Regimental Surgeons to transfer to the hospital all such as were unable to perform duty. I cannot too highly commend this practice. Men who are indisposed enough to be excused from duty should be placed where they will not be subjected to the annoyances and confusion of tent life; not alone this, but the presence of a comfortably sick man, excused from all duty, and subjected to no restraint or discipline other than the taking of an occasional dose, has not an inspiring effect upon the members of a certain class, many of which can be found in every Regiment of the National Guard. Had this practice been followed by many of the other Surgeons their reports would have shown a far less number "excused from duty on account of illness." I am unable to satisfactorily account for the high "per centage of men prescribed for daily," unless in addition to the effect of the heat and other contingencies of camp life an indulgent Surgeon encouraged the belief, on the part of the men, that the novelty of the situation could be fully appreciated only by active participation. One man was returned home on the day of arrival, on account of illness due to chronic malaria.

**ELEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G.**  
*Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.*

	Number pre- scribed for daily.	Number of pre- scriptions writ- ten daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on ac- count of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent pre- scribed for daily.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp.	Constipation.	Diarrhea.	Indigestion.	Colic.	Cerebral congest- ion (heat).	Malaria (chronic).	Exhaustion (heat).	Hæmoptysis.	Pharyngitis.	Rheumatism.	Chafing.
1882.																				
July fifteenth.....	12	5	1	.....	.....	315	.03+	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
July sixteenth.....	15	16	1	.....	.....	316	.04+	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July seventeenth.....	13	32	.....	.....	.....	316	.5+	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
July eighteenth.....	21	29	.....	.....	.....	329	.06+	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
July nineteenth.....	13	14	.....	.....	.....	329	.03+	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	79	96	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3	10	2	1	4	5	2	1	2	6



## ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

The per cent of men prescribed for daily is, when compared with that of many other regimental organizations which were encamped under similar circumstances, very striking. This Regiment is composed almost entirely of Germans, men who, in the large majority of instances, labor by the week to support themselves and families. With them soldiering was a duty which was attended to with that fidelity characteristic of the German nature. They ate their meals regularly and heartily, worked faithfully, slept soundly, and eschewed the drug department. They evinced no disposition to cultivate morbid fancies, and only such as needed the aid of the Surgeon consulted him. But one man was in the hospital, and he remained but two days; after which the almost stereotyped "hospital is empty," "every man reports for duty," was seen on the daily reports of the Regimental Surgeon.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

This command while in camp included the Eleventh and the Second Separate Companies. The per cent prescribed for in this command is less than that of many others. The most striking fact, however, is to be noticed when the per cent records of the Separate Companies are compared with that of the Regiment. The local conditions surrounding these organizations were precisely the same. The dietetic, climatic and other influences were entirely identical, yet it will be seen that the per cent of applications for medical aid was far less in the country companies (Second, of Auburn, and Eleventh, of Mt. Vernon) than the associated city Regiment. Can this be attributed to a better physical organization?—for the Second Separate Company was a splendid body of men; so, also, was the Eleventh. If so, then city regiments should use greater care in enlisting men; they should, if need be, subject them to the careful scrutiny of a surgeon. Can it be due to the better influences surrounding the men while at home? Better hygienic advantages? Better habits of life? If such be the case, then should steady habits be an enforced requisite to enlistment. On the other hand, the country organizations which are in possession of the vigor displayed by the Separate Companies should be fostered, and when feasible, encourage-

ment should be given to the formation of similar organizations elsewhere.

On July twenty-second it was thought best to exclude meat from the supper list, and the following bill of fare was substituted and approved in lieu of the former one, on the recommendation of Surgeon Bruce, of the Eighth Regiment : Corn bread, syrup, oatmeal, milk, bread and butter, cheese and coffee.

It will be seen that the number of men prescribed for was less thereafter, but it is probably quite as rational to attribute this to acclimation as to the partial change in diet, since this supper bill was not adhered to sufficiently thereafter to form a credible basis from which to draw reliable conclusions. No objection was made on the part of the men to this partial change.

EIGHTH REGIMENT, N. G.  
*Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.*

	Number of men prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp.	Constipation.	Diarrhea.	Indigestion.	Colic.	Gastritis (sub-acute).	Gastralgia.	Headache.	Malaria (chronic).	Cerebral congestion (heat).	Prostration (heat).	Sunburns.	Rheumatism.	Menorrhœa.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Conjunctivitis.	Pharyngitis.
1882.																										
July twentieth.....	26	39	.....	.....	.....	354	.07	4	.....	3	4	1	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
July twenty-first...	43	32	1	1	5	355	.12	.....	.....	11	13	2	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
July twenty-second	34	66	.....	1	3	367	.09	.....	.....	6	3	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
July twenty-third...	23	35	.....	1	4	379	.06	.....	.....	10	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
July twenty-fourth.	22	48	1	3	.....	380	.05	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total .....	153	270	2	6	12	.....	.....	4	8	34	25	7	4	4	1	12	2	1	7	10	1	3	2	2	1	1

## EIGHTH REGIMENT, N. G. — (Continued).

	Neuralgia.	Toothache.	Corns.	Foreign body in eye.	Chafing.	Ulcer of leg.	Sprain of shoulder.	Sprain of ankle.	Sprain of finger.	Contusion of toe.	Contusion of ankle.	Abscess of finger.	Blistered feet.	Scalp wound.	Hæmorrhoids.	Debility.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					REMARKS.
																		9	12	3	6	10	
																		A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.	
1882.																							
July twentieth.....				1	1	1	1	1		1							26	80°	86°	87°	83°	73°	Warm and pleasant.
July twenty-first.....					3						1						45	70°	80°	86°	76°	61°	Cloudy and sultry.
July twenty-second.....	4				1			3		2					2		34	71°	75°	80°	76°	70°	Cloudy.
July twenty-third.....	1		1						1				1			1	23	76°	90°	90°	80°	70°	Clear and pleasant.
July twenty-fourth.....		1								2			3	1			22	81°	90°	91½°	83°	76°	Clear and calm.
Total.....	5	1	1	1	6	1	1	3	1	5	1	1	4	1	3	1	153						

ELVEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

*Disorders for which medicines were prescribed.*

	Number pre- scribed for daily.	Number of pre- scriptions writ- ten daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on ac- count of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent pre- scribed for daily.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp.	Malaria (chronic).	Constipation.	Indigestion.	Neuralgia.	Contusion of ankle.	Contusion of shoulder.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					REMARKS.
																	9	12	3	6	10	
																	A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.	
1882.																						
July twentieth.....	1	1	....	..	....	33	.02	....	....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	80°	86°	87°	83°	72°	Warm and pleasant. Cloudy and sultry. Cloudy. Clear and pleasant. Clear and calm.
July twenty-first.....	4	6	....	..	....	33	.01	....	....	2	..	..	..	..	4	70°	80°	86°	76°	61°		
July twenty-second....	3	2	....	..	....	40	.07	....	....	1	..	..	1	..	3	71°	75°	80°	76°	70°		
July twenty-third.....	1	3	....	..	....	40	.02	....	....	1	..	..	..	..	1	76°	90°	90°	80°	70°		
July twenty-fourth....	4	4	....	..	....	40	.10	....	1	1	..	..	1	..	4	81°	90°	91½°	83°	76°		
Total.....	13	16	....	2	....	..	..	....	1	5	2	2	1	1	2	13	....	....	....	....	....	

## SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY, "K."

*Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.*

	Number pre- scribed for daily	Number of pre- scriptions writ- ten daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on ac- count of sickness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent pre- scribed for daily	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp	Constipation.	Colic.	Cephalalgia.	Dyspepsia.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					REMARKS				
															9 A. M.	12 M.	3 P. M.	6 P. M.	10 P. M.					
1882.																								
July twenty.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	63	.03	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	80	86	87	83	72	Warm and pleasant. Cloudy and sultry. Cloudy. Clear and pleasant. Clear and calm				
July twenty-one.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	65	.04	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	70	80	86	78	61					
July twenty-two.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	65	.03	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	71	78	80	76	70					
July twenty-three.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	62	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	76	90	90	80	70					
July twenty-four.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	68	.07	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	5	81	90	91½	83	76					
Total.....	14	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	3	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					

## FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This Command, in addition to the Regiment proper, comprised the Seventeenth Separate Company. The oppressive heat which occurred during its entire encampment made it particularly impossible for the performance of all the duties assigned to it. On the day of inspection, eleven men were overcome by the heat, and fell from the ranks. This result, while excited by the power of the heat, had for its predisposing causes the loss of sleep, due to heat and guard duty, and was also too often dependent upon the skylarking which had a marked existence in this organization. The associated separate country company showed a proportionately lesser sick list than its fellow organization. Too great caution cannot be enjoined upon those who are exposed to heat in reference to securing all possible rest at night. Sleepless nights, combined with a daily exposure to severe solar influences, are certain to be followed, in most instances, by serious results; fortunately, however, all the men made a rapid and satisfactory recovery.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G.  
*Disorders for which Medicines were Dispensed.*

	Number of men prescribed for daily.	Number of prescriptions written daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on account of illness.	Number in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp.	Constipation.	Diarrhea.	Indigestion.	Colic.	Dysentery.	Cerebral congestion (heat).	Exhaustion (heat).	Convulsions (heat).	Sunburn.	Pharyngitis.	Bronchitis.	Malaria (chronic).	Conjunctivitis.	Pleuritis.
1882.																							
July twenty-fifth.....	33	52	.....	.....	.....	312	.10	1	.....	2	4	2	1	1	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
July twenty-sixth.....	24	28	.....	.....	.....	336	.07	.....	.....	3	7	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July twenty-seventh.....	38	41	.....	11	1	367	.10	.....	.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	15	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July twenty-eighth.....	20	24	1	1	3	347	.05	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July twenty-ninth.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	332	.06	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	117	150	1	12	4	.....	.....	1	9	19	19	4	2	2	20	13	2	7	1	1	2	1	1

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G. — (Continued).

	Hemoptysis.	Rheumatism.	Hysteria.	Adenitis.	Ulcers.	Insomnia.	Toothache.	Chafing.	Contusions.	Sprains.	Epilepsy.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					REMARKS.
													9	12	3	6	10	
													A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.	
1882.																		
July twenty-fifth.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	33	80°	92°	96°	88°	76°	Clear and sultry.
July twenty-sixth.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24	84°	94°	98°	92°	80°	Hazy, calm and sultry.
July twenty-seventh.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	38	83°	95°	98°	93°	92½°	Hot and sultry.
July twenty-eighth.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	20	83°	96°	90°	76°	75°	A. M. sultry — P. M. showery.
July twenty-ninth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	84°	88°	92°	84°	76°	A. M. cloudy — P. M. light rain.
Total .....	3	1	1	2	1	3	1	8	1	1	1	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	



## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

This command entered camp under favorable meteorological influences, which continued to improve during its stay. Nothing of a special medical interest occurred to it. Not one was in the least seriously affected by any of the disorders incident to camp life. Its camp policing was superior to that of any preceding command, and in all matters relating to the sanitary conditions of the camp and healthfulness of the men the necessary precautions were taken. The prescription list, though large, was chiefly composed of remedies administered for the minor ailments and fancies of the men, many of which, had they been engaged in the routine duties of citizenship, would not have been entitled, in their own opinion, to the dignity of being considered worthy of the attention of the family physician.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, N. G.  
*Disorders for which medicines were dispensed.*

	Number pre- scribed for daily.	Number of pre- scriptions writ- ten daily.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on ac- count of illness.	Number in attend- ance daily.	Per cent pre- scribed for daily.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp.	Constipation.	Diarrhea.	Colic.	Dysentery.	Neuralgia.	Sunburns.	Coryza.	Cerebral conges- tion (heat).	Bronchitis.	Headache.	Febricula.	Vertigo.
1882.																					
July thirtieth.....	28	27				451	.06			5	3										
July thirty-first.....	65	46				450	.14	1		4	4	2									
August first.....	32	50				3	.443			1	1		1		14	1	1	1	1		
August second.....	53	70			3	443	.07			6	13				5	5		4	3	1	1
August third.....	36	72			4	490	.10			3	13			1	5	3	1	2	4		
August fourth.....	32	51			1	450	.08			5	9	3		1	1			6	1	1	
August fourth.....	32	51			14	446	.07		9	2	6	6		4	2				1		
Total.....	247	316			22			1	9	23	40	13	1	8	24	9	3	14	10	2	1

TWENTY SECOND REGIMENT, N. G. — (Continued).

	Malaria (chronic).	Myalgia.	Rheumatism.	Prostration (heat).	Nervous prostration.	Insomnia.	Laryngitis, sub-acute.	Conjunctivitis.	Blenorrhoea.	Cardiac disease.	Furuncle.	Lymphangitis.	Adenitis.	Peduncul.	Herpes.	Abscess.	Hysteria.	Hemorrhoids.	Phthisis.	Orchitis.	Sprain of wrist.	
1882.																						
July thirtieth.....	2		1		1	1		1	1	1	1	1				1	1	2	1	1	1	1
July thirty-first.....	2	5		8																		1
August first.....	1		1		1		1	1	1	1			1	2	2		1		1	1		1
August second.....																						
August third.....		2			1				2	2							1		1			
August fourth.....								1									1		1			
Total.....	5	7	2	8	3	1	1	3	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, N. G. — (Continued).

	Sprain of ankle.	Contusion of foot.	Contusion of hip.	Contusion of cornea.	Incised wound of thigh.	Incised wound of finger.	Incised wound of foot.	Blistered feet.	Blistered hands.	Total.	TEMPERATURE RECORD.					Remarks.						
											9	12	3	6	10							
											A. M.	M.	P. M.	P. M.	P. M.							
1882.																						
July thirtieth.....	1	1		1	1	1	3			28	73°	90°	88°	84°	76°	Light rain last night; calm and clear. Bright; cloudy and windy. Cloudy, with light winds. Cool and cloudy; light rain in forenoon. Bright and clear; light winds. Clear and sultry.						
July thirty-first.....	2	2				1	1	1	65	76°	84°	80°	75°	70°								
August first.....	1	1	1					2	32	75°	80°	76°	70°	72°								
August second.....	3	1						2	53	66°	74°	75°	71°	70°								
August third.....	2							3	36	67°	75°	76°	72°	68°								
August fourth.....								4	33	70°	77°	89°	74°	70°								
Total.. .. .	8	5	1	1	1	1	4	12	5	247												

The following tabulated statement shows the amount of quinine, whisky, and brandy dispensed to the various organizations :

	Grs. Quinine.	Oz. Whisky.	Oz. Brandy.
Twenty-third Regiment .....	1116.	55.	53.
Twelfth Regiment.....	252.	10½	18.
Eleventh Regiment .....	151.	6.	12.
Forty-seventh Regiment .....	290.	22½	18.
Seventeenth Separate Company.....	10.	1.	0.
Eighth Regiment .....	101.	23.	10.
Second Separate Company .....	0.	0.	0.
Eleventh Separate Company.....	30.	0.	1.
Twenty-second Regiment .....	589.	4.	14.

The following is a consolidated statement of the whole number prescribed for and the diseases for which the medicines were dispensed :

## CONSOLIDATED REPORT.

ORGANIZATION.	Number of days in camp.	Number of men prescribed for.	Number of prescriptions written.	Number of men in hospital.	Number ill in quarters.	Number excused from duty on account of sickness.	Average number in camp daily.	Average per cent prescribed for.	Number unable to march into camp.	Number unable to march from camp.	Indigestion.	Constipation.	Diarrhea.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Cholera morbus.	Colic.	Cerebral congestion (heat).
Twenty-third Regiment.....	7	336	389	3	8	12	547	.61	2	2	33	59	12	1	1	5	7	4
Twelfth Regiment.....	6	280	340	10	.....	.....	342	.81	1	5	31	37	30	.....	.....	.....	7	5
Eleventh Regiment.....	5	79	96	.....	.....	.....	321	.24	.....	.....	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Eighth Regiment.....	5	153	270	2	6	12	367	.41	4	6	7	17	23	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Second Separate Company.....	5	14	15	.....	.....	1	65	.21	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh Separate Company.....	5	13	16	.....	2	.....	39	.33	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-seventh Regiment.....	5	117	150	1	12	4	339	.34	1	9	4	19	19	2	.....	.....	2	20
Seventeenth Separate Company.....	5	9	10	.....	.....	.....	34	.26	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Twenty-second Regiment.....	6	247	316	.....	.....	22	435	.54	1	9	.....	23	40	1	.....	.....	13	3
Total.....	.....	1,248	1,602	18	28	51	.....	.....	9	34	90	250	129	4	1	5	38	35

CONSOLIDATED REPORT — (Continued).

ORGANIZATION.	Exhaustion (heat)	Sunburns.	Headache.	Malaria (chronic).	Pharyngitis.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis.	Tonsillitis.	Conjunctivitis.	Cystitis.	Orethritis.	Coryza.	Rheumatism.	Neuralgia.	Toothache.	Febricula.	Hemorrhoids.	Hysteria.	Asthma.
Twenty-third Regiment.....	18	24	6	15	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	22	23	16	1	1	1	1	2
Twelfth Regiment.....	5	24	10	4	4	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	6	...	2	1	3	...	...
Eleventh Regiment.....	4	1	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Eighth Regiment.....	7	10	12	2	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	3	...	...
Second Separate Company.....	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eleventh Separate Company.....	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Forty-seventh Regiment.....	13	7	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
Seventeenth Separate Company.....	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twenty-second Regiment.....	5	24	10	5	...	1	14	...	3	...	2	9	2	6	...	2	2	4	...
Total.....	56	93	42	39	10	4	20	1	13	1	4	41	34	30	6	4	10	6	3

## CONSOLIDATED REPORT — (Continued).

ORGANIZATION.	Boils.	Hordeolum.	Herpes.	Peduncul.	Ulcers.	Contusions.	Sprains.	Scalp wounds.	Chafing.	Sciatica.	Onychia.	Phthisis.	Eczema.	Epilepsy.	Stomatitis.	Alcoholism.	Convulsions.	Palpitation of heart.	Corns.
Twenty-third Regiment.....	9	1	1	1	2	24	8	2	16	1									
Twelfth Regiment.....			2			7	12		15		1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1
Eleventh Regiment.....					1	3	5		6										
Eighth Regiment.....					1	6	5	1	6										1
Second Separate Company.....																			
Eleventh Separate Company.....						3			5										
Forty-seventh Regiment.....					1	1	1		5					1			heat	2	
Seventeenth Separate Company.....									1										
Twenty-second Regiment.....	1		2	2		7	11					3						4	
Total.....	10	1	5	3	5	51	42	2	52	1	1	6	3	2	1	1	4	5	2

CONSOLIDATED REPORT—(Continued).

ORGANIZATION.	Inchised wounds.	Elenorrhea.	Syphillis.	Abscess.	Malingery.	Blistered feet.	General debility.	Gastritis (sub-acute).	Gastralgia.	Hemoptysis.	Pleurisy.	Adenitis.	Insomnia.	Blistered hands.	Vertigo.	Myalgia.	Nervous prostration.	Lymphangitis.	Total.
Twenty-third Regiment.....	3																		886
Twelfth Regiment.....	2	1	4	1	1	1													280
Eleventh Regiment.....		3		1		4		4	1	2									79
Eighth Regiment.....																			153
Second Separate Company.....																			14
Eleventh Separate Company.....																			13
Forty-seventh Regiment.....										3	1	2	3						117
Seventeenth Separate Company.....																			9
Twenty-second Regiment.....	6	4		1		14						2	1	5	1	7	3	1	247
Total.....	11	8	4	3	1	17	1	4	1	5	1	4	4	5	1	7	3	1	1,243

It should afford you great satisfaction to know that in no instance was a disease developed that depended upon any unsanitary influences existing in or around the camp.

In conclusion it gives me great satisfaction to state that all the commands arrived home safely and in otherwise satisfactory condition. I desire to express my gratitude to the medical officers of the various commands for their willing co-operation with me in endeavoring to make the camp, from a medical standpoint, a complete success; likewise to thank them for the undeviating civility shown on all occasions. To yourself and associates, I beg to tender my sincere gratitude for the uniform courtesy displayed, and trust that my affiliated membership was as satisfactory to all as it was pleasant and profitable to myself.

Very respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,

*Major and Post Surgeon.*

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y. }  
BROOKLYN, July 8, 1882. }

GENERAL.—I have the honor to make the following report of the duty performed by this Command at the State Camp of Instruction, in compliance with Special Orders No. 83, c. s., from General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.

The Regiment assembled at its armory on Saturday, July first, at 1.30 P. M., in full dress uniform, with knapsacks containing the fatigue uniform, and with overcoats rolled thereon, the new State helmet being worn as the full dress hat in place of the shako.

The total number present was 608.

As directed in paragraph 11, General Orders No. 12, c. s., General Head-quarters, S. N. Y., a guard was detailed, consisting of one Captain, as Officer of the Day, one First and one Second Lieutenant, as Officers of the Guard, two Sergeants and three Corporals and thirty-seven Privates.

At 2.05 the line of March was taken up for Jewell's wharf, where the Regiment embarked on the steamer Columbia, which left the dock at 3.30 P. M.

During the march twelve or fifteen members of the Command were overcome by the extreme heat, but by prompt and efficient

action of the medical department they quickly recovered, and all but three were able to march from the steamer to the camp ground.

Reaching Roa Hook at 6.30 P. M., I directed Lt.-Colonel John B. Frothingham to take command, and proceeded in person to report my arrival to Major-General Frederick Townsend, Adjutant-General S. N. Y.

After a few moments delay, caused by a passing shower, the Regiment disembarked, the guard in advance, and marched to the camp, which had already been pitched; the guard proceeded at once to its post, and the Regiment was dismissed without ceremony, to prepare for supper, the call for which was sounded at 7.15 P. M. The lateness of arrival rendered it necessary to dispense with the ceremony of dress parade.

Tattoo was sounded at 9.45 and taps at 10.30 P. M.

---

SUNDAY, *July 2.*

Reveille sounded at 5 A. M. Guard mount at 8.30 A. M.

Religious services at 11 A. M., the Regimental Chaplain, Captain Charles H. Hall, officiating. In consequence of the mess tent being blown down, as herein noted, the services were held in the open air.

By special request the ceremony of dress parade was permitted, which was executed at 7 P. M., together with escort of the color.

Tattoo sounded at 9.45 and taps at 10.30 P. M.

The rain of Saturday had caused a shrinkage of the tents and guy ropes, and as they dried out this morning they became very slack. No attention being paid to tightening them up, the strong wind blowing from the north caused the mess-tent to fall just after the Regiment had sat down to breakfast, demolishing some of the tables, crockery and lamps, and scattering the food about the platform. A few slight injuries resulted to some of the command, and the occurrence suggested what might have resulted if the accident had taken place the night before when the kerosene lamps suspended about the tent-poles were lighted. The fallen tent was quickly cleared away, and the meal finished in the open air.

The morning report for this day showed a total strength in camp of 613.

MONDAY, *July 3.*

Reveille at 5 A. M. Company drill from 6 to 7.10 A. M., including instruction in skirmishing, double step and salutes.

Guard mounting at 8.30 A. M.

Battalion drill from 9.10 to 11.45 A. M., including formation of battalion (in quick and double time), escort of the color, rear open order, alignments, marching by flank and by flank of subdivisions, manual of arms and firings.

Dress parade at 7 P. M., during which ceremony the good results of the battalion drill were noticed.

Tattoo at 9.45, and taps at 10.30 P. M.

Morning report for this day showed total strength in camp 654.

---

TUESDAY, *July 4.*

Reveille at 5 A. M. The annual inspection and muster being ordered for this day, company and battalion drills were omitted.

Guard mount at 8.30 A. M.

At 9.30 A. M., the Regiment formed for review and inspection by Colonel Theophilus F. Rodenbough, Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y., Lt.-Colonel John B. Frothingham taking command as the inspecting officer was junior in rank to the commandant of the Regiment.

The muster showed 666 present, sixty absent.

A rain storm commencing shortly after 12 M., brought the ceremonies to a hasty termination, and the inspection of quarters was postponed.

A national salute was fired at 12 M., by a detachment under orders from Brigadier-General D. D. Wylie, Commissary-General and Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

Dress parade omitted on account of storm.

Tattoo sounded at 9.45, and taps at 10.30 P. M.

The storm rendered it necessary to utilize a small platform covered by a tent, which was intended for the use of visitors and guests, and also to set tables in the cook-house; the Regiment being fed by detachments.

Morning report this day showed total strength in camp 666.

---

WEDNESDAY, *July 5.*

Reveille at 5 A. M.

The storm continued all day, and company and battalion drills and dress parade were dispensed with.

Undress guard mount at 8.30 A. M.

Retreat sounded at 7.35 P. M.

Tattoo sounded at 9.45, and taps at 10.30 P. M.

Morning report showed total strength in camp 557.

---

THURSDAY, *July 6.*

Reveille at 5 A. M.

Company drill necessarily omitted on account of the wet and muddy condition of the ground.

Battalion drill from 9.10 to 11.40 A. M., including form to and on the right or left into line; form column of fours front into line, march by flank of subdivisions, and again in column of fours and column of companies and form line; form column of companies and march in column at full distance; change direction; form column at full distance into line; manual of arms and firing; column of fours front into line. In the firings, blank cartridges were used to the extent of about 3,400 rounds.

Inspection of Quarters at 2 P. M., by Colonel Theophilus F. Rodenbough, Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y.

Dress parade at 7.10 P. M.

Tattoo at 9.45 and taps at 10.30 P. M.

Morning report this day showed total strength in camp 495.

---

FRIDAY, *July 7.*

Reveille at 5 A. M.

Company drill from 6 to 7 A. M., including skirmish manual, double step, right (and left) by twos and files, single rank movements, wheelings.

Guard mounting at 8.30.

Battalion drill from 9 to 11.40 A. M., including manual of arms and firings; break from the right and march to the left in column of fours; form column of fours and column of companies into line by two movements; double column of fours; form the double column front into line in double time and to the right into line in

quick time; ployment of Battalion into close column; change front; skirmish drill. About 4,500 blank cartridges used in the firings.

Dress parade at 7 P. M.

Tattoo at 9.45, taps at 10.30 P. M.

Morning report this day showed total strength in camp 498.

---

SATURDAY, *July 8.*

Reveille at 5 A. M.

Company drill omitted to permit men to pack up.

Battalion drill from 9.10 to 11 A. M., including manual of arms; firings by company, wing, rank and battalion, in which about 2,000 blank cartridges were used; alignments; column of fours on the left and to the right; close column of divisions and companies; form column of fours from close column; take wheeling distance and form line from close column; form column of companies from line; form single rank; form double rank; on right and left into line in single and double rank; form column of fours from column of companies; form line from column of companies; close column of companies from column of fours; deploy the close column of divisions into line; change direction by left flank.

The morning report for this day showed total strength in camp 498.

At 2.30 the Regiment formed to leave camp.

The Twelfth Regiment arrived at 3 P. M.. The customary salutes were exchanged, and the camp turned over to Colonel S. V. R. Cruger, Commanding Twelfth Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

The Regiment embarked on steamer Long Branch at Roa Hook, leaving that point at 4 P. M., reaching Jewell's dock at 7.15 P. M. The line of march was taken up to the armory, where the Regiment was dismissed.

During the entire tour of duty, good discipline was observed by the Command, and strict attention was paid to all duties required. The health of the men was good during the whole time, there being but three cases of sickness of a serious nature. The benefits derived from this encampment were very noticeable, in the increased steadiness of the men and promptness in execution. If it were possible and practicable to extend the tour of duty to ten days or two weeks, still greater improvement would result. In some

instances the accumulation of water from the heavy rains of the fourth and fifth was so great as to rise over the tent floors. It would appear desirable that some grading should be done to avoid a continuance of such occurrences, and I would also suggest ditching around the tents. Firmly believing in State Encampments, and fully appreciating the benefits my Command has derived from the limited time spent in camp, I am, General,

Very respectfully,

RODNEY C. WARD,

*Colonel.*

To Maj.-Gen. FRED'K TOWNSEND,

*Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

---

HEAD-QUARTERS TWELFTH INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
 ARMORY FORTY-FIFTH ST. AND BROADWAY, }  
 NEW YORK, *November 15, 1882.* }

Maj.-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:*

GENERAL — I have the honor to submit the following report of the duty performed by my Regiment at the State Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, N. Y., from July 8 to 14, 1882.

In compliance with S. O. No. 83, c. s., General Head-quarters, S. N. Y., the Regiment was ordered to assemble at the armory on Saturday, July eighth, at 10 o'clock A. M. On account of the very hot weather, I determined to add to the comfort of the men by abandoning for the week the full dress coat, and substituting the chasseur jacket, white web waist and cross-belts, blue trousers tucked in white duck leggings, and the new State helmet. The blouse and cap were taken for fatigue. I annex regimental orders Nos. 8 and 9, giving detailed information for this tour of duty.

Owing to unavoidable delay in fitting a number of helmets received the night before, line was not formed until 11 o'clock. I was gratified in finding the number reporting for duty much larger than anticipated. The men had made unusual efforts to be present, and employers had quite generally responded to the appeals made to allow their employees to perform this important

duty. Below is the consolidated morning report July eighth, the first day in camp :

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	E. men.	Total.	Officers.	E. men.	Total.	
Field and Staff.....	8		8	2		2	10
Non-commissioned Staff.....		10	10		1	1	11
Band.....		38	38				38
Company A.....	2	36	38		14	14	52
Company B.....	1	41	42		12	12	54
Company E.....	3	28	31		18	18	49
Company F.....	1	20	21		24	24	45
Company G.....	1	31	32		11	11	43
Company H.....	2	41	43		9	9	52
Company I.....	1	31	32		22	22	54
Company K.....	2	45	47		21	21	68
Total.....	21	321	342	2	132	134	476

The line of march was down Seventh avenue to Third-sixth street, to Tenth avenue, to Thirty-fifth street, thence to the pier at the foot of that street, where the steamboat Long Branch was waiting. Lines were cast off at noon, and the Roa Hook dock reached at 2.30 p. m. During the trip up the river a guard of one sergeant, three corporals and thirty-six privates was detailed, and immediately upon arrival it was marched, under command of First Lieutenant Washington Content, Co. H, to the camp to relieve the guard of the Twenty-third Regiment. Leaving Major Jones in command, I preceded the Regiment and reported to the Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., for further instructions; then received from Colonel Rodney C. Ward, Twenty-third Regiment, commanding Post, all orders received by him relating to the camp. Colonel Ward then formed his Regiment in line on the plain immediately in front of the mess-hall, and presented arms as the Twelfth Regiment marched past. The guards of both Regiments paraded in front of the guard tents. Formal possession of the camp having thus been taken, the companies were dismissed and assigned to their respective quarters.

The Quartermaster having come up by rail, had drawn all the camp equipage and was ready to issue it at once. Each First Sergeant marched his company to the store-house of the Commissary-General, when each man received two blankets, one camp stool, and one tin cup; a pail for each tent and brooms for each company were also issued. This mode of issue was so expeditious that when supper call was sounded, at six o'clock, each member of the Regiment was comfortably settled.

Each company formed in its street without arms and, conducted by its First Sergeant, marched to the mess-hall, the company first arriving being assigned to the tables furthest from the front, the second company taking the next tables, and so on down to the front. This plan prevented confusion, and perfect order was maintained. Dress parade was held at seven, the ceremony being fairly performed. Tattoo roll-call was properly carried out at 9.45. At taps all lights were immediately extinguished and perfect quiet prevailed.

---

SUNDAY, *July 9.*

Promptly after reveille, coffee and bread were served, after which the camp was thoroughly policed.

Owing to the restriction in paragraph IX, Special Order No. 82, General Head-quarters, S. N. Y., Sunday morning inspection was omitted; but at my request the order was so far modified as to permit dress parade on Sundays. In company with Surgeon Curtis, I inspected all the tents and found them in good order. The first guard mount took place at 9 A. M., and showed many imperfections. Divine service was conducted in the mess-hall, at eleven o'clock, by the chaplain, Rev. Wm. B. Frisby. During the afternoon passes were freely granted, and the men explored the surrounding country, returning in time for dress parade. The Regiment made a fine appearance in its improvised full dress, the clean white leggings and belts making a pleasing contrast, the helmets giving a more solid appearance than the old shako. The companies were not brought on the line with uniformity; the men, when in line, were, however, fairly steady; on the whole, it was a decided improvement. I had a good opportunity of passing judgment on the ceremony, as Major Jones was in command.

Guard duty had been fairly performed during the twenty-four hours, while the sentries in most instances walked their posts properly, there was many imperfections in the salutes and challenges.

---

MONDAY, *July 10.*

By seven o'clock the camp had been policed and the Companies formed for drill under their respective Commandants. I was on the field watching the movements, which were mainly in the School of

the Company. Having a large number of recruits I organized a recruit class, under the supervision of the Sergeant-Major; they were thus drilled daily and the result was so satisfactory that I shall continue this practice in the armory. Guard mount was held at nine o'clock, the detail having, with the approval of the Adjutant-General, been reduced to thirty privates; the ceremony was still unsatisfactory and the First Sergeants were afterwards instructed in their duties; allowances, however, should be made for deficiencies, as it is a ceremony rarely performed in the armory. Line was formed for Battalion drill at 10 A. M., eight companies of twelve files, the movements were advancing by the flank of subdivisions; change of direction by companies and divisions in column of fours; to and on the right and left close column of divisions; on the right and left into line; advancing and retreating in line of battle; right and left front into line; the same faced to the rear. Good attention was given by officers and men. The novelty of drilling on uneven ground made the movements less precise than in the armory; four of my Captains have had little experience as Company Commanders on drill. I will remark, in passing, that I never drill my Regiment in certain previously arranged movements, as I believe it is a bad habit to get into; in some instances, a drill may be more perfect, but if the card is not strictly adhered to, many blunders may be made. With me an officer cannot study up a few movements just before a drill; he should be prepared for any movement in the tactics; he thus after a while gains perfect confidence in himself. The heat was so intense that at 11.15 I deemed it prudent to suspend the drill, as many men began to feel the effect of the sun. No further duty was required until dress parade, which took place at 7.05. The manual showed an improvement, and, with the exception of some unsteadiness in the ranks, the Regiment appeared to advantage. Tattoo roll-call showed all accounted for, and at taps perfect stillness prevailed.

---

TUESDAY, *July 11.*

I concluded that my programme must be somewhat modified owing to the extreme heat, and accordingly postponed the Battalion drill until 5 P. M., utilizing the morning and early afternoon in rifle practice, which was made most comfortable by putting up wall-tent flies, just in rear of the firing points, for the men to sit under while

awaiting their turn. Company drills were held immediately after coffee had been served and showed satisfactory progress, several of the companies being exercised in skirmish drill. Many previous errors did not occur at guard mount; the several details, however, were not brought on the line to my satisfaction. The rifle practice for the day had been creditable, the arrangements at the butts being perfect. The Battalion assembled for drill at 5.30, the movements of yesterday being repeated, with the addition of ployments into column, and deployments on the first, fourth and interior divisions; more quiet prevailed in the ranks, and many of the movements were exceedingly well performed. I then marched the Battalion to the large field west of the mess-hall, and deployed it as skirmishers "on right four of Fifth Company," holding two companies as a Regimental reserve. The line was practiced in the advance, retreat, rally by fours, and the firings; the bugle calls were sounded to familiarize officers and men with them, in the hope that in future skirmish drills the bugle may be entirely relied upon for giving orders. The drill closed at 6.45, and at 7.10 the Command assembled for dress parade; companies coming on the line exceedingly well; the steadiness in the ranks was duly appreciated, and it seemed to me that the Regiment never looked better. The improvised full dress uniform was pronounced by many as a great success. As previously arranged with General Wylie, supper call was sounded at 7.30, and permanently changed to that hour, in order to utilize the cooler hours of the afternoon for drill.

---

WEDNESDAY, *July 12.*

Company drills were omitted, and the Battalion formed for drill at 6 A. M., reveille having been changed to 5 A. M., the formation and deployment of the double column of fours being added to the movements executed on previous days. The formation for guard mount was so poor that the Adjutant dismissed and reformed the guard; the lesson was a good one. After the second formation the ceremony showed decided improvement. Rifle practice was kept up until 4 P. M., the hour for inspection having, with the approval of Inspector-General Oliver, been postponed to 5 o'clock. Line was formed in heavy marching order, with sixteen files front, and the Battalion at once formed for review, Brig-General R. S.

Oliver, Inspector-General, being the reviewing officer. During the inspection of the line, the steadiness of the men was delightful, and the passage in review most satisfactory. This ceremony over, companies were wheeled into column, minutely inspected by the Inspector-General, and afterwards mustered, with the following result:

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	E. men.	Total.	Officers.	E. men.	Total.	
Field and Staff.....	8		8	2		2	10
Non-commissioned Staff.....		10	10		1	1	11
Band.....		37	37		1	1	38
Company A.....	2	38	40		12	12	52
Company B.....	1	45	46		8	8	54
Company E.....	3	30	33		16	16	49
Company F.....	1	23	24		21	21	45
Company G.....	1	31	32		11	11	43
Company H.....	2	44	46		6	6	52
Company I.....	1	34	35		19	19	54
Company K.....	2	49	51		17	17	68
Total.....	21	341	362	2	112	114	476

After muster the tents were inspected and found to be in excellent order, the bedding, blankets, knapsacks, arms and equipments and other articles being in almost every instance arranged in the same manner.

At dress parade the companies formed line at a greater distance in the rear than heretofore, and advanced with excellent fronts, great promptness and uniformity; the manual was good, and but for the error of a few men in coming to "parade rest" at the command "parade is dismissed," it might have been considered a perfect parade.

THURSDAY, *July 13.*

Rain fell nearly the whole night, and at reveille roll-call it looked as if duty would have to be suspended for the day; shortly after 6 o'clock, however, the rain ceased, and the companies formed for drill in the manual of arms, loadings and firings in their company streets; before the drill hour expired the sun had sufficiently dried the grass to manœuvre on the plain. Guard mount, though better, was not as good as it should have been. After the guard had been marched off, the Adjutant was directed to order the First Sergeants to bring fresh details for practice. Line was repeatedly formed until

the ceremony was done to my entire satisfaction. Rifle practice was continued during the day. At 3.30 P. M., Companies H and K appeared on the parade ground to compete for a regimental challenge trophy offered by myself for annual competition.

At my request Gen. Oliver, Col. Phiesterer and Major Jones acted as judges. Company K paraded sixteen files front, Company H with twelve files; both companies gave a very creditable exhibition in the school of the company, in skirmishing and the firings; at the end of an hour and a quarter, the judges awarded the prize to Company K.

At 5 o'clock line was formed for battalion drill; strange to say the movements were not as smoothly executed as I had expected; dress parade followed, and was excellent in every respect.

---

FRIDAY, *July 14.*

This being the last day I omitted company drills in order to have one by battalion, and to finish the rifle practice. Line was formed at 6 A. M., with sixteen files front. The first movement was performed with promptness and precision, every man seemed anxious that the last drill should be a success; changes of front, ployments into close column, deployments on first, fourth and interior divisions, formation of double column of fours and deployments from the same, advancing and retreating in line of battle, the same by the flank of subdivision, and many others were executed in rapid succession with great precision, in fact the drill was highly satisfactory, and showed how much could be achieved in a week's steady work. The guard mount was also well performed in all its details. Immediately after breakfast three companies went to the range and completed their rifle practice. During the morning hours the floors of all the tents were thoroughly scrubbed, and the camp generally put in order. I think I can safely say that it was turned over to the Eleventh Regiment in a cleanly condition. By 2 o'clock all the camp equipage had been turned in by the Quartermaster, and everything was in readiness for departure. About 3 o'clock possession of the camp was turned over to Colonel Unbekant, commanding Eleventh Regiment, in the same manner in which I received it; the regiment boarded the steamer Long Branch, and was then paid by General Hoysradt in thirty-five

minutes. After landing him at Dobbs Ferry, we proceeded to the pier at the foot of West Twenty-second street.

The regiment marched up Fifth avenue in column of companies with the steadiness of veterans, and received much applause. The armory was reached at seven o'clock.

#### CONCLUSION.

I have endeavored, in the preceding pages, to give an accurate account in detail of what was actually done by the regiment, reciting faults when they occurred and giving praise when deserved.

A camp of instruction has been the dream of the national guardsman of New York for years; many doubted the expediency or possibility of carrying out the measure. The experience of this summer has proved that it is not only possible at a moderate expense, but that it is absolutely essential if we would maintain our regiments in the highest state of efficiency. It gives me great pleasure to report that the discipline of the command was of the very best, but one man was placed under arrest; intoxication was unknown, and military courtesy was observed to a degree that to many might seem impossible in a militia regiment. There can be no question of the great benefit derived from this tour of duty. The ceremonies, at first imperfect, improved day by day. The most difficult instruction was in sentry duty, as but few men were on guard a second time; each day required fresh instruction; the men were most attentive to their duty while on post, and showed an earnest desire to perfect themselves. While in some cases the tactical phraseology of a challenge was not strictly adhered to, or a sentinel may have faced the wrong direction while saluting, I will say that sentry duty was performed in an intelligent manner, and the spirit of the instructions were faithfully carried out.

I desire to bear testimony to the admirable arrangements made by Brigadier-General Wylie for feeding the officers and men, and to his constant and courteous attention in supplying every want. The food was excellent and abundant; the only suggestion I would make is, that in future camps more vegetables, oatmeal and hominy, and less meat be given. To Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Post-Adjutant, I am much indebted for the valuable instruction he gave to the first sergeants as to the manner of making reports.

The health of the regiment was excellent; only two serious

cases were treated. The location seems to have every requisite for health. Another year, arrangements should be made to have all refuse from the camp dumped in one place, and then carted to a distance. When I took possession, the whole bank facing the river was strewn with scraps of paper, tin cans, bottles, and in fact a little of everything, which gave the camp a decidedly slovenly appearance; afterwards the paper was burnt, but there were no facilities for taking other refuse to a distance.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

S. V. R. CRUGER,  
Colonel Twelfth Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y.

HEAD-QUARTERS ELEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
NEW YORK, August 14, 1882. }

GENERAL. — Pursuant to General Orders No. 5, General Headquarters, S. N. Y., I have the honor to forward the following report of the recent encampment of this command, at the State Camp of Instruction, near Peekskill, N. Y., from July 14th to 19th, 1882, both days included.

According to instructions received from Brig.-General D. D. Wylie, I arranged with the commanding officer of the steamer "Long Branch" to embark the regiment at the foot of Broome street, East river, New York, at 11 o'clock, A. M., at which time the regiment promptly took the boat, numbering about 330 officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates; field and staff officers mounted. The steamer arrived at Roa Hook about 3.30 P. M. When the command was about to disembark, I placed Lieutenant-Colonel Kraeger in command, with instructions to send the guard, without delay, to relieve the guard of the Twelfth Regiment Infantry, and to march the command in route step after them as speedily as possible. I, in company with my Adjutant, preceded the guard in order to report to Major-General Frederick Townsend, Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., for instruction. Having done so, I reported to Colonel Cruger, of the Twelfth Regiment Infantry, and receipted for properties and orders turned over to me. In the meantime the guard of the Twelfth Regiment Infantry had been relieved by the detail of this command, and the Regiment

marched into the camp in very good order. I at once assigned the different companies quarters. The Quartermaster having, by my orders, preceded the command by rail, had received commissary stores and camp equipage, and receipted for the same, consequently very little delay was experienced in issuing the same.

The following orders for daily routine were duly issued :

STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, }  
NEAR PEEKSKILL, N. Y., *July 14, 1882.* }

[ORDERS.]

DAILY ROUTINE.

Drummers' call.....	4.30 A. M.
Reveille and coffee.....	5.00 A. M.
Sick call.....	5.15 A. M.
Company drills.....	From 5.30 to 7.30 A. M.
Breakfast.....	8.00 A. M.
Guard mounting.....	8.30 A. M.
Battalion drill.....	From 9.30 to 11.45 A. M.
Dinner.....	12.00 M.
Target practice.....	1.00 P. M.
Batt. drill of companies not at targ. prac..	From 3.00 to 6.00 P. M.
Supper.....	6.00 P. M.
Dress parade.....	7.00 P. M.
Retreat.....	7.30 P. M.
Tattoo.....	9.30 P. M.
Taps.....	10.30 P. M.

By order of

COL. FR. E. UNBEKANT.

CONR. MISSBACH, *First-Lieut. and Adjt.*

HEAD-QUARTERS ELEVENTH REGT. INF., N. G. S. N. Y., }  
STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION,  
NEAR PEEKSKILL, N. Y., *July 14, 1882.* }

[ORDERS.]

A special recruit class is hereby established, and all men enlisted in the several companies since March first will be reported to the Sergeant-Major (who is hereby appointed Instructor of Recruits) at 7 A. M. each day.

Detail for to-morrow :

Officer of the Day, Captain Fred. Klonz.

Officer of the Guard, Lieutenant R. Wagner.

Sick call at 5.15 A. M.

Company drills at 5.30 A. M.

Field and Staff will report for instruction (mounted) at same time.

By order of

COL. F. E. UNBEKANT.

CONRAD MISSBACH, *First-Lieut. and Adjt.*

I accordingly instructed the field and staff officers every morning in horsemanship. The companies had drill every morning, excepting Sunday the sixteenth. Considering the large number of detail for guard duty (some eighty officers and men, on and off), the battalion drill was necessarily very limited as to numbers, but all movements, as directed in General Order No. 5, executed. Detachments of companies were ordered for rifle practice every day. I am gratified to be able to report, that the entire command had an opportunity to practice, with a fair result. Every afternoon the remaining companies were assembled for battalion or skirmish drill, to profit the utmost during the limited time allotted to the encampment. Owing to a serious illness I was, to my great sorrow, prevented from taking personal command at any drill or ceremony, but notwithstanding orders from the Surgeon-in-Chief and my own Surgeons to the contrary, I kept on duty throughout the encampment. The improvement in military duty has been very great, showing, I hope, the Commander-in-Chief, and the people of our great Commonwealth, the wisdom displayed in ordering this encampment. The behavior of the officers and enlisted men during the encampment, I am happy to say, has been excellent; very little, if any, shirking of duty was shown by the enlisted men. I am indebted to my field, staff and non-commissioned staff officers for their prompt and cheerful obedience to all orders while in camp.

In conclusion I beg to thank you and all the officers of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief for their uniform courtesy, kindness and assistance given me and my command. I beg permission to especially mention Brig.-General D. D. Wylie and Colonels T. F. Rodenbough and Fred. Phisterer. The health of the entire command appeared to be very good. Too much praise cannot be given

to the quantity and quality of the food and the manner in which it was served.

The medical department seemed to me the most complete and best managed that could be desired or wished for ; the same can be said, without fear of contradiction, of the pay department. Officers and men, without exception, are full of praise of the treatment received at the hands of the staff officers of the Commander-in-Chief. The only improvement in the permanent camp I would most respectfully suggest (I have already done so in a private communication to Brig.-General D. D. Wylie) is, that permanent sentry boxes be set up about, and the guard established somewhat nearer the camp, both as a military and sanitary measure.

All of which is most respectfully submitted.

I have the honor to be, your most obedient,

FREDERICK UNBEKANT,

*Colonel Comdg. Eleventh Reg. Inf. N. G. S. N. Y.*

Major-General FRED. TOWNSEND,

*Adj.-Gen. S. N. Y.*

---

HEAD-QUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
NEW YORK, *August, 1882.* }

Major-General FRED'K TOWNSEND, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :*

GENERAL.—I have the honor to report, that in compliance with Special Order No. 83, Adjutant-General's office, Albany, June 13, 1882, I issued orders to my command to assemble at the armory, on Wednesday, July nineteenth, at nine o'clock A. M., fully equipped in the State service uniform, to proceed to the State Camp of Instruction at Peekskill. My command assembled promptly on time, but in consequence of a death in my family I could not accompany my Regiment. I, therefore, gave instructions to my Lieutenant-Colonel to take command and proceed to camp. The Regiment, under his command, left the armory at 10.30 o'clock, making a short parade, and embarked on the steamboat "Long Branch," foot of Twenty-first street, at 11.20 A. M., and immediately proceeded to Yonkers, where we took on board the Eleventh Separate Company, Captain James M. Jarvis, and again started for Peekskill, arriving there at 2.20 P. M. The guard, having been

previously formed, immediately marched off the boat and proceeded to camp and relieved the guard of the Eleventh Regiment.

The Regiment then disembarked and moved at route-step for camp, arriving some thirty minutes later. On marching into camp the guard was turned out and we were received by the Eleventh Regiment, drawn up in line at the left of the guard-house.

Colonel Unbekant formally turned over the camp and existing orders to Lt. Colonel Schilling, who at once reported to Headquarters, after which the different companies were assigned to their streets, where they stacked arms, unslung knapsacks, haversacks and canteens, and reported by company to the Regimental Quartermaster for blankets, pails, basins, cups, etc., and by six o'clock every one was supplied and comfortably settled in quarters.

At 6.30 P. M., the Second Separate Company, from Auburn, N. Y., Captain William M. Kirby, arrived by rail and reported for duty. After supper dress parade was held and continued every day while in camp. Company drills every morning and battalion drills after breakfast. Lt.-Colonel Schilling carried out the course of instruction as laid in General Order Nos. 5 and 12.

Friday's work was an improvement; officers and men trying to correct the errors of the day before. I reported in the afternoon of this day for duty, and assumed command. I found that my Adjutant had been suddenly taken sick, and on informing Colonel Phisterer of the fact he at once, and in the kindest manner, offered his services as Acting Adjutant, which I at once accepted. Dress parade at retreat was a decided improvement upon the day before.

I found the camp quite clean; no serious cases of sickness, and found no complaints from officers or men in regard to the rations or the manner of serving. The guard duty was very well done, considering the men had never done duty in the field before. They were willing and anxious to learn; in many cases officers, non-commissioned officers and enlisted men asking to be detailed for second duty, which, of course, could not be done, as our time was too short to give all even one tour of duty.

Saturday, companies drilled in skirmish drill and inspection; Battalion drill of six companies, in order that four companies could practice at the rifle range. The day was very warm, and I could not perform all the movements I had hoped to on that account.

Sunday morning, after breakfast, inspection of tents, mess-hall, stables, sinks, guard-house, etc., took place. The company tents were uniformly arranged, and presented a very neat appearance. Camp well policed, except servants' quarters in rear of mess-hall, and the sinks at guard-house, where I suggested a change to be made, by having a pit dug and shaded by brushwood, and filled in a little each day with fresh earth. Divine service was held in the mess-hall in the afternoon by my chaplain, Mr. Davis, which was well attended, although I had given permission to all who desired to attend any church they chose at Peekskill.

Dress parade at 7.24 closed the work of the day. Monday morning, drills by company; after breakfast one company proceeded to the range for practice. At 10.30 Regiment was formed for review, inspection and muster, in light marching order; the result was better than I expected, *inspecting more men in camp than last year in our armory at home*. Immediately after muster, each company reported at the range for file and volley firing, and all but two companies completed their scores. After dinner we prepared to break camp. Promptly on time the Forty-seventh Regiment arrived, and I formally turned over the camp and existing orders to Colonel Tuttle.

My Command marched to the boat, and left at 3.10 P. M. On the boat each man received from General Hoysradt, Paymaster, pay for each day's service in camp.

The Second Separate Company remained behind, to take a train on the Hudson River railroad for home.

The Eleventh Separate Company accompanied my Command to New York, where we arrived at 6.30 P. M., and were escorted by a detachment of the Eighth Regiment to the Grand Central depot. I marched the balance of the Regiment to the armory and dismissed.

But very few cases of sickness occurred, and all of a trifling nature. Drs. Bruce and Hemingway, Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon, were both very attentive to all cases needing their care. Lieutenant Milligan, Commissary, gave particular attention to the manner in which the rations were cooked and served, and personally attended to the serving of the regiment at every meal; he reported to me daily that the meat was of the best quality and well cooked; bread well baked, and butter and milk pure and sweet, and I

would add that Mr. Windholtz has given the officers and men of the Eighth Regiment entire satisfaction. Captain Barker, Inspector of Rifle Practice, has made the most of the time allowed him for practice, his whole time being spent at the range. Lieutenant Wentworth, Quartermaster, performed his arduous duties to the satisfaction of all, and his report to me that his accounts with the Post-Quartermaster are all correct, and that not a piece of baggage was lost, is sufficient guaranty that he has performed his part in a faithful manner.

Too much praise cannot be awarded to my Adjutant, Lieutenant Johnston, for the prompt, able and efficient manner with which he has performed his many arduous duties, from the day the order was received to go into camp until the dismissal of the command on the evening of the twenty-fourth, he has been ready and willing to assist me, and by his untiring energy and his long experience in the National Guard, he has materially aided in the success of our command.

I desire to specially mention the services rendered by my Lieutenant-Colonel, F. A. Schilling, who being called upon unexpectedly to take command of the regiment, and faithfully performed all the duties of his office in a most satisfactory manner.

In closing this, my report, General, permit me to say that I speak the sentiments of every officer and member of my command, in saying that we all have been benefited by this short encampment, the only cause of complaint we have to make is that the time was too short, it would have pleased us much better had it been for ten instead of five days, in fact we are so well pleased that I wish now to make an application that if any regiments go into camp in 1883 my command shall be one of the number, and not for less than ten days.

My thanks are due to Brigadier-General D. D. Wylie, for the many courtesies shown my command from the nineteenth to the twenty-fourth.

Colonel Fred. Phisterer, Post Adjutant, has my heartfelt thanks for the kind manner in which he tendered his services to myself, my Adjutant and my First Sergeants, in his instructions to them in their clerical duties. No one in the Eighth Regiment speaks of him but to praise.

Again, thanking you for your kind considerations to myself, and for your presence in camp while we were on duty.

I have the honor to remain, General, your obedient servant,

GEORGE D. SCOTT,

*Colonel Commanding Eighth Regiment.*

---

HEAD-QUARTERS FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
 BROOKLYN GREYS. }  
 BROOKLYN, *September 20, 1882.* }

GENERAL.— In compliance with General Orders No. 5, c. s., General Head-quarters, I have the honor to report that pursuant to Special Orders No. 83, this Regiment and the Seventeenth Separate Company, Captain Thomas Miller, Jr., commanding, assigned to my command by Special Orders No. 89, c. s., General Head-quarters, proceeded, via steamer "Long Branch," to the State Camp of Instruction, at Peekskill, on Monday July 24, 1882.

The Command, 365 strong, reached the boat at 10.50 A. M., and arrived at the camp at 2.30 P. M., and formally relieved the Eighth Regiment, Colonel George D. Scott, Commanding.

All the instructions in General Orders No. 5, c. s., were thoroughly carried out, excepting that portion relating to battalion drills, which were suspended after Tuesday morning, owing to the extreme heat and on the recommendation of the Regimental Surgeons as dangerous to the health of the Command to expose the members for two hours in the sun, with the temperature averaging ninety-seven degrees in the shade.

When taken into consideration that a very large per centage of the Regiment were entirely new as to camp life, and thoroughly unfamiliar with the duties required of them, the difficulties to be met and surmounted, as well as the objects to be secured in the limited time we remained at the camp, will be appreciated. Notwithstanding these hindrances, I am pleased to report a very marked improvement in the discipline of the Command; also a decided progress shown in the performance of guard and patrol duty.

The men, in six days' duty, secured more solid benefit than would an entire season's drill within the circumscribed space of an armory

accomplish, and I feel that I am warranted in stating that this tour of duty has been of vast importance.

My only regret is that the time was so limited, for I am fully convinced that, with a ten days' encampment, and with weather more propitious, the Regiment would more than sustained its reputation, gained by the hardest of work under the most discouraging circumstances.

I am more than pleased to testify to the admirable performance of duty by the Seventeenth Separate Company, under its able officers,

Notwithstanding the intense heat the health of the Command was all that could be desired.

On Saturday, July 29, 1882, at 2.30 o'clock, P. M., this Command was formally relieved by the Twenty-second Regiment Colonel Josiah Porter, commanding, and returned to its permanent quarters, arriving at 6.30 o'clock P. M., and was immediately reported to Brigadier-General William H. Brownell, commanding Fourth Brigade, for duty.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

TRUMAN V. TUTTLE,

*Colonel Commanding Forty-seventh Regiment Infantry.*

To Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT, INFANTRY, }  
 N. G. S. N. Y., }  
 NEW YORK, August 4, 1882. }

Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Adjutant-General, State of New York:*

GENERAL.—I have the honor to report that in pursuance of Special Order No. 83, from General Head-quarters, Adjutant General's office, dated June 13, 1882, this command marched from its armory Saturday, July twenty-ninth, at 10.30 A. M., embarked on the steamboat "Long Branch," at 11 A. M., and arriving at the Camp of Instruction, relieved the Forty-seventh Regiment, Infantry, at two o'clock in the afternoon of the same day.

At the camp everything was so thoroughly prepared for our

reception that after having drawn the necessary blankets, tins, etc., we were able to enter almost immediately upon the prescribed course of instruction.

In the course of the encampment the command was exercised in all the required movements and ceremonies, and it is believed that it is fairly proficient in them, as well as in all the movements of the school of the battalion.

The time consumed in practice at the rifle range materially limited the number and length of drills, and it is especially to be regretted that more time could not have been given to battalion skirmishing; nevertheless, as the companies were regularly drilled as skirmishers, not a little was accomplished in that direction.

Careful and constant instruction was given in guard duties, and this was greatly facilitated by General Order No. 12, General Head-quarters, copies of which were put into the hands of every officer and man. While in this respect not everything has been accomplished that could well be desired, it will not be denied that good work was done, and the command is in much better form than it was before it went into camp.

It is largely due to the zeal and efficiency of the officers of the Department of Rifle Practice, that daily practice was had at the rifle range (except on the day of arrival and the following day, Sunday), and with excellent results.

Proper attention was also given to the care and cleaning of arms. Men were required, without exception, to clean their own rifles, and were held strictly responsible for their condition.

The most notable improvement made was in guard duty, skirmishing, and the care of arms and equipments, matters in which very little can be accomplished in an armory.

Both officers and men manifested a desire to improve to the utmost the opportunities afforded by the Camp of Instruction. They entered upon their duties with the understanding that they had gone into camp to work and not to play, and they carried it out in this spirit, and notwithstanding it was a week of hard work they left the camp with evident regret.

It is apparent to anyone having a knowledge of military matters that the Regiment has been greatly benefited by this tour of duty, and is in much better condition for any duty that may be required of it than at any recent period of its history.

It is due to the officers of the departments to say that in advising and assisting, as well as in furnishing supplies, they left nothing undone, and they contributed not a little to the success of the camp.

The location of the camp was admirable, the rations were excellent, and when it is added that the police duty was well done it follows, almost as a matter of course, that the sanitary condition was good.

The Regiment left camp this afternoon and, proceeding by the "Long Branch" to New York, arrived at their armory about seven o'clock.

In conclusion I desire to say that this encampment has, to my thinking, settled many questions, and I have no doubt whatever, so far as this Regiment is concerned, that it will be of the greatest advantage if it can be ordered into camp every year, and that even in the matter of recruiting it would be a beneficial measure, and with this opinion I believe the officers and men of the command agree with me.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOSIAH PORTER, *Colonel,*

*Commanding Twenty-second Regiment, Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y.*

"D."

## REGISTER

OF

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD  
OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
<i>Commander-in-Chief.</i>			
Alonzo B. Cornell .....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	New York.
<i>Adjutant-General.</i>			
Frederick Townsend.....	Jan. 1, 1880: re- signed Nov. 1, '80 reap'd Dec. 2, '80	.....	Albany.
<i>Inspector-General.</i>			
Robert Shaw Oliver.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Albany.
<i>Com.-General and Chief of Ordnance.</i>			
Daniel D. Wylie.....	Jan. 22, 1879 ..	.....	New York.
<i>Engineer-in-Chief.</i>			
Lloyd Aspinwall.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	New York.
<i>Judge-Advocate-General.</i>			
Horace Russell.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	New York.
<i>Surgeon-General.</i>			
William H. Watson.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Utica.
<i>Quartermaster-General.</i>			
Charles F. Easton.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Albany.
<i>Paymaster-General.</i>			
Jacob W. Hoysradt.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Hudson.
<i>Commissary-General of Subsistence.</i>			
Charles J. Langdon.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Elmira.
<i>General-Inspector of Rifle Practice.</i>			
Alfred C. Barnes.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Brooklyn.
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>			
James M. Varnum.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	New York.
Henry M. Watson.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Buffalo.
Francis N. Mann.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Troy.
Charles S. Francis.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Troy.
John T. Mott.....	Jan. 1, 1880....	.....	Oswego.

## GENERAL OFFICERS.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
<i>Major-Generals.</i>					
Alexander Shaler.....	Jan. 23, 1867..	.....	..	1	New York.
Joseph B. Carr.....	Jan. 23, 1867..	.....	..	3	Troy.
William F. Rogers.....	Jan. 21, 1879..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
James Jourdan.....	March 10, 1880..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>					
Sylvester Dering .....	May 12, 1863..	.....	6	3	Utica.
William G. Ward .....	Dec. 24, 1866..	.....	1	1	New York.
Christian T. Christensen.....	July 12, 1880..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
Dwight H. Bruce .....	July 12, 1880..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
John C. Graves.....	March 15, 1881..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
William H. Brownell.....	Sept. 5, 1881..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
Louis Fitzgerald.....	March 28, 1882..	.....	2	1	New York.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<i>ADJUTANT-GENERAL.</i>					
<i>Major-General.</i>					
Frederick Townsend.....	Dec. 2, 1880..	.....	..	..	Albany.
<i>ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.</i>					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
John S. McEwan.....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	Albany.
<i>ACTING ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.</i>					
<i>Generals.</i>					
Frederick Phisterer.....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	Albany.
John B. Stonehouse.....	Jan. 1, 1880..	Brig.-Gen.	..	..	Albany.
<i>ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF DIVISIONS.</i>					
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Lee Chamberlin.....	Nov. 5, 1869..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Henry A. Gildersleeve.....	Oct. 5, 1874..	.....	..	1	New York.
Samuel Richards.....	March 15, 1880..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
E. Arthur Rockwood.....	April 22, 1881..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
<i>ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF BRIGADES.</i>					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
Benjamin R. Robson, Jr. ....	March 23, 1870..	.....	6	3	Utica.
James H. Hinman.....	Feb. 2, 1878..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
Charles N. Manchester.....	June 16, 1879..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
Andrew E. Mather .....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	5	3	Albany.
Edgar B. Jewett.....	Oct. 25, 1880..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
Robert Olyphant.....	Dec. 18, 1880..	Brig.-Gen.	1	1	New York.
William J. Denslow.....	May 16, 1881..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
David B. Williamson.....	April 24, 1882..	.....	2	1	New York.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<i>INSPECTOR-GENERAL.</i>					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
Robert Shaw Oliver.....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	Albany.
<i>ASSISTANT INSPECTOR-GENERAL.</i>					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Théophilus F. Rodenbough.....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	New York.
<i>INSPECTORS OF DIVISIONS.</i>					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Carl Jussen.....	Oct. 5, 1874..	.....	..	1	New York.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
John A. Holloway.....	Oct. 9, 1879..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
J. Henry Storey.....	March 15, 1880..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
Aaron Vail.....	Dec. 7, 1880..	.....	..	3	Troy.
<i>CAPTAIN AND ACTING ASSISTANT INSPECTOR.</i>					
Abram B. Lawrence*.....	May 18, 1876..	.....	..	4	Warsaw.
<i>INSPECTORS OF BRIGADES.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gustave A. Roullier.....	Feb. 2, 1880..	.....	4	2	Flushing.
George A. Cantine.....	March 23, 1880..	.....	6	3	Rome.
Robert M. Beecher.....	July 19, 1880..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.

\* Supernumerary officer, assigned to duty by Special Orders No. 49, series of 1882.

## Register of Military Force — (Continued).

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.		Residence.
			Brigade.	Division.	
Philip Ferd. Kobbe .....	July 22, 1880..	.....	3	2	New Brighton.
William W. Lyon .....	July 19, 1881..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
Wendell Goodwin .....	May 22, 1882..	.....	2	1	New York.
John J. Riker .....	Oct. 27, 1882..	.....	1	1	New York.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL AND CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
Daniel D. Wylie .....	Jan. 22, 1879..	.....	..	..	New York.
ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL AND CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Joshua M. Varian, Jr. ....	March 8, 1882..	.....	..	..	New York.
<i>Assistants in Ordnance Department.</i>					
Winfield G. Burton (Lieut.-Colonel)	Dec. 30, 1881..	.....	..	..	Brooklyn
Ferdinand Dreyer (Major) ..	April 1, 1882..	.....	..	..	New York.
CHIEF OF ARTILLERY.					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Augustus P. Corse .....	April 28, 1876..	.....	..	3	Troy.
ORDNANCE OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
G. Barrett Rich .....	Aug. 4, 1875..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
John A. MacDonald .....	April 28, 1876..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Wm. De Lancey Boughton ..	June 23, 1882..	.....	..	1	New York.
ORDNANCE OFFICERS OF BRIGADES.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
George D. Feary .....	July 11, 1878..	.....	5	3	Albany.
Charles E. Bridge .....	Sept. 6, 1880..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
Wm. Henry Gunther, Jr. ....	Oct. 11, 1880..	.....	2	1	New York.
Harlow C. Palmer .....	Dec. 2, 1880..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
M. Fredk. Christensen .....	Nov. 25, 1881..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
Wm. Allen Butler .....	Sept. 7, 1882..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
Philip S. Miller .....	Oct. 27, 1882..	.....	1	1	New York.

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERS.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
Lloyd Aspinwall .....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	New York.
ENGINEERS OF DIVISIONS.					
<i>Colonels.</i>					
David M. Greene .....	Oct. 6, 1873..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Edgar Beach Van Winkle ..	May 11, 1876..	.....	..	1	New York.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
John Y. Culyer .....	May 3, 1880..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
Louis H. Knapp .....	June 3, 1882..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
ENGINEERS OF BRIGADES.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Louis T. Sherrill .....	Dec. 14, 1872..	.....	6	3	Clinton.
Richard H. Poillon .....	Sept. 17, 1879..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
Lenox Smith .....	Nov. 14, 1879..	.....	1	1	New York.
Louis F. Powell .....	April 1, 1880..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
George Washington McNulty ..	Aug. 17, 1880..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
Charles L. Perkins, Jr. ....	May 22, 1882..	.....	2	1	New York.
Harvey J. Hurd .....	June 27, 1882..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE'S DEPARTMENT.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL.					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
Horace Russell .....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	New York.
JUDGE-ADVOCATES OF DIVISION.					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
Henry H. Seymour .....	Nov. 4, 1879..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

129

## Register of Military Force — (Continued).

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
George P. Lawton .....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Edward Mitchell .....	Sept. 24, 1881..	.....	..	1	New York.
Albert E. Lamb .....	Nov. 21, 1881..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
<b>JUDGE-ADVOCATES OF BRIGADES.</b>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Charles J. Everett .....	Jan. 14, 1878 ..	.....	6	3	Utica.
Elbert O. Farrar .....	Feb. 2, 1878 ..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
Henry Walter Webb .....	Nov. 8, 1878 ..	.....	1	1	New York.
Horatio C. King .....	June 28, 1879 ..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
William C. Beecher .....	July 22, 1880 ..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
Robert C. Titus .....	July 19, 1881 ..	.....	6	4	Buffalo.
Stephen H. Olin .....	April 24, 1882 ..	.....	2	1	New York.

### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

<b>SURGEON-GENERAL.</b>					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
William H. Watson .....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	Utica.
<b>SURGEONS OF DIVISIONS.</b>					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Matthew H. Burton .....	April 21, 1876..	.....	..	3	Troy.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
Charles N. Palmer .....	Oct. 27, 1879..	.....	..	4	Lockport.
J. Lester Keep .....	March 15, 1880..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
<b>SURGEONS OF BRIGADES.</b>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Walter M. Fleming .....	Oct. 10, 1871..	Colonel .....	2	1	New York.
Ely Van de Warker .....	Feb. 2, 1878 ..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
Samuel B. Ward .....	July 11, 1878 ..	.....	5	3	Albany.
Joel W. Hyde .....	Aug. 1, 1879 ..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
Marshall O. Terry .....	March 18, 1880..	.....	6	3	Utica.
James Watt .....	July 22, 1880 ..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
James S. Smith .....	April 16, 1881..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
Benjamin F. Dawson .....	May 31, 1881 ..	.....	1	1	New York.

### QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

<b>QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.</b>					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
Charles P. Easton .....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	Albany.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS OF DIVISIONS.</b>					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
James Kemp .....	Dec. 22, 1877 ..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Charles A. De Laney .....	May 3, 1881 ..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
Henry Arthur .....	Sept. 19, 1881 ..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
Edward T. Wood .....	Dec. 16, 1882 ..	.....	..	1	New York.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS OF BRIGADES.</b>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
James M. Belden .....	Feb. 2, 1878 ..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
John W. McHarg .....	Aug. 12, 1878 ..	.....	5	3	Albany.
Harrison B. Moore .....	June 26, 1879 ..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
J. Emery Eaton .....	July 5, 1880 ..	.....	6	3	Utica.
Edwin R. Trussell .....	July 22, 1880 ..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
Charles Clifton .....	July 19, 1881 ..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
W. Emlen Roosevelt .....	April 24, 1882 ..	.....	2	1	New York.
Henry W. Le Roy .....	Oct. 27, 1882 ..	.....	1	1	New York.

### PAY DEPARTMENT.

<b>PAYMASTER-GENERAL.</b>					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
Jacob W. Hoysradt .....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	Hudson.
<b>ASSISTANT PAYMASTER-GENERAL.</b>					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
William G. Rice .....	Feb. 17, 1875 ..	.....	..	..	Albany.

## Register of Military Force — (Continued).

## SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
<b>COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF SUBSISTENCE.</b>					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
Charles J. Langdon.....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	Elmira.
<b>COMMISSARIES OF SUBSISTENCE OF DIVISIONS.</b>					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
Frank Wrisley.....	Oct. 17, 1871..	Colonel.....	..	1	New York.
John Don.....	Jan. 1, 1873..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Charles H. Utley.....	May 28, 1879..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
William B. Overton.....	July 26, 1880..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
<b>COMMISSARIES OF SUBSISTENCE OF BRIGADES.</b>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
William K. Pierce.....	April 1, 1880..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
Gustave A. Jahn.....	July 22, 1880..	.....	3	2	Flatbush.
Frederick B. Spriggs.....	Aug. 17, 1880..	.....	6	3	Utica.
David S. Babcock, Jr.....	Feb. 27, 1882..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
R. Dickinson Jewett.....	May 8, 1882..	.....	2	1	New York.
Leonard H. Best.....	Sept. 19, 1882..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
Elliott Roosevelt.....	Oct. 27, 1882..	.....	1	1	New York.

## DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

<b>GENERAL INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE.</b>					
<i>Brigadier-General.</i>					
Alfred C. Barnes.....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	..	Brooklyn.
<b>ASSISTANT GENERAL INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE.</b>					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Joseph G. Story.....	Jan. 20, 1880..	.....	..	..	Brooklyn.
<b>ASSISTANTS IN DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE.</b>					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
George S. Schermerhorn, Jr.....	March 15, 1882..	.....	..	..	New York.
Charles E. Orvis.....	March 15, 1882..	.....	..	..	New York.
<b>INSPECTORS OF RIFLE PRACTICE OF DIVISIONS.</b>					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
Harry M. Alden.....	Oct. 15, 1874..	.....	..	3	Troy.
E. Harrison Sanford.....	Feb. 20, 1877..	.....	..	1	New York.
Herbert S. Jewell.....	May 24, 1880..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
Pascal P. Beals.....	May 3, 1881..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
<i>Major and Acting Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice.</i>					
Louis W. Gillett*.....	Aug. 4, 1880..	.....	..	4	Elmira.
<b>INSPECTORS OF RIFLE PRACTICE OF BRIGADES.</b>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hiram L. Washburn, Jr.....	July 18, 1877..	.....	5	3	Albany.
Morris B. Farr.....	Sept. 9, 1878..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
Dexter E. Pomeroy.....	March 23, 1880..	.....	6	3	Utica.
Arthur G. Weber.....	July 30, 1880..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
Edward H. Rounds.....	July 19, 1881..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
Charles Francis Beebe.....	May 26, 1882..	.....	2	1	New York.
George A. Porter.....	July 15, 1882..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.

\* Supernumerary officer assigned to duty by Special Orders No. 101, series of 1882.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Brigade.	Division.	Residence.
<b>AIDES-DE-CAMP OF DIVISIONS.</b>					
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Henry T. Chapman, Jr*.....	Dec. 23, 1868..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
<i>Majors.</i>					
William G. Carr.....	Jan. 1, 1880..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Robert Herbert.....	March 15, 1880..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
Charles H. Stott, Jr.....	May 18, 1880..	.....	..	3	Stottsville.
Walter K. Rossiter.....	April 11, 1881..	.....	..	2	Brooklyn.
Daniel Sourwine.....	April 22, 1881..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
Arthur MacArthur.....	July 11, 1881..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Hilbert B. Masters.....	Sept. 10, 1881..	.....	..	1	New York.
Charles B. Wheeler.....	Oct. 22, 1881..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
John R. Andrews.....	June 23, 1882..	.....	..	1	New York.
<i>Captains.</i>					
George H. Gillis.....	July 11, 1881..	.....	..	3	Troy.
Frank T. Moulton.....	June 6, 1882..	.....	..	4	Buffalo.
Lawson B. Bell.....	June 23, 1882..	.....	..	1	New York.
<b>AIDES-DE-CAMP OF BRIGADES.</b>					
<i>Captains.</i>					
E. Stuart Williams.....	July 25, 1876..	.....	6	3	Utica.
Robert Townsend.....	Feb. 2, 1878..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
Charles E. Van Zandt.....	July 12, 1878..	Major.....	5	3	Albany.
Edward S. Warren.....	Dec. 2, 1880..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
Howard Ackerman.....	Nov. 25, 1881..	.....	3	2	Brooklyn.
Bleeker Van Wagenen.....	Nov. 30, 1881..	.....	1	1	New York.
Clifford L. Middleton.....	Feb. 27, 1882..	.....	4	2	Brooklyn.
Francis R. Appleton.....	May 26, 1882..	.....	2	1	New York.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Frank P. Dennison.....	Feb. 2, 1878..	.....	7	4	Syracuse.
Frederick A. Jewett.....	Sept. 6, 1881..	.....	8	4	Buffalo.
Wm. L. Watson.....	Oct. 17, 1881..	.....	6	3	Utica.
Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr.....	Nov. 30, 1881..	.....	1	1	New York.
Frank M. Freeman.....	Dec. 27, 1881..	.....	2	1	New York.
Edward T. Reed.....	Jan. 10, 1882..	.....	5	3	Albany.
<b>SUPERNUMERARY OFFICER AS- SIGNED TO DUTY.</b>					
<i>Major.</i>					
Henry E. Drake†.....	June 26, 1877..	.....	7	4	Elmira.

ARTILLERY.

FIRST BATTERY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
<b>Captain:</b>			
<b>First Lieutenants:</b>			
Wm. Muhlenberg (Captain)§.	Dec. 17, 1881....	.....	253 Delancey street, N. Y.
Louis Wendel.....	Sept. 27, 1881....	.....	344 W. 44th street, N. Y.
<b>Second Lieutenant:</b>			
George Schuttenberg.....	Sept. 27, 1881....	.....	224 W. 20th street, N. Y.

\* Supernumerary officer, assigned to duty by Special Orders No. 6, series of 1874.

† Supernumerary officer, assigned to duty by Special Orders No. 2, series of 1882.

‡ Assigned to duty on staff of 7th Brigade by Special Orders No. 22, series of 1882.

§ Supernumerary Captain assigned to 1st Battery to discharge the duties of 1st Lieutenant, by Special Orders No. 5, series of 1882.

## Register of Military Force — (Continued).

## SECOND BATTERY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: Ferdinand P. Earle .....	April 5, 1881 .....	.....	48 East 53d street, N. Y.
First Lieutenant: Walter S. Harrison.....	April 21, 1875 .....	.....	308 East 59th street, N. Y.
Second Lieutenant: Jacob L. Voorhees.....	June 27, 1878.....	.....	262 West 37th street, N. Y.

## THIRD BATTERY.

Captain: Henry S. Rasquin.....	May 22, 1882.....	.....	378 Bergen st., Brooklyn.
First Lieutenant: William W. Hanold .....	Sept. 2, 1882 .....	.....	274 Putnam av., Brooklyn.
Second Lieutenant: Peter H. McNulty.....	Feb. 26, 1881.....	.....	203 Livingstou st., B'klyn.

## FOURTH BATTERY.

Captain: George T. Steenberg .....	April 15, 1878 .....	.....	Troy.
First Lieutenant: James E. Sharp.....	April 17, 1882 .....	.....	Troy.
Second Lieutenants: Gilbert Jewett.....	July 19, 1880 .....	.....	Troy.
Stanton P. Allen.....	July 11, 1881 .....	.....	Troy.

## FIFTH BATTERY.

Captain: Michael Aner.....	April 6, 1870 .....	Major.....	Syracuse.
First Lieutenant: Edwin J. Luff.....	Jan. 31, 1882 .....	.....	Syracuse.
Second Lieutenant: John H. Sniffin.....	Sept. 17, 1878 .....	.....	Apulia.

## SIXTH BATTERY.

Captain: Laurel L. Olmsted .....	Nov. 13, 1874 .....	.....	Binghamton.
First Lieutenant: John N. Underwood.....	Aug. 22, 1881 .....	.....	Binghamton.
Second Lieutenant: John H. Gross .....	June 10, 1881.....	.....	Binghamton.

## SEVENTH BATTERY.

Captain: Henry W. Linderman.....	Oct. 1, 1875 .....	.....	Buffalo.
First Lieutenant: Garrett Breier .....	Dec. 1, 1876 .....	.....	Buffalo.
Second Lieutenant: Gustavus P. Meister.....	May 27, 1881.....	.....	Buffalo.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

133

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

INFANTRY.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Emmons Clark.....	..	June 21, 1864..	.....	301 Mott street, N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel: George Moore Smith...	..	March 5, 1881..	.....	58 West 132d street, N. Y.
Major: Richard Allison .....	..	April 30, 1881..	.....	163 East 82d street, N. Y.
Adjutant: George W. Rand .....	..	Nov. 16, 1882..	.....	New York.
Quartermaster: James P. Burrell.....	..	June 20, 1882..	.....	303 East 86th street, N. Y.
Com. of Subsistence: Charles H. Covell.....	..	May 24, 1881..	.....	14 East 24th street, N. Y.
Surgeon: Daniel M. Stimson.....	..	Nov. 15, 1878..	.....	9 East 13th street, N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon: Moreau Morris.....	..	June 11, 1881..	.....	68 East 54th street, N. Y.
Chaplain: S. H. Weston.....	..	Oct. 16, 1864..	.....	New York.
In. of Rifle Practice: John Le Boutillier.....	..	Dec. 1, 1881..	.....	133 West 58th street, N. Y.
Captains:				
Don Alonzo Pollard....	C	April 5, 1866..	.....	4 Irving place, N. Y.
William H. Kipp.....	D	Oct. 8, 1866..	.....	130 Broadway, N. Y.
William C. Casey.....	I	April 23, 1873..	.....	64 Pine street, N. Y.
James C. Abrams.....	G	Sept. 29, 1875..	.....	231 West 45th street, N. Y.
James L. Price.....	H	Sept. 29, 1876..	.....	311 West 46th street, N. Y.
Henry S. Steele.....	B	June 3, 1878..	.....	63 East 55th street, N. Y.
Daniel Appleton.....	F	Jan. 13, 1879..	.....	36 East 19th street, N. Y.
George B. Rhoads.....	E	Oct. 25, 1880..	.....	28 West 126th street, N. Y.
Augustus W. Conover..	A	March 31, 1882..	.....	111 East 69th street, N. Y.
Francis W. Bacon.....	K	Nov. 15, 1882..	.....	108 East 45th street, N. Y.
First Lieutenants:				
Albert T. Wyckoff....	E	May 8, 1872..	.....	New York.
E. Graham Haight....	G	Jan. 17, 1877..	.....	20 West 31st street, N. Y.
Benjamin Parr.....	D	Jan. 31, 1879..	.....	New York.
John A. Hackaberry....	H	Feb. 9, 1880..	.....	44 East 28th street, N. Y.
Daniel Chauncey, Jr..	I	April 28, 1881..	.....	59 West 36th street, N. Y.
George A. Jones.....	B	June 6, 1881..	.....	312 West 28th street, N. Y.
John W. McDougall....	C	May 17, 1882..	.....	444 West 24th street, N. Y.
Willard C. Fisk.....	A	May 29, 1882..	.....	Grand Boulevard Hotel, N. Y.
Second Lieutenants:				
James B. Dewsen.....	G	Oct. 15, 1872..	.....	New York.
S. Burdett Hyatt.....	D	Jan. 31, 1879..	.....	New York.
William H. Palmer.....	F	Feb. 3, 1879..	.....	New York.
Andrew Mills, Jr.....	H	Feb. 9, 1880..	.....	171 East 64th street, N. Y.
Frank Munn.....	E	Oct. 25, 1880..	.....	30 West 34th street, N. Y.
James E. Ware.....	B	June 6, 1881..	.....	58 East 79th street, N. Y.
James Thorne Harper..	I	Feb. 7, 1882..	.....	4 Gramercy Park, N. Y.
J. E. Schermerhorn....	K	May 4, 1882..	.....	7 East 13th street, N. Y.
Victor W. Voorhees....	A	May 29, 1882..	.....	144 McDougall street, N. Y.
William M. Massey....	C	June 23, 1882..	.....	111 Madison avenue, N. Y.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: George D. Scott.....	..	Oct. 18, 1869..	.....	139 Ninth avenue, N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Francis A. Schilling..	..	Dec. 14, 1870..	Colonel .....	252 East Houston street, N. Y.

## Register of Military Force — (Continued).

## EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Adjutant: James O. Johnson.....	..	April 6, 1874..	.....	752 Broadway, N. Y.
Quartermaster: George L. Wentworth..	..	May 11, 1880..	.....	210 Washington street, Br'klyn.
Com. of Subsistence: Philip Mulligan.....	..	Jan. 20, 1881..	.....	1259 Broadway, N. Y.
Surgeon: Charles E. Bruce.....	..	Aug. 15, 1881..	.....	218 East 35th street, N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon: Samuel Hemingway..	..	Aug. 15, 1881..	.....	154 East 30th street, N. Y.
Chaplain: Wesley R. Davis.....	..	April 23, 1879..	.....	Albany.
In. of Rifle Practice: Edward Barker.....	..	May 3, 1875..	Major.....	44 West 19th street, N. Y.
Captains:				
George T. Fielding.....	C	Feb. 12, 1874..	Major.....	210 East 41st street, N. Y.
Augustus C. Baxter.....	I	Oct. 19, 1877..	.....	64 Bank street, N. Y.
James H. Balston.....	H	Jan. 20, 1879..	.....	128½ Noble street, Brooklyn.
William E. Kelly.....	G	July 14, 1880..	.....	273 West 22d street, N. Y.
George Gustow.....	D	April 7, 1881..	.....	59 Marion street, N. Y.
James J. Horgan.....	E	Feb. 7, 1882..	.....	17 East 17th street, N. Y.
John D. McLean.....	F	Aug. 28, 1882..	.....	— West 22d street, N. Y.
First Lieutenants:				
George T. Lorigan.....	F	June 23, 1879..	.....	32 Great Jones street, N. Y.
Reuben C. Barrows.....	H	Jan. 27, 1881..	.....	131 East 104th street, N. Y.
Leon H. Cormier.....	D	April 7, 1881..	.....	127 Thompson street, N. Y.
William J. Reid.....	B	April 14, 1881..	.....	269 West 11th street, N. Y.
Merrill Hussey.....	I	May 6, 1881..	.....	Houston and Crosby sts., N. Y.
Thomas Sparling, Jr.....	C	April 20, 1882..	.....	304 East 123d street, N. Y.
Louis G. Cassidy.....	E	June 27, 1882..	.....	219 East 32d street, N. Y.
Second Lieutenants:				
Hamilton K. Beatty.....	H	Jan. 27, 1881..	.....	St. Cloud Hotel, N. Y.
Stephen Steiniger.....	D	April 7, 1881..	.....	37 Jackson street, N. Y.
Philip H. Monaghan.....	F	March 13, 1882..	.....	245 East 21st street, N. Y.
Theodore Roosevelt.....	B	June 12, 1882..	.....	6 West 57th street, N. Y.
Alfred P. Delcambre.....	G	Aug. 16, 1882..	.....	Fordham, N. Y.
Alfred Jefferson.....	C	Sept. 14, 1882..	.....	540 West 58th street, N. Y.

## NINTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: William Seward, Jr....	..	April 17, 1882	.....	2 West 32d street, N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel: M. P. L. Montgomery..	..	Feb. 1, 1875	.....	200 West 39th street, N. Y.
Major: Thomas B. Rand.....	..	June 1, 1882	.....	St. Cloud Hotel, N. Y.
Adjutant: Charles L. Housman...	..	March 1, 1879	.....	558 Broadway, N. Y.
Quartermaster: Reuben A. Britton.....	..	March 25, 1879	Captain.....	27 Wall street, N. Y.
Com. of Subsistence: W. Romeyn Vermilye..	..	June 7, 1882	.....	125 Fifth avenue, N. Y.
Surgeon: Stephen W. Roof.....	..	Nov. 27, 1876	.....	304 West 12th street, N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon: Alvah H. Doty.....	..	Oct. 4, 1880	.....	137 East 40th street, N. Y.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
<b>Chaplain:</b>				
Edward A. Reed.....	..	March 1, 1879	.....	48 East 61st street, N. Y.
<b>Ins. of Rifle Practice:</b>				
G. Henry Witthaus.....	..	March 1, 1879	.....	200 Broadway, N. Y.
<b>Captains:</b>				
John C. C. Tallman....	C	July 22, 1872	.....	124 East 24th street, N. Y.
Solomon E. Japha.....	E	July 12, 1875	.....	61 West 9th street, N. Y.
William P. Walton.....	F	Aug. 17, 1875	.....	475 Broadway, N. Y.
James A. Mulligan.....	K	May 20, 1876	Major.....	New York.
George A. Hussey.....	G	April 12, 1880	.....	54 Pine street, New York.
Isaac H. West.....	D	July 9, 1880	.....	251 West 14th street, N. Y.
Joseph J. Springer.....	B	May 9, 1881	.....	35 Broad street, N. Y.
Henry G. Chapman.....	H	Nov. 25, 1881	.....	407 West 47th street, N. Y.
<b>First Lieutenants:</b>				
Maurice A. Herts.....	F	Dec. 7, 1875	.....	14 Murray street, N. Y.
Joseph A. Carberry....	D	May 5, 1881	.....	434 West 23d street, N. Y.
George F. Shradly, Jr..	K	Dec. 7, 1881	.....	247 Lexington avenue, N. Y.
William R. Clough.....	H	March 10, 1882	.....	41 Wall street, N. Y.
Walter Scott.....	I	March 15, 1882	.....	451 Hudson street, N. Y.
Frederick S. Rice.....	G	April 25, 1882	.....	73 West 45th street, N. Y.
<b>Second Lieutenants:</b>				
Gilford Hurry.....	C	Dec. 13, 1875	.....	2 East 23d street, N. Y.
Michael J. Bauman.....	E	Oct. 6, 1876	.....	333 East 9th street, N. Y.
Robert Coburn.....	A	Nov. 6, 1879	.....	73 Varick street, N. Y.
Edgar C. Wells.....	K	Dec. 7, 1881	.....	32 Great Jones street, N. Y.
Wm. W. Marks.....	F	Jan. 3, 1882	.....	339 East 19th street, N. Y.
Daniel A. Skinnell.....	H	March 10, 1882	.....	455 Sixth avenue, N. Y.
James D. De Groot.....	B	June 5, 1882	.....	407 Lexington avenue, N. Y.

TENTH BATTALION.

<b>Colonel:</b>				
Frederick Phisterer * ..	..	Jan. 1, 1880	.....	Albany.
<b>Adjutant:</b>				
Norton Chase.....	..	Nov. 24, 1881	.....	Albany.
<b>Quartermaster:</b>				
Thurlow Weed Barnes..	..	Sept. 21, 1881	.....	Albany.
<b>Com. of Subsistence:</b>				
James H. Manning † ..	..	March 15, 1878	.....	Albany. •
<b>Surgeon:</b>				
Lewis Balch †.....	..	July 23, 1877	.....	Albany.
<b>Chaplain:</b>				
Irving Magee †.....	..	June 7, 1880	.....	Albany.
<b>Ins. of Rifle Practice:</b>				
William E. Millbank † ..	..	July 13, 1880	.....	Albany.
<b>Captains:</b>				
Horatio P. Stacpole....	B	Dec. 19, 1877	Major.....	Albany.
Charles Gould.....	A	Oct. 24, 1881	.....	Albany.
John Osborn.....	D	Nov. 23, 1882	.....	Albany.
<b>First Lieutenants:</b>				
F. LeGrand Ames.....	B	Nov. 18, 1878	.....	Albany.
Edgar V. Denison.....	D	Nov. 23, 1882	.....	Albany.
Hugh B. McLean.....	A	Dec. 6, 1882	.....	Albany.
<b>Second Lieutenants:</b>				
De Witt C. Fredenrich..	B	June 11, 1881	.....	Albany.
John M. Thom.....	K	Dec. 5, 1881	.....	Albany.
James L. Hyatt.....	D	Nov. 23, 1882	.....	Albany.
Arthur W. Pray.....	A	Dec. 6, 1882	.....	Albany.

\* Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., detailed by Special Orders No. 146, series of 1881.

† Supernumerary officers, assigned to duty by Special Orders No. 155, series of 1881.

‡ Supernumerary officer, assigned to duty by Special Orders No. 156, series of 1881.

## Register of Military Force — (Continued).

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Frederick Unbekant ..		April 23, 1875 ..	.....	1 Chambers st., N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Peter Kraeger ..		Oct. 1, 1877 ..	Colonel ..	154 Canal st., N. Y.
Major: Peter Schlig ..		Sept. 5, 1881 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Adjutant:				
Quartermaster: Hugo Zeydel ..		March 7, 1882 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Com. of Subsistence: August Horрман ..		Sept. 9, 1879 ..	.....	Staten Island.
Surgeon: Herbert G. Lytle ..		March 28, 1883 ..	.....	New York city.
Assistant Surgeon:				
Chaplain: Charles G. Weidling ..		Oct. 13, 1881 ..	.....	278 East 10th st., N. Y.
In. of Rifle Practice: Stillman F. Kneeland ..		July 5, 1882 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Captains:				
Frederick Klonz * ..	D	Oct. 30, 1862 ..	.....	New York city.
George Diehl ..	G	Oct. 14, 1879 ..	.....	171 Avenue "A," N. Y.
George Loeser ..	K	Sept. 13, 1880 ..	.....	3 Market st., N. Y.
Henry Freitag ..	I	June 17, 1881 ..	.....	101 Allen st., N. Y.
Herman Borneman ..	H	May 5, 1882 ..	.....	425 East 52d st., N. Y.
John W. Fleck ..	C	Oct. 27, 1882 ..	.....	156 Grand st., N. Y.
First Lieutenants:				
Anton Wagner ..	I	Jan. 28, 1879 ..	.....	175 Ludlow st., N. Y.
Frederick Yung ..	B	Oct. 10, 1879 ..	.....	189 Avenue "A," N. Y.
Rudolph Wagner ..	A	Oct. 13, 1879 ..	.....	47 St. Marks pl., N. Y.
Joseph Obermeyer ..	C	June 12, 1882 ..	.....	23 Attorney st., N. Y.
Wm. A. Schmid ..	H	Aug. 21, 1882 ..	.....	188 Rivington st., N. Y.
Second Lieutenants:				
Herman Heyenga ..	G	Aug. 11, 1880 ..	.....	5 Prospect pl., N. Y.
Frederick Maesel ..	F	May 5, 1882 ..	.....	3 Market st., N. Y.
Wm. Rohrs ..	A	June 26, 1882 ..	.....	1162 First avenue, N. Y.
Gustave Menzel ..	K	Oct. 6, 1882 ..	.....	Brooklyn.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: S. Van Rens. Cruger ..		Dec. 14, 1877 ..	.....	182 Grand st., N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel: William G. Wilson ..		Oct. 15, 1877 ..	.....	120 Broadway, N. Y.
Major: James H. Jones ..		Feb. 21, 1878 ..	.....	Hotel Brunswick, N. Y.
Adjutant: William H. Murphy ..		May 20, 1867 ..	Captain ..	414 West 55th st., N. Y.
Quartermaster: Edward R. Powers ..		Jan. 30, 1882 ..	.....	41 West 24th st., N. Y.
Com. of Subsistence: Obad Wheeler ..		Jan. 30, 1882 ..	.....	25 Broad st., N. Y.

\* Supernumerary officer, assigned to duty by Special Orders No. 71, series of 1882.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).  
 TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Surgeon: H. Holbrook Curtis ..		June 22, 1882..	.....	251 Madison ave., N. Y.
Assistant-Surgeon: Cyrus Edson ..		June 22, 1882..	.....	5 University pl., N. Y.
Chaplain: William B. Frisby ..		July 1, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
In. of Rifle Practice: Alonzo T. Decker ..		April 16, 1878..	.....	72 Jane st., N. Y.
Captains: Samuel V. Healey ..	F	June 13, 1870..	Major .....	450 West 42d st., N. Y.
Charles S. Burns ..	B	Dec. 6, 1872..	.....	286 West 11th st., N. Y.
William C. Reddy ..	H	Oct. 29, 1874..	.....	211 East 52d st., N. Y.
Abraham H. Herts ..	A	Nov. 8, 1880..	.....	54 West 55th st., N. Y.
Henry C. Aspinwall ..	I	Nov. 24, 1880..	.....	604 Broadway, N. Y.
William V. King ..	K	Nov. 28, 1881..	.....	1071 Madison ave., N. Y.
Wm. H. Kirby, Jr. ..	G	June 20, 1882..	.....	228 East 26th st., N. Y.
John C. Inches ..	E	June 23, 1882..	.....	39th st. and 5th ave., N. Y.
First Lieutenants: Horace Moody ..	K	Dec. 23, 1880..	.....	15 William st., N. Y.
Washington Content ..	H	March 14, 1882..	.....	768 Madison ave., N. Y.
Sidney Faber ..	E	June 23, 1882..	.....	969 Third ave., N. Y.
George G. Hart ..	A	Oct. 16, 1882..	.....	330 East 116th st., N. Y.
Second Lieutenant: John P. Janinski ..	E	April 28, 1882..	.....	229 East 58th st., N. Y.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: David E. Austen ..		July 13, 1877..	.....	861 Sackett st., Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Theodore B. Gates ..		May 10, 1881..	Maj.-General.	42 First place, Brooklyn.
Major: William H. H. Tyson ..		May 10, 1881..	.....	206 Halsey st., Brooklyn.
Adjutant: George B. Davis ..		Sept. 3, 1880..	.....	Brooklyn.
Quartermaster: J. Fred. Ackerman ..		July 22, 1880..	Captain .....	865 Sackett st., Brooklyn.
Com. of Subsistence: Jere A. Wernberg ..		Oct. 22, 1880..	.....	Court House, Brooklyn.
Surgeon: James J. Terhune ..		July 14, 1881..	.....	171 Adelphi st., Brooklyn.
Assistant Surgeon: George W. Brush ..		July 14, 1881..	Captain .....	144 Lawrence st., Brooklyn.
Chaplain: Henry Ward Beecher ..		Feb. 8, 1878 ..	.....	124 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.
In. of Rifle Practice: Theodore H. Babcock ..		March 10, 1881 ..	.....	666 Carroll st., Brooklyn.
Captains: William L. Watson ..	G	July 8, 1878..	.....	Brooklyn.
Edward M. Smith ..	B	Aug. 7, 1879..	.....	315 Jay st., Brooklyn.
George B. Squires ..	K	Aug. 15, 1879..	.....	220 10th st., Brooklyn.
Thomas F. Randolph ..	D	Sept. 3, 1880..	.....	346 Munroe st., Brooklyn.
James L. Denison ..	C	May 10, 1881..	.....	191 Kosciusko st., Brooklyn.
William J. Collins ..	A	Aug. 12, 1881..	.....	227 Court st., Brooklyn.
Edward Packner ..	E	Aug. 12, 1881..	Major .....	13 Prospect place, Brooklyn.
Charles F. Kretschmar ..	H	July 5, 1882..	.....	48 Park place, Brooklyn.
Eugene J. Snow ..	F	Nov. 8, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.

## Register of Military Force—(Continued).

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(Continued.)

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
First Lieutenants:				
William J. McKelvey	K	Sept. 15, 1878..	.....	Brooklyn.
A. Fuller Tomes	G	Dec. 5, 1878..	.....	118 Gates ave., Brooklyn.
William A. Brown	B	Oct. 25, 1879..	.....	165 Willoughby st., Brooklyn.
Alonso Townley	I	Feb. 16, 1881..	.....	110 3d st., Brooklyn.
William Kirby	E	June 17, 1881..	.....	15 Brooklyn ave., Brooklyn.
John Garlick	H	Sept. 14, 1881..	.....	132 St. Marks ave., Brooklyn.
Second Lieutenants:				
William H. Marshall	K	July 5, 1877..	.....	Brooklyn.
Samuel T. Skinner	G	March 3, 1879..	.....	Brooklyn.
John L. S. Kellner	D	Sept. 3, 1880..	.....	173 Concord st., Brooklyn.
Frank B. S. Morgan	C	May 10, 1881..	.....	328 Smith street, Brooklyn.
Samuel W. Smith	E	Aug. 12, 1881..	.....	217 Cumberland st., Brooklyn.
John T. Jennings	B	Jan. 16, 1882..	.....	181 Grand st., Brooklyn.

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Colonel:				
James McLeer	..	June 6, 1873..	.....	148 Washington ave., Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel:				
Charles Schurig	..	March 25, 1875..	.....	241 Clermont ave., Brooklyn.
Major:				
Harry W. Michell	..	March 25, 1875..	.....	150 Washington ave., Brooklyn.
Adjutant:				
Seiden C. Clobridge	..	July 1, 1878..	.....	Brooklyn.
Quartermaster:				
Alexander Barnie, Jr.	..	Feb. 11, 1876..	.....	377 Gold st., Brooklyn.
Com. of Subsistence:				
Alexander R. Samuels	..	July 1, 1873..	.....	158 Livingston st., Brooklyn.
Surgeon:				
James L. Farley	..	Sept. 5, 1864..	Colonel .....	104 Pulaski st., Brooklyn.
Assistant Surgeon:				
George R. Fowler	..	June 4, 1877..	.....	883 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn.
Chaplain:				
J. Oramel Peck	..	May 22, 1882..	.....	11 Hanson place, Brooklyn.
In. of Rifle Practice:				
Edwin S. Browe	..	June 17, 1878..	.....	467 Carlton ave., Brooklyn.
Captains:				
John McNeill	H	Aug. 27, 1862..	Major .....	737 Fulton st., Brooklyn.
Ramon Cardona	I	July 17, 1865..	.....	62 Lawrence st., Brooklyn.
Benjamin S. Steen	C	Nov. 22, 1872..	.....	29 N. Oxford st., Brooklyn.
Augustus D. Limberger	D	March 11, 1879..	.....	61 Willoughby st., Brooklyn.
Joseph R. K. Barlow	E	March 22, 1880..	.....	185 Duffield st., Brooklyn.
William Wendell	G	April 11, 1881..	.....	774 Fulton st., Brooklyn.
Walter Thorn	A	March 2, 1882..	.....	Bay Ridge, N. Y.
First Lieutenants:				
John Cutts	H	Dec. 17, 1872..	.....	399 Leonard st., Brooklyn.
Haskell Nutt	I	July 26, 1876..	.....	981 Gates ave., Brooklyn.
John J. Dixon	B	March 29, 1878..	.....	301 Navy street, Brooklyn.
James M. White	C	Sept. 2, 1879..	.....	15 Douglass st., Brooklyn.
William F. Morris	K	April 27, 1881..	.....	254 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn.
John H. Curran	E	May 26, 1882..	.....	90 Washington st., Brooklyn.
Owen Lewis	D	June 19, 1882..	.....	256 13th st., Brooklyn.
Second Lieutenants:				
Peter Erick Erickson	G	March 9, 1876..	.....	61 Bond st., Brooklyn.
Peres A. Packard	C	March 29, 1878..	.....	377 Gold st., Brooklyn.
John F. York	H	Sept. 16, 1879..	.....	417 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.
Adolph L. Kline	E	Jan. 23, 1882..	.....	28 Sands st., Brooklyn.

Register of Military Force -- (Continued).

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT -- (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel: Josiah Porter.....	..	Oct. 11, 1869..	.....	4 West 124th street, N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel: John T. Camp.....	..	Dec. 22, 1873..	.....	19 Mercer street, N. Y.
Major: Thomas H. Callen.....	..	April 8, 1881..	.....	254 West 45th street, N. Y.
Adjutant: William J. Harding....	..	Aug. 1, 1877..	.....	117 West 15th street, N. Y.
Quartermaster: Thomas L. Miller.....	..	April 26, 1878..	.....	355 Sixth avenue, N. Y.
Com. of Subsistence. Joseph P. Jardine.....	..	April 10, 1877..	.....	15 Broad street, N. Y.
Surgeon: William F. Duncan....	..	April 22, 1880..	.....	266 West 42d street, N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon: Harry L. Sims.....	..	Dec. 13, 1880..	.....	267 Madison avenue, N. Y.
Chaplain: William N. Dunnell....	..	April 15, 1874..	.....	292 Henry street, N. Y.
Ins. of Rifle Practice:				
Captains:				
Samuel M. Smith.....	D	Jan. 15, 1872..	.....	New York.
Benjamin Gregory.....	F	Sept. 24, 1879..	.....	324 West 23d street, N. Y.
George P. Freeman.....	E	April 6, 1880..	.....	303 West 18th street, N. Y.
George A. Miller.....	A	May 2, 1881..	.....	66 Wall street, N. Y.
Henry D. Mildeberger..	I	June 20, 1881..	.....	349 West 56th street, N. Y.
Clifford M. De Mott....	G	Mar. 6, 1882..	.....	314 West 56th street, N. Y.
John S. White.....	H	June 19, 1882..	.....	252 Madison avenue, N. Y.
Duncan B. Harrison....	K	June 26, 1882..	.....	244 West 23d street, N. Y.
First Lieutenants:				
Nathaniel B. Thurston..	E	April 6, 1880..	.....	298 West 12th street, N. Y.
Henry A. Hagan.....	I	July 12, 1880..	.....	854 Ninth avenue, N. Y.
William J. Maidhof....	B	Nov. 22, 1880..	.....	34 East 60th street, N. Y.
Charles H. Luscomb....	H	Dec. 20, 1880..	.....	558 Hudson street, N. Y.
George H. Watson.....	C	April 20, 1881..	.....	344 Lexington avenue, N. Y.
Adolph W. Callison, Jr.	G	Mar. 6, 1882..	.....	131 West 43d street, N. Y.
John W. Jenkins.....	F	Oct. 24, 1882..	.....	417 West 34th street, N. Y.
George E. B. Hart.....	K	Nov. 15, 1882..	.....	New York.
Second Lieutenants:				
Leon Backer.....	F	June 20, 1876..	.....	331 West 58th street, N. Y.
William B. Smith.....	E	Oct. 20, 1880..	.....	942 Eighth avenue, N. Y.
Adolph E. Dick.....	C	April 20, 1881..	.....	163 West 23d street, N. Y.
Henry J. Charlton.....	B	May 2, 1881..	.....	235 West 29th street, N. Y.
Benedict W. Swope....	H	Feb. 6, 1882..	.....	Westminster Hotel, N. Y.
David R. Doty.....	G	May 1, 1882..	.....	70 West 39th street, N. Y.
Wm. H. Cortelyou.....	D	June 27, 1882..	.....	171 East 75th street, N. Y.
Harry Hartshorne.....	K	Nov. 15, 1882..	.....	New York.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel: Rodney C. Ward.....	..	June 25, 1868	.....	139 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel: John E. Frothingham..	..	April 11, 1881..	Colonel.....	808 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.
Major: Charles L. Fincke.....	..	May 2, 1881..	.....	106 Montague street, Brooklyn.
Adjutant: Eugene W. Burd.....	..	Jan. 26, 1880..	.....	428 Van Buren street, Brooklyn.

## Register of Military Force — (Continued).

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Quartermaster: Arthur A. Thompson ..		Sept. 18, 1882 ..	.....	32 Sidney Place, Brooklyn.
Com. of Subsistence: George W. Street ..		Feb. 2, 1880 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Surgeon: Edwin A. Lewis ..		Jan. 29, 1880 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Assistant Surgeon: Edward S. Bunker ..		Feb. 2, 1880 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Chaplain: Charles H. Hall ..		Feb. 9, 1881 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Ins. of Rifle Practice: Walter N. Walker ..		April 4, 1879 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Captains: Alfred H. Williams ..	G	Dec. 6, 1873 ..	Major ..	Brooklyn.
Darius Ferry, Jr. ....	D	Jan. 10, 1876 ..	Major ..	Brooklyn.
Thomas Barrington ..	B	April 7, 1879 ..	Major ..	311 West 43d street, N. Y.
Charles E. Waters ..	K	Mar. 4, 1880 ..	.....	267 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.
Arthur B. Hart ..	A	Mar. 8, 1880 ..	.....	207 Carroll street, Brooklyn.
George H. Pettit ..	F	April 6, 1880 ..	.....	120 Washington ave., Brooklyn.
John Guthrie ..	E	June 7, 1881 ..	.....	77 Lee avenue, Brooklyn.
J. Harvey Connell ..	C	Aug. 31, 1881 ..	.....	140 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.
Alexis C. Smith ..	H	Oct. 16, 1882 ..	.....	143 Willow street, N. Y.
First Lieutenants: Francis H. Howland ..	A	Jan. 13, 1875 ..	Captain ..	Brooklyn.
Ezra DeForest ..	G	April 14, 1879 ..	.....	1068 Fulton street, Brooklyn.
Harold L. Crane ..	C	Feb. 27, 1880 ..	.....	284 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.
John W. Doscher ..	E	June 7, 1881 ..	.....	Stapleton, S. I.
Marshall W. Brigham ..	F	Aug. 2, 1881 ..	.....	137 Macon street, Brooklyn.
Francis W. Stone ..	K	Nov. 17, 1881 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Ronald M. Winane ..	H	Oct. 16, 1882 ..	.....	187 Harrison street, Brooklyn.
Second Lieutenants: Williard L. Candee ..	B	April 14, 1880 ..	.....	20 Monroe street, Brooklyn.
Aaron G. Perham ..	G	April 19, 1880 ..	.....	585 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.
Curtis P. Davies ..	C	Aug. 2, 1880 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
Richard M. Johnson ..	D	Aug. 2, 1880 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
David Moffat, Jr. ....	E	July 11, 1881 ..	.....	71 Willow street, Brooklyn.
Darwin R. Aldridge ..	K	Dec. 29, 1881 ..	.....	Brooklyn.
George L. Fox ..	F	June 13, 1882 ..	.....	111 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.
Francis P. Harron ..	H	Oct. 16, 1882 ..	.....	131 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

## THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: Louis Finkelmeier ..		Oct. 8, 1881 ..	.....	336 South 3d st., Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Edward M. Wunder ..		Oct. 8, 1881 ..	.....	Flushing ave., Brooklyn.
Major: Frederick W. Parisette ..		Oct. 8, 1881 ..	.....	160 Graham ave., Brooklyn.
Adjutant: Emil Broggelwirth ..		April 6, 1881 ..	.....	185 Ewen st., Brooklyn.
Quartermaster: Georg W. Dupuy ..		June 4, 1881 ..	.....	1223 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Com. of Subsistence:				
Surgeon: John F. Valentine ..		March 25, 1882 ..	.....	Brooklyn.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Assistant Surgeon: August Hardrich.....	..	March 25, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
Chaplain: John Meury.....	..	Nov. 11, 1881..	.....	Brooklyn.
In. of Rifle Practice: Charles Vorgang.....	..	March 24, 1877..	.....	Brooklyn.
Captains: Charles Waage.....	F	March 29, 1876..	Major.....	Brooklyn.
Henry Schuchardt.....	I	May 8, 1877..	.....	Brooklyn.
William F. Grotz.....	H	March 27, 1878..	.....	Brooklyn.
Charles H. Mohr.....	C	April 20, 1880..	.....	139 Ewen st., Brooklyn.
Louis J. Leonhardt.....	K	Nov. 4, 1880..	.....	478 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Charles B. Mayer.....	A	April 23, 1881..	.....	448 Pulaski st., Brooklyn.
John Bettenhauser.....	G	Oct. 29, 1881..	.....	67 Montrose ave., Brooklyn.
Edward Verdeckberg.....	D	March 31, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
First Lieutenants: Stanislaus R. Blumke..	F	Dec. 23, 1876..	Captain.....	Brooklyn.
John J. Klein.....	G	Oct. 29, 1881..	.....	Brooklyn.
William Goedel.....	B	Nov. 25, 1881..	.....	101 Ten Eyck st., Brooklyn.
William Strining.....	C	March 23, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
Louis Haas.....	I	July 28, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
William Tiedemann.....	D	Sept. 7, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
Second Lieutenants: William Distelkamp... E	E	Aug. 23, 1876..	.....	Brooklyn.
Ferdinand Funk.....	H	Dec. 27, 1879..	.....	Brooklyn.
Joseph M. Scherer.....	G	Oct. 29, 1881..	.....	Brooklyn.
Philip Wagenhauser... C	C	Nov. 25, 1881..	.....	Brooklyn.
Elliott D. Martin.....	D	Oct. 13, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: Truman V. Tuttle.....	..	Sept. 28, 1881..	.....	169 South 9th st., Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel: George Conover.....	..	Sept. 28, 1881..	.....	83 South 9th st., Brooklyn.
Major: Edward F. Gaylor.....	..	Sept. 28, 1881..	.....	47 South 8th st., Brooklyn.
Adjutant: John G. Eddy.....	..	April 6, 1881..	.....	238 Nostrand ave., Brooklyn.
Quartermaster: Edward Milner.....	..	Jan. 10, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
Com. of Subsistence: William T. DeNyse.....	..	Sept. 11, 1878..	.....	308 South 5th st., Brooklyn.
Surgeon: Edward H. Ashwin.....	..	Nov. 2, 1881..	.....	97 Kent st., Brooklyn.
Assistant Surgeon: John Edwin Morgan... ..	..	June 28, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
Chaplain: Newland Maynard.....	..	May 26, 1875..	.....	Brooklyn.
In. of Rifle Practice: Alvah G. Brown.....	..	Jan. 16, 1876..	.....	Brooklyn.
Captains: Alfred A. Doughty.....	B	May 25, 1869..	Major.....	Brooklyn.
George H. Streat.....	E	July 7, 1874..	Major.....	Brooklyn.
Daniel C. Sullivan.....	H	April 1, 1878..	.....	Brooklyn.
William R. Pettigrew... G	G	Sept. 11, 1878..	.....	87 Keap st., Brooklyn.
George W. Schaefer.... I	I	March 4, 1879..	.....	674 Lorimer st., Brooklyn.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

## FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Henry J. Richardson...	F	Sept. 6, 1880..	.....	Brooklyn.
Frank J. LeCount, Jr..	K	Nov. 25, 1881..	.....	171 South 8th st., Brooklyn.
John M. Rankin .....	A	Dec. 1, 1881..	.....	165 Lee ave., Brooklyn.
George L. Davenport ..	D	Feb. 8, 1882..	.....	160 Clymer st., Brooklyn.
First Lieutenants:				
Edward Walker .....	B	Nov. 28, 1879..	.....	Brooklyn.
George A. Phelan .....	D	Feb. 8, 1882..	.....	162 Keap st., Brooklyn.
William H. Eddy .....	G	April 14, 1882..	.....	326 Classen ave., Brooklyn.
Thos. W. McCormack..	F	Aug. 29, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.
Second Lieutenants:				
Rudolph C. Knipe .....	H	May 8, 1878..	.....	Brooklyn.
John H. Cornell .....	K	July 15, 1881..	.....	187 South 5th st., Brooklyn.
Charles H. McIlvaine..	B	Aug. 1, 1881..	.....	Brooklyn.
John A. Swett .....	D	Feb. 8, 1882..	.....	395 Marcey ave., Brooklyn.
Edward Schwalbach, Jr.	F	Aug. 29, 1882..	.....	Brooklyn.

## SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Colonel:				
Thomas S. Waud.....	..	April 28, 1881	.....	Buffalo.
Lieutenant-Colonel:				
Nathaniel Rochester...	..	Feb. 22, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Major:				
Samuel M. Welch, Jr..	..	Feb. 22, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Adjutant:				
John P. Hollers.....	..	Oct. 30, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Quartermaster:				
George J. Metzger.....	..	Dec. 7, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Com. of Subsistence:				
O. G. Nichols.....	..	Dec. 7, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Surgeon:				
Albert H. Briggs.....	..	June 7, 1881	.....	Buffalo.
Assistant Surgeon:				
George W. Pattison...	..	June 7, 1881	.....	Buffalo.
Chaplain:				
Charles H. Smith .....	..	Oct. 27, 1879	.....	Buffalo.
Ins. of Rifle Practice:				
Henry A. Menken .....	..	Sept. 18, 1876	.....	Buffalo.
Julius J. Herbold, Capt*	..	May 28, 1881	.....	Buffalo.
Captains:				
Joseph Viertel.....	C	Jan. 7, 1878	.....	Buffalo.
William T. Parsons ..	F	Jan. 7, 1880	.....	Buffalo.
John E. Robie.....	H	Feb. 3, 1881	.....	Buffalo.
Henry S. Mulligan .....	A	May 24, 1881	.....	Buffalo.
Angelo C. Lewis.....	I	July 3, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
First Lieutenants:				
Otto F. Langenbach ..	H	Dec. 22, 1881	.....	Buffalo.
David T. Craigie.....	C	May 22, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
William E. De Laney...	G	July 26, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
James D. Wood.....	A	Aug. 1, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Second Lieutenants:				
Ehrhard Seibold .....	H	May 28, 1881	.....	Buffalo.
Willis K. Jackson.....	F	May 3, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Daniel W. Collins.....	I	June 12, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Harold S. Bellsmith...	G	July 26, 1882	.....	Buffalo.
Robert H. Montgomery	A	Oct. 10, 1882	.....	Buffalo.

\* Supernumerary Officer, assigned to duty in Department of Rifle Practice, by S. O. 85, series of 1882.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

143

Register of Military Force—(Continued).

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Colonel:				
James Cavanaugh.....		Nov. 29, 1867		118 Cedar street, N. Y. city.
Lieutenant-Colonel:				
William De Lacy.....		Aug. 9, 1877		64 John street, N. Y. city.
Major:				
Edward Duffy.....		March 16, 1876		372 Third avenue, N. Y. city.
Adjutant:				
James Moran.....		Nov. 12, 1875		183 First avenue, N. Y. city.
Quartermaster:				
James J. Ward.....		Sept. 5, 1882		New York city.
Com. of Subsistence:				
James G. Wallace.....		April 1, 1880		55 West 38th street, N. Y. city.
Surgeon:				
William Shine.....		Aug. 29, 1882		19 Broadway, N. Y. city.
Assistant Surgeon:				
A. William Ford.....		Aug. 29, 1882		Brooklyn.
Chaplain:				
Matthew P. Breen.....		Sept. 15, 1877		132 Nassau street, N. Y. city.
Ins. of Rifle Practice:				
John J. Carton.....		July 20, 1875		Yonkers.
Captains:				
Michael Bennan.....	A	May 10, 1865		114 West 40th street, N. Y. city.
John Kerr.....	K	Jan. 29, 1869	Major	109 East 119th street, N. Y. city.
William Cushing.....	F	Oct. 29, 1869	Major	863 Third avenue, N. Y. city.
Martin McDonald.....	H	March 13, 1870		168 First avenue, N. Y. city.
Hugh Coleman.....	E	Jan. 4, 1875		203 East 39th street, N. Y. city.
James Plunkett.....	D	Feb. 24, 1875		20 Bowery, New York city.
Stephen P. Ryan.....	G	Aug. 9, 1877		New York city.
Patrick K. Horgan.....	C	Dec. 2, 1873		318 East 13th street, N. Y. city.
James G. Cunningham.....	I	Dec. 6, 1880		78 N. Moore street, N. Y. city.
James Conlon.....	B	Dec. 27, 1881		90 Delancey street, N. Y. city.
First Lieutenants:				
John Regan.....	K	March 30, 1877		New York city.
Michael White.....	G	Aug. 9, 1877		New York city.
William Purcell.....	C	Dec. 2, 1878		New York city.
Robert McFeely.....	A	Feb. 19, 1879		110 West 35th street, N. Y. city.
Charles F. Cullen.....	H	July 15, 1880		Brooklyn
John E. O'Brien.....	E	Dec. 6, 1880		160 East 52d street, N. Y. city.
John Carroll.....	F	July 11, 1881		233 Third avenue, N. Y. city.
James Mahoney.....	I	Dec. 6, 1881		206 Broome street, N. Y. city.
Maurice Cox.....	D	Feb. 21, 1882		22 Bowery, N. Y. city.
Second Lieutenants:				
Patrick Farrelly.....	D	June 25, 1877		New York city.
Patrick McMorrow.....	A	Feb. 19, 1879		220 East 7th street, N. Y. city.
Dennis C. McCarthy.....	C	Feb. 2, 1880		New York city.
James B. Manahan.....	E	May 24, 1880		309 East 29th street, N. Y. city.
John McPherson.....	B	July 25, 1881		New York city.
Luke C. Quinn.....	I	May 18, 1882		Brooklyn.
William V. Peacon.....	K	Oct. 13, 1882		Brooklyn.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel:				
Richard Vose.....		Sept. 11, 1872..		New York city.
Lieutenant-Colonel:				
Appleton D. Palmer.....		Sept. 12, 1881..		New York city.
Major:				
Henry H. Landon.....		Feb. 20, 1882..		428 Fifth avenue, N. Y. city.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

## SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT -- (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Adjutant: Robert A. Stevenson...		Sept. 20, 1875..	Captain.....	319 West 16th street, N. Y.
Quartermaster:				
Com. of Subsistence: Jacob Hess.....		Dec. 6, 1875..		114 East 58th street, N. Y.
Surgeon: Joseph D. Bryant.....		July 22, 1873..		51 West 36th street, N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon: John E. Allen.....		Oct. 17, 1874..		35 Park avenue, N. Y.
Chaplain: Carlos Martyn.....		April 5, 1880..		449 West 34th street, N. Y.
In. of Rifle Practice: Edward C. Ripley.....		Dec. 14, 1882..		39 Park row, N. Y.
Captains:				
Abel W. Belknap.....	I	Nov. 6, 1873..	Major.....	501 Eighth avenue, N. Y.
William C. Clark.....	D	Nov. 14, 1875..	Major.....	54 Tenth avenue, N. Y.
Sanford A. Taylor.....	K	June 10, 1878..	Major.....	Brooklyn.
Samuel G. Blakely.....	G	Aug. 25, 1880..		247 West 11th street, N. Y.
John F. Cowan.....	F	Nov. 10, 1880..		Brooklyn.
E. DeKay Townsend.....	A	June 30, 1881..		211 West 14th street, N. Y.
Frank H. Jordan.....	H	Aug. 9, 1881..		81 Cedar street, N. Y.
Eugene F. Smith.....	B	March 17, 1882..		New York city.
John P. Leo.....	C	Nov. 3, 1882..		Greenpoint.
First Lieutenants:				
Forest H. Bullen.....	F	Aug. 6, 1879..		Flushing.
Wm. M. Leggett.....	I	March 13, 1882..		New York city.
Thomas A. Kerr.....	B	March 17, 1882..		New York city.
A. Rivers Taylor.....	A	Aug. 21, 1882..		New York city.
Samuel J. Huntley.....	G	Oct. 16, 1882..		
James V. Gottschalk.....	H	Nov. 14, 1882..		New York city.
Second Lieutenants:				
David H. Yeets.....	B	July 9, 1878..		New York city.
Herman Siefke.....	D	Dec. 2, 1880..		New York city.
L. Frank Barry.....	I	March 13, 1882..		New York city.
Charles B. Christopher.....	A	March 21, 1882..		Brooklyn.
Wm. W. Horton.....	C	April 26, 1882..		New York city.
Frank B. Whitney.....	H	Nov. 14, 1882..		New York city.
Wright D. Goss.....	K	Nov. 22, 1882..		New York city.

## SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: Louis P. Reichert.....		May 6, 1878..		Buffalo.
Lieutenant-Colonel: Charles D. Zacher.....		Oct. 6, 1880..		Buffalo.
Major: Usual S. Johnson.....		Oct. 6, 1880..		Buffalo.
Adjutant: William H. Chapin.....		Nov. 5, 1881..		Buffalo.
Quartermaster: Charles E. Williams.....		Sept. 1, 1878..		Buffalo.
Com. of Subsistence: Henry R. Clark.....		Aug. 5, 1882..		Buffalo.
Surgeon: E. C. W. O'Brian.....		Sept. 1, 1878..		Buffalo.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

145

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME.	Company.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Assistant Surgeon: Charles G. Stockton...		Nov. 5, 1881..	.....	Buffalo.
Chaplain: Walter North.....		Jan. 10, 1880..	.....	Buffalo.
In. of Rifle Practice: Charles C. Penfold.....		May 23, 1877..	.....	Buffalo.
Captains:				
William N. Smith.....	A	March 14, 1877..	.....	Buffalo.
William M. Bloomer....	B	April 11, 1879..	.....	Buffalo.
Charles Lee Abell.....	C	Oct. 3, 1881..	.....	Buffalo.
George C. Fox.....	F	May 9, 1882..	.....	Buffalo.
Peter Paulus.....	G	Nov. 27, 1882..	.....	Buffalo.
First Lieutenants:				
Frank T. Bloomer.....	B	Aug. 12, 1881..	.....	Buffalo.
Thomas H. Winsor....	D	May 8, 1882..	.....	Buffalo.
Charles E. Amerman....	C	May 8, 1882..	.....	Buffalo.
Wm. E. Hingston..	A	July 17, 1882..	.....	Buffalo.
Second Lieutenants:				
William Franklin.....	B	Aug. 12, 1881..	.....	Buffalo.
Albert J. Dance.....	D	July 31, 1882..	.....	Buffalo.
P. Curtis Deming.....	F	Aug. 14, 1882..	.....	Buffalo.

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain:			
First Lieutenant; Henry M. Mingay.....	Dec. 6, 1860..	.....	Penn Yan.
Second Lieutenant: Abraham Gridley.....	Sept. 18, 1882..	.....	Penn Yan.

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: William M. Kirby.....	May 11, 1881..	Lieut.-Col....	Auburn.
First Lieutenant: Frank H. Griswold.....	May 11, 1881..	Major.....	Auburn.
Second Lieutenant: Henry S. Dunning.....	May 11, 1881..	.....	Auburn.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Henry G. Wood.....	July 26, 1875..	.....	Oneonta.
First Lieutenant: Walter L. Brown.....	April 25, 1881..	.....	Oneonta.
Second Lieutenant: Walter Scott.....	Aug. 1, 1881..	.....	Oneonta.

## Register of Military Force—(Continued).

## FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain:			
Isaiah Frazier.....	June 20, 1879..	.....	Yonkers.
First Lieutenant:			
Eugene Alex. Houston.....	Jan. 19, 1880..	.....	Yonkers.
Second Lieutenant:			
Raffaele Cobb.....	July 17, 1879..	.....	Yonkers.

## FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain:			
James T. Chase.....	March 17, 1881..	.....	Newburgh.
First Lieutenant:			
William C. Kemper.....	Feb. 28, 1882..	.....	Newburgh.
Second Lieutenant:			

## SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain:			
James W. Cusack.....	Feb. 3, 1877..	Lieut.-Col....	Troy.
First Lieutenant:			
Second Lieutenant:			
James L. Thompson.....	Jan. 22, 1879..	.....	Troy.

## SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain:			
Peter R. Chadwick.....	Feb. 24, 1876..	.....	Cohoes.
First Lieutenant:			
Parker G. Tymerson.....	Jan. 9, 1882..	.....	Cohoes.
Second Lieutenant:			
T. Campbell Collins.....	Feb. 21, 1881..	.....	Cohoes.

## EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain:			
Henry B. Henderson.....	July 12, 1865..	Major.....	Rochester.
First Lieutenant:			
Charles H. Mandeville.....	Nov. 15, 1882..	.....	Rochester.
Second Lieutenant:			
Thomas A. Raymond.....	Nov. 15, 1882..	.....	Rochester.

## NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain:			
James H. Parke.....	April 20, 1882..	.....	Whitehall.
First Lieutenant:			
Rufus R. Davis.....	April 20, 1882..	.....	Whitehall.
Second Lieutenant:			
Robert A. Hall.....	April 20, 1882..	.....	Whitehall.

## TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain:			
Joseph M. Dickey.....	Sept. 13, 1878..	.....	Newburgh.
First Lieutenant:			
William B. Brokaw.....	Sept. 13, 1878..	.....	Newburgh.
Second Lieutenant:			
William H. Smith.....	Sept. 13, 1878..	.....	Newburgh.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
<b>Captain :</b>			
James M. Jarvis.....	Aug. 29, 1878..	.....	New York.
<b>First Lieutenant :</b>			
Alphonse L. Embury.....	March 17, 1879..	.....	Mt. Vernon.
<b>Second Lieutenant :</b>			
Charles A. Denike.....	Nov. 17, 1879..	.....	Mt. Vernon.

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

<b>Captain :</b>			
Joseph Egolf.....	May 18, 1876..	Colonel.....	Troy.
<b>First Lieutenant :</b>			
J. Seymour Scott.....	March 2, 1877..	Colonel... ..	Troy.
<b>Second Lieutenant :</b>			
Walter L. Davis.....	March 6, 1878..	.....	Troy.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

<b>Captain :</b>			
Conrad A. Hult.....	July 21, 1880..	.....	Jamestown.
<b>First Lieutenant :</b>			
August W. Ljunberg.....	Nov. 9, 1880..	.....	Jamestown.
<b>Second Lieutenant :</b>			
John H. Swanson.....	Nov. 9, 1880..	.....	Jamestown.

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

<b>Captain :</b>			
Benjamin J. Hornbeck.	Nov. 8, 1877..	.....	Kingston.
<b>First Lieutenant :</b>			
Charles B. Westbrook... ..	March 25, 1880..	.....	Kingston.
<b>Second Lieutenant :</b>			

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

<b>Captain :</b>			
Berthold Myers.....	Sept. 11, 1879..	.....	Poughkeepsie.
<b>First Lieutenant :</b>			
Charles Ulrich.....	April 4, 1882..	.....	Poughkeepsie.
<b>Second Lieutenant :</b>			
Almon B. Beneway.....	Aug. 26, 1879..	.....	Poughkeepsie.

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

<b>Captain :</b>			
Omar V. Sage.....	Oct. 8, 1879..	.....	Catskill.
<b>First Lieutenant :</b>			
Arthur M. Murphy.....	Oct. 8, 1879..	.....	Catskill.
<b>Second Lieutenant :</b>			
Emory A. Chase.....	April 10, 1882..	.....	Catskill.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

<b>Captain :</b>			
Thomas Miller, Jr.....	Feb. 25, 1880..	.....	Flushing.
<b>First Lieutenant :</b>			
John Hepburn.....	Feb. 25, 1880..	.....	Flushing.
<b>Second Lieutenant :</b>			
Joseph Fitch.....	Feb. 1, 1881..	.....	Flushing.

## Register of Military Force—(Continued).

## EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: James S. Garrett .....	Feb. 2, 1880..	.....	Glens Falls.
First Lieutenant:			
Second Lieutenant: John H. Leonard.....	April 30, 1879..	.....	South Glens Falls.

## NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: William Haubennestel .....	Nov. 12, 1866..	.....	Poughkeepsie.
First Lieutenant: Louis P. Haubennestel .....	Aug. 6, 1873..	.....	Poughkeepsie.
Second Lieutenant: Martin L. Bentell.....	Jan. 2, 1878..	.....	Poughkeepsie.

## TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Charles M. Durkee.....	Jan. 14, 1881..	.....	Binghamton.
First Lieutenant: Frank W. Sears.....	March 1, 1881..	.....	Binghamton.
Second Lieutenant: Herbert E. Stone.....	May 25, 1881..	.....	Binghamton.

## TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Edmund L. Cole.....	Feb. 12, 1877..	.....	Troy.
First Lieutenant: Samuel Foster. ....	July 10, 1878..	.....	Troy.
Second Lieutenant: Lawrence Buckley.....	Sept. 12, 1881..	.....	Troy.

## TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: John S. Fassett.....	Mar. 12, 1878..	.....	Saratoga Springs.
First Lieutenant:			
Second Lieutenant: Patrick McDonald.....	Nov. 8, 1880..	.....	Saratoga Springs.

## TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: William R. Elting.....	June 20, 1882..	.....	Hudson.
First Lieutenant: Reuben Reynolds.....	Dec. 14, 1880..	.....	Hudson.
Second Lieutenant: Arthur C. Stott.....	Dec. 14, 1880..	.....	Hudson.

## TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: John W. Goesin.....	April 5, 1881..	.....	Utica.
First Lieutenant:			
Second Lieutenant: Henry M. Cahill.....	April 5, 1881..	.....	Utica.

Register of Military Force — (Continued).

TWENTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: John Raines .....	July 5, 1878..	.....	Canandaigua.
First Lieutenant: Charles H. Paddock .....	July 5, 1878..	.....	Canandaigua.
Second Lieutenant: Lester P. Thompson .....	July 5, 1878..	.....	Canandaigua.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Samuel A. Beman .....	July 5, 1878..	.....	Malone.
First Lieutenant: William H. Barney .....	Nov. 9, 1881..	Captain. ....	Malone.
Second Lieutenant; Frederick D. Kilburn .....	Jan. 11, 1882..	.....	Malone.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Joseph H. Remmer .....	June 3, 1873..	.....	Utica.
First Lieutenant: Charles F. Clark .....	May 29, 1876..	.....	Utica.
Second Lieutenant: William I. Jones .....	Feb. 12, 1880..	.....	Utica.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Hugh H. Herron .....	Mar. 1, 1877..	.....	Oswego.
First Lieutenant: Charles A. Barton .....	June 12, 1879..	.....	Oswego.
Second Lieutenant: Frank Hunter .....	Aug. 17, 1882..	.....	Oswego.

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Edmund O. Beers .....	Oct. 2, 1874..	.....	Elmira.
First Lieutenant: Edward M. Hoffman .....	Nov. 29, 1881..	.....	Elmira.
Second Lieutenant: John T. Sadler .....	Nov. 29, 1881..	.....	Elmira.

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Jacob Brazie .....	Nov. 18, 1878..	.....	Mohawk.
First Lieutenant: John J. Mabbitt .....	May 24, 1880..	.....	Mohawk.
Second Lieutenant: J. M. Bellenger .....	Dec. 6, 1880..	.....	Mohawk.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Maurice S. Decker .....	Jan. 21, 1880..	.....	Wellsburg.
First Lieutenant: George G. Revens .....	Feb. 23, 1882..	.....	Wellsburg.
Second Lieutenant: Abner C. Wright .....	May 10, 1882..	.....	Wellsburg.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Register of Military Force—(Continued).

## THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: Matthew W. Marvin.....	May 20, 1879..	.....	Walton.
First Lieutenant: Harvey B. Moremus.....	May 20, 1879..	.....	Walton.
Second Lieutenant: George C. Robinson.....	May 20, 1879..	.....	Walton.

## THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: George S. Prince.....	Jan. 5, 1882..	.....	Geneva.
First Lieutenant: William Wilson.....	Feb. 23, 1882..	.....	Geneva.
Second Lieutenant: Edward T. Siglar.....	Feb. 23, 1882..	.....	Geneva.

## THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Austin A. Yates.....	June 12, 1880..	.....	Schenectady.
First Lieutenant: Oscar Shannon.....	June 12, 1880..	.....	Schenectady.
Second Lieutenant: James F. White.....	June 15, 1881..	.....	Schenectady.

## THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Walter S. Van Vorst.....	Aug. 13, 1881..	.....	Schenectady.
First Lieutenant: Thomas Gregg.....	March 15, 1882..	.....	Schenectady.
Second Lieutenant: James H. Vedder.....	July 29, 1882..	.....	Schenectady.

## THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Henry C. Thompson.....	Jan. 29, 1878..	.....	Oswego.
First Lieutenant: Richard J. Oliphant.....	Jan. 29, 1878..	.....	Oswego.
Second Lieutenant: Frank A. Neal.....	Jan. 29, 1878..	.....	Oswego.

## THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Charles A. Settle.....	May 31, 1881..	.....	Watertown.
First Lieutenant: William W. Scott.....	May 31, 1881..	.....	Watertown.
Second Lieutenant: Thomas F. Kearns.....	May 31, 1881..	.....	Watertown.

## FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captain: Edson J. Stearns.....	Nov. 2, 1882..	.....	Syracuse.
First Lieutenant: Charles Carlton.....	March 10, 1882..	.....	Syracuse.
Second Lieutenant:			

Register of Military Force—(Continued).

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

NAME.	Date of rank.	Brevet rank.	Residence.
Captain: Welcome B. Randall.....	Feb. 17, 1882..	.....	Syracuse.
First Lieutenant:			

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Captains: Theodore M. Barber.....	Oct. 16, 1877..	.....	Syracuse.
First Lieutenant: George B. Wood.....	Aug. 26, 1878..	.....	Syracuse.
Second Lieutenant: George L. McAllister.....	Jan. 3, 1881..	.....	Syracuse.

"E."

## RECAPITULATION OF THE MILITARY FORCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

	Major-Generals.	Brigadier-Generals.	Adjutant-General.	Assistant Adjutant-General and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.	Assistant Adjutants-General of Divisions.	Assistant Adjutants-General of Brigades.	Assistants in Staff Departments.	Adjutants of Regiments.	Inspector-General.	Assistant Inspector-General.	Division Inspectors.	Brigade Inspectors.	General Inspector of Rifle Practice.	Assistant General Inspector of Rifle Practice.	Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Divisions.	Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Brigades.	Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Regiments.	Commissary-General and Chief of Ordnance.
General officers.....	4	7																
Adjutant-General's Department.....			1															
Inspector-General's Department.....				3	4	8		16										
Ordnance Department.....							2		1	1	5	7						1
Department of Engineers.....																		
Judge-Advocate-General's Department.....																		
Medical Department.....																		
Quartermaster-General's Department.....																		
Pay Department.....																		
Subsistence Department.....																		
Department of Rifle Practice.....							2						1	1	5	8	16	
Chaplains.....																		
Aid-de-Camps to Commander-in-Chief.....																		
Aid-de-Camps to General officers.....																		
16 Regiments and Battalions of Infantry.....																		
40 Separate Companies of Infantry.....																		
7 Batteries of Artillery.....																		
	4	7	1	3	4	8	4	16	1	1	5	7	1	1	5	8	16	1

E. — RECAPITULATION — (Continued).

	Assistant Commissary-General and Chief of Ordnance.	Chiefs of Artillery.	Ord. Officers of Divisions.	Ordnance Officers of Brigades.	Engineer-in-Chief.	Division Engineers.	Brigade Engineers.	Judge-Advocate General.	Division Judge-Advocates.	Brigade Judge Advocates.	Surgeon-General.	Division Surgeons.	Brigade Surgeons.	Regimental Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	Quartermaster-General.	Division Quartermasters.	Brigade Quartermasters.
General Officers .....																		
Adjutant-General's Department .....																		
Inspector-General's Department .....	1	1	3	7														
Ordnance Department .....					1	4	7											
Department of Engineers .....								1	4	7								
Judge-Advocate General's Department .....											1	3	8	16	14			
Medical Department .....																1	4	8
Quartermaster-General's Department .....																		
Fay Department .....																		
Subsistence Department .....																		
Department of Rifle Practice .....																		
Chaplains .....																		
Aide-de-Camps to Commander-in-Chief .....																		
Aide-de-Camps to General Officers .....																		
16 Regiments and Battalions of Infantry .....																		
40 Separate Companies of Infantry .....																		
7 Batteries of Artillery .....	1	1	3	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	3	8	16	14	1	4	8

## E. — RECAPITULATION — (Continued).

	Regimental Quartermasters.	Paymaster-General.	Assistant Paymaster-General.	Com.-General of Subsistence.	Division Commissaries.	Brigade Commissaries.	Regimental Commissaries.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Aggregate Uniformed Militia.	Uniformed Militia.	Total Militia.
General Officers														11				
Adjutant-General's Department														32				
Inspector-General's Department														14				
Ordnance Department														15				
Department of Engineers														12				
Judge-Advocate General's Department														12				
Medical Department														42				
Quartermaster General's Department	16													29				
Pay Department		1	1											2				
Subsistence Department				1	4	7	15							27				
Department of Rifle Practice														33				
Chaplains											16			16				
Aide-de-Camps to Commander-in-Chief								5						1				
Aide-de-Camps to General Officers								1		9	11	6		27				
16 Regiments and Battalions of Infantry								16	15	14	121	94	90	350				
40 Separate Companies of Infantry											83	34	35	107				
7 Batteries of Artillery											7	6	8	21				
	16	1	1	1	4	7	15	22	15	23	193	140	133	755	10,853	11,608	480,613	492,221

" F. "

## GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS ISSUED IN 1882.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *January 3, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 1. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of December, 1881, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

## COMMISSIONED.

## FIRST BRIGADE.

Henry W. Le Roy, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from November 30, 1881, vice Audinet Gibert, resigned.

Bleecker Van Wagenen, Captain and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from November 30, 1881, vice Henry W. Le Roy, appointed Commissary of Subsistence.

Lloyd Aspinwall, Jr., First Lieutenant and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from November 30, 1881, vice Bleecker Van Wagenen, promoted.

## THIRD BRIGADE.

Frank Morgan Freeman, First Lieutenant and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from December 27, 1881, vice Washington R. Vermilye, promoted.

Washington R. Vermilye, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from December 27, 1881, vice Alfred L. White, resigned.

## BATTERY B — ARTILLERY.

William Muhlenberg, Captain, with rank from November 17, 1881, vice John Keim, resigned.

## BATTERY K — ARTILLERY.

George Schuttenberg, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 27, 1881, vice Arthur M. Thom, resigned.

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

Ehrhardt H. Zangenberg, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 15, 1881, vice John Lemke, commission vacated.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

John Le Boutillier, Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from December 1, 1881, vice Charles F. Robbins, resigned.

## NINTH REGIMENT.

Henry G. Chapman, Captain, with rank from November 25, 1881, vice George W. Homans, commissioned Captain in the 13th Regiment.

George F. Shrady, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from December 7, 1881, vice Joseph P. Hertzler, resigned.

Edgar C. Wells, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 7, 1881, vice George F. Shrady, Jr., promoted.

## TENTH BATTALION.

Norton Chase, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from November 24, 1881. Original.

Charles R. Burbank, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 3, 1881, vice Richard Pedlow, resigned.

John Osborn, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 3, 1881, vice Charles R. Burbank, promoted.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

William V. King, Captain, with rank from November 28, 1881, vice Edward Fackner, commissioned Captain in 13th Regiment.

## SEVENTEENTH BATTALION.

William W. Smith, Captain, with rank from November 9, 1881, vice William Wilson, resigned.

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Francis W. Stone, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 17, 1881, vice William M. Moore, resigned.

## THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

John Bettenhauser, Captain, with rank from October 29, 1881, vice Christopher Lutz, deceased.

Edward Verdeckberg, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 18, 1881, vice August Laforet, resigned.

William Goedel, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 25, 1881, vice Charles H. Mohr, promoted.

## FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Frank J. Le Count, Jr., Captain, with rank from November 25, 1881, vice Edward F. Gaylord, promoted.

John M. Rankin, Captain, with rank from December 1, 1881, vice Henry M. Meeker, resigned.

## SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Joseph Brown, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 21, 1881, vice William H. Chapin, appointed Adjutant.

David T. Craigie, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 21, 1881, vice George C. Fox, promoted.

## THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

Edward M. Hoffman, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 29, 1881, vice J. Monroe Shoemaker, resigned.

John T. Sadler, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 29, 1881, vice Edward M. Hoffman, promoted.

BREVET COMMISSIONS.

Captain William Cushing, Sixty-ninth Regiment, Major by brevet.  
 Captain Horatio P. Stacpole, Tenth Battalion, Major by brevet.

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1881.					
Dec. 1..	65	14	8	Charles A. Sommer.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.
" 1..	14	5	2	Walter Thorn .....	Captain.
" 5..	Ord. Dept...	..	3	Henry Kent .....	Colonel and Assistant Inspector.
" 6..	7th Sep. Co...	..	3	W. D. McLean .....	First Lieutenant.
" 8..	5	1	1	Charles S. Spencer .....	Colonel.
" 8..	.....	3	1	Alfred L. White .....	Captain and Com. of Subsistence.
" 8..	21	5	5	Abram E. Stockholm....	First Lieutenant.
" 12..	.....	6	6	Leon Talcott .....	Captain and Com. of Subsistence.
" 12..	48	6	6	Charles Worts .....	Second Lieutenant.
" 12..	48	6	6	Joseph Tremain] .....	First Lieutenant.
" 14..	13	5	2	David F. Manning.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 15..	5	1	1	Henry Haab .....	First Lieutenant.
" 19..	74	14	8	Jacob I. Williams.....	First Lieutenant.
" 24..	51	10	6	Rhessa Griffin .....	First Lieutenant and Adjutant.
" 24..	34th Sep. Co.	..	6	Charles W. Folger.....	Captain.
" 30..	8	3	1	John D. McLean .....	Captain.
" 30..	8	3	1	William Ross .....	Captain.
" 30..	8	3	1	James J. Fogarty.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 30..	47	11	2	Andrew H. Kelly.....	First Lieut. and Quartermaster.
" 30..	65	14	8	Alexander Shepherd ...	First Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, February 1, 1882. }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 2. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of January, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

COMMISSIONED.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Wingfield G. Burton, Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Ordnance Department, with rank from December 30, 1881. Original.

FOURTH DIVISION.

Robert B. C. Bement, Captain and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from January 18, 1882, vice Charles B. Wheeler, promoted.

## SECOND BRIGADE.

Rowland A. Robbins, Major and Engineer, with rank from January 16, 1882, vice A. D. Mellick, Jr., resigned.

Charles Francis Beebe, Captain and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from January 16, 1882, vice Rowland A. Robbins, promoted.

## FIFTH BRIGADE.

Edward T. Reed, First Lieutenant and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from January 10, 1882. Original.

## FOURTH BATTERY.

Stanton P. Allen, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 11, 1881, vice John Tallmadge, resigned.

## NINTH REGIMENT.

George W. Browne, Captain, with rank from December 27, 1881, vice F. P. L. De Groot, resigned.

William W. Marks, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 3, 1882, vice John W. Bennett, resigned.

## TENTH BATTALION.

John M. Thom, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 5, 1881, vice Isaac H. Mesick, commission vacated.

## TWENTY-SIXTH BATTALION.

George T. Gossin, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from January 9, 1882, vice J. Spencer Charles, resigned.

## FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Edward Milner, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from January 10, 1882, vice Andrew H. Kelly, resigned.

## SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Otto F. Langenbach, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 22, 1881, vice Wm. G. C. Kilhoffer, resigned.

Erhard Siebold, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 22, 1881, vice Otto F. Langenbach, promoted.

## SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

James Mahoney, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 6, 1881, vice John E. Greany, resigned.

## SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

John P. Leo, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 6, 1881, vice Frank H. Jordan, promoted.

Robert Thomas Dorning, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 14, 1881, vice Samuel G. Blakely, promoted.

George E. B. Hart, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 14, 1881, vice Eugene de Kay Townsend, promoted.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

George Crispin, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 30, 1881, vice D. Mackey, resigned.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

George S. Prince, Captain, with rank from January 5, 1882, vice Charles E. Folger, resigned.

BREVET COMMISSIONS.

Captain James A. Mulligan, Ninth Regiment, Major by brevet.  
 Captain George B. Browne, Ninth Regiment, Colonel by brevet.  
 First Lieutenant Joseph A. Bluxome, Ninth Regiment, Captain by brevet.

ASSIGNED.

TO THE STAFF OF THE THIRD DIVISION.

Major Chas. H. Stott, Jr., as Aid-de-Camp, Special Orders No. 2, c. s. (super-numerary officer).

TO THE FIRST BATTERY.

Captain William Muhlenberg, as First Lieutenant, Special Orders No. 5, c. s. (supernumerary officer).

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
Jan. 4.	32d Sep. Co.	..	6	James Edwin Carpenter ....	First Lieutenant.
" 9.	26th Batt'n.	..	6	J. Spencer Charles .....	First Lieut. and Com. of Sub.
" 10.	5th Sep. Co.	..	3	James P. Barr .....	First Lieutenant.
" 10.	4th Battery.	..	3	Albert F. Hull .....	First Lieutenant.
" 11.	9	1	1	Horatio E. Macomber .....	Second Lieutenant.
" 11.	3d Battery.	4	2	John A. Edwards .....	Captain.
" 11.	22	1	1	Robert O. Glover, Jr. ....	Second Lieutenant.
" 11.	71	2	2	George H. Thompson .....	Captain.
" 11.	.....	1	1	Andrew D. Mellick, Jr. ....	Major and Engineer.
" 11.	16th Batt'n.	2	2	Egbert Lewis Johnson .....	Second Lieutenant.
" 12.	74	8	4	Walter F. Nurzey .....	First Lieutenant.
" 13.	.....	..	..	Karl Klein .....	Captain, supernumerary.
" 17.	22	1	1	Henry M. Knapp .....	Captain.
" 17.	11	1	1	Franz Oechsli .....	Captain.
" 17.	11	1	1	William Strining .....	First Lieutenant.
" 18.	.....	..	2	Charles B. Boynton .....	Lieutenant-Col. Ord. Officer.
" 23.	13th Sep. Co.	8	4	Elbert E. Farman, 2d .....	Second Lieutenant.
" 28.	22	1	1	John S. Loomis .....	Captain and Insp. Rifle Prac.
" 28.	12	1	1	George W. Griffiths .....	Second Lieutenant.
" 28.	22	1	1	Michael O'Donehy .....	Captain.
" 28.	69	2	1	Michael O'Donehy .....	First Lieutenant.
" 30.	35th Sep. Co.	6	3	Charles E. Remick .....	Captain.
" 31.	11	1	1	John Port .....	Second Lieutenant.
" 31.	11	1	1	Charles E. Scherney .....	First Lieutenant.

DECEASED.

First Lieutenant Nelson McDonald, thirty-seventh Separate Company Infantry, died December 14, 1881.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *February 2, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 3. }

1. The following is announced from these Head-quarters as the "figure of merit" or comparative efficiency in rifle practice displayed by the different organizations of the National Guard during the year 1881, as shown by the report of Brigadier-General Alfred C. Barnes, General Inspector of Rifle Practice:

## STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

	1881.	1880.
Firing in ranks .....	37.57	10.48
Individual practice .....	23.27	26.20
General Figure .....	30.42	18.34

## BY DIVISIONS.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	No. practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
1	Eighth Division .....	1278	565	46.29	23.58	34.94
2	Second Division .....	2680	1547	40.26	27.61	33.94
3	First Division .....	5432	3029	39.18	25.46	32.32
4	Third Division .....	983	399	39.46	24.35	30.90
5	Fifth Division .....	1533	647	24.64	15.33	20.00
6	Sixth Division .....	Returns incomplete.				

## BY BRIGADES.

1	Third Brigade .....	2601	1635	42.22	31.78	37.69
2	Fourteenth Brigade .....	1201	512	48.43	22.75	35.59
3	Eleventh Brigade .....	1563	862	42.11	28.21	35.16
4	Fifth Brigade .....	1060	654	40.58	25.08	32.83
5	Seventh Brigade .....	317	100	40.80	20.18	30.49
6	Eighth Brigade .....	1202	547	34.64	23.44	29.04
7	First Brigade .....	2756	1343	34.99	18.77	26.89
8	Ninth Brigade .....	357	118	35.46	14.00	24.73
9	Tenth Brigade .....	493	71	.....	9.73	4.87
10	Fourth Brigade .....	No returns made.				
11	Sixth Brigade .....	No returns made.				

## BY REGIMENTS.

1	Seventh Regiment .....	855	602	54.24	50.57	52.40
2	Twenty-third Regiment .....	660	403	43.33	35.33	39.33
3	Seventeenth Battalion .....	232	95	50.46	24.04	37.20
4	Eighth Regiment .....	429	290	44.29	28.02	36.16
5	Forty-eighth Regiment .....	334	176	35.75	36.52	36.13
6	Twelfth Regiment .....	440	261	43.29	27.68	35.49
7	Fourteenth Regiment .....	479	265	44.95	24.38	34.67
8	Seventy-fourth Regiment .....	427	163	49.55	18.55	34.05
9	Sixty-fifth Regiment .....	425	197	40.88	23.01	31.94
10	Forty-seventh Regiment .....	462	251	40.29	23.33	31.81
11	Thirteenth Regiment .....	569	382	37.78	25.38	31.58
12	Seventy-first Regiment .....	607	336	34.90	25.44	30.17
13	Thirty-second Regiment .....	369	167	30.80	19.78	29.78
14	Ninth Regiment .....	656	393	32.94	22.53	27.73
15	Twenty-second Regiment .....	581	252	33.49	19.14	26.31
16	Twenty-first Regiment .....	389	264	18.81	33.21	26.01
17	Tenth Battalion .....	223	70	35.46	16.60	25.53
18	Fifth Regiment .....	480	270	33.50	16.17	24.84
19	Sixty-ninth Regiment .....	708	375	25.21	16.30	20.79
20	Eleventh Regiment .....	587	164	30.39	9.54	19.97
21	Sixteenth Battalion .....	256	175	16.91	17.48	17.20
22	Fifty-first Regiment .....	419	64	.....	6.58	3.29
23	Thirty-Fifth Battalion .....	171	44	Returns incomplete.		
24	Twenty-sixth Battalion .....	No returns made.				

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

161

## BY COMPANIES.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	No. practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
1	Company C, Seventh Regiment.....	86	81	63.54	82.56	73.05
2	Company H, Seventh Regiment.....	90	71	60.66	75.55	68.10
3	Twenty-third Separate Company.....	75	58	74.04	58.66	66.35
4	Ninth Separate Company.....	58	36	53.11	75.51	64.31
5	Company B, Seventh Regiment.....	101	77	53.52	64.75	59.13
6	Company F, Seventh Regiment.....	99	84	50.14	53.12	56.13
7	Troop I.....	54	34	49.60	62.52	56.06
8	Company B, Twenty-third Regiment.....	55	42	60.77	50.91	55.84
9	Seventeenth Separate Company.....	68	68	50.29	59.70	55.00
10	Company I, Seventh Regiment.....	86	49	59.33	44.88	52.10
11	Company B, Twelfth Regiment.....	57	45	56.97	45.61	51.29
12	Company F, Twelfth Regiment.....	44	11	75.56	25.90	51.23
13	Twentieth Separate Company.....	64	29	45.16	57.18	51.17
14	Thirtieth Separate Company.....	55	41	45.50	56.36	50.93
15	Company D, Twenty-third Regiment.....	65	42	48.57	49.85	49.21
16	Thirty-second Separate Company.....	57	24	60.00	39.29	49.64
17	Company F, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	38	34	42.57	53.68	48.12
18	Sixth Separate Company.....	102	69	48.72	45.68	47.20
19	Company F, Eighth Regiment.....	41	29	55.25	39.51	47.38
20	Company B, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	54	42	55.18	38.51	46.84
21	Company A, Fourteenth Regiment.....	41	25	57.39	34.63	46.01
22	Battery E, Gatling.....	61	46	36.62	55.08	45.85
23	Company D, Seventy-first Regiment.....	65	37	56.00	35.38	45.69
24	Company A, Seventh Regiment.....	76	45	59.43	30.79	45.11
25	Company G, Seventh Regiment.....	84	70	53.45	36.42	44.93
26	Company H, Twenty-third Regiment.....	57	40	50.00	38.25	44.13
27	Company H, Fourteenth Regiment.....	47	31	58.95	28.94	43.94
28	Eleventh Separate Company.....	51	31	48.61	37.25	42.93
29	Company G, Eighth Regiment.....	44	34	46.14	38.63	42.38
30	Company I, Forty-eighth Regiment.....	49	30	42.78	40.00	41.39
31	Company A, Twenty-first Regiment.....	40	36	30.09	52.00	41.04
32	Company F, Fourteenth Regiment.....	51	21	52.28	29.78	41.02
33	Company G, Twelfth Regiment.....	49	43	42.62	38.77	40.69
34	Thirteenth Separate Company.....	74	25	55.09	26.21	40.65
35	Company C, Seventeenth Battalion.....	47	15	56.85	24.25	40.55
36	Fourth Separate Company.....	53	33	47.20	33.58	40.39
37	Tenth Separate Company.....	69	25	59.55	21.16	40.35
38	Company E, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	41	19	52.66	27.31	39.99
39	Company G, Twenty-third Regiment.....	77	47	48.66	30.91	39.79
40	Company K, Seventh Regiment.....	96	54	47.79	31.77	39.78
41	Gatling Battery N.....	62	33	47.55	31.94	39.75
42	Company H, Ninth Regiment.....	44	36	43.71	34.54	39.12
43	Company B, Tenth Battalion.....	51	31	38.66	39.41	39.04
44	Company B, Thirty-second Regiment.....	20	16	48.00	30.00	39.00
45	Company E, Seventeenth Battalion.....	54	29	43.27	33.70	38.49
46	Company D, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	42	19	57.09	19.52	38.30
47	Fourteenth Separate Company.....	83	33	50.88	25.54	38.21
48	Company A, Seventeenth Battalion.....	49	23	53.47	22.44	37.96
49	Company E, Seventh Regiment.....	57	50	35.13	40.70	37.91
50	Company A, Eleventh Regiment.....	32	12	52.00	23.75	37.87
51	Company D, Seventh Regiment.....	73	75	42.76	22.74	37.75
52	Thirty-first Separate Company.....	67	32	48.00	27.46	37.73
53	Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....	60	14	56.00	19.32	37.67
54	Eighth Separate Company.....	64	33	42.71	32.50	37.60
55	Company G, Thirteenth Regiment.....	92	65	46.71	28.04	37.38
56	Company C, Twenty-third Regiment.....	62	44	39.38	35.48	37.38
57	Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	47	29	53.04	21.70	37.37
58	Company I, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	52	34	46.26	28.46	37.36
59	Company E, Eighth Regiment.....	44	33	45.71	27.75	36.73
60	Company H, Twelfth Regiment.....	56	35	42.95	30.00	36.48
61	Company D, Eighth Regiment.....	51	29	50.60	22.35	36.48
62	Company B, Eighth Regiment.....	42	33	32.48	40.47	36.47
63	Company C, Thirteenth Regiment.....	44	36	41.57	31.36	36.41
64	Company E, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	38	21	42.76	29.47	36.11
65	Company B, Seventy-first Regiment.....	58	34	38.34	33.79	36.06
66	Company F, Twenty-second Regiment.....	53	26	46.22	25.28	35.75
67	Company K, Twenty-third Regiment.....	90	55	40.11	31.11	35.61
68	Company K, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	33	21	49.23	21.82	35.52
69	Second Separate Company.....	62	60	...	70.96	35.48

BY COMPANIES—(Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	No. practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
70	Company D, Twenty-second Regiment.....	70	29	52.19	18.00	35.09
71	Company B, Fourteenth Regiment.....	39	25	42.54	27.18	34.86
72	Company G, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	49	19	38.50	30.61	34.56
73	Company A, Twenty-second Regiment.....	46	20	46.50	22.60	34.55
74	Company E, Ninth Regiment.....	51	21	53.14	14.90	34.02
75	Company F, Thirty-second Regiment.....	47	18	56.88	11.07	33.98
76	Company I, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	55	23	42.00	25.84	33.90
77	Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.....	60	43	36.96	30.67	33.81
78	Company B, Seventeenth Battalion.....	45	10	50.85	16.00	33.42
79	Company K, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	44	17	50.46	16.36	33.41
80	Company I, Twelfth Regiment.....	49	19	43.50	23.26	33.38
81	Company I, Seventy-first Regiment.....	49	26	38.08	28.57	33.33
82	Company I, Ninth Regiment.....	54	32	55.13	31.48	33.30
83	Company D, Thirteenth Regiment.....	46	40	35.07	30.87	32.97
84	Company G, Fourteenth Regiment.....	59	17	53.84	11.87	32.96
85	Company D, Thirty-second Regiment.....	34	16	40.00	25.88	32.94
86	Company H, Eighth Regiment.....	57	34	41.92	22.80	32.36
87	Company B, Twenty-second Regiment.....	70	28	41.60	22.85	32.22
88	Company A, Thirty-second Regiment.....	36	16	43.20	20.56	31.88
89	Company E, Twenty-third Regiment.....	66	36	32.00	31.52	31.76
90	Company H, Thirteenth Regiment.....	43	26	40.06	23.26	31.66
91	Company K, Twelfth Regiment.....	59	41	34.80	28.47	31.64
92	Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....	61	26	31.12	32.13	31.62
93	Company G, Thirty-second Regiment.....	53	16	52.00	10.19	31.59
94	Twenty-second Separate Company.....	94	37	37.71	25.31	31.51
95	Company D, Seventeenth Battalion.....	39	10	50.56	12.30	31.48
96	Company F, Twenty-third Regiment.....	69	27	42.47	20.00	31.24
97	Company I, Thirteenth Regiment.....	52	26	44.00	18.46	31.23
98	Company E, Twelfth Regiment.....	49	19	49.00	13.46	31.23
99	Company D, Ninth Regiment.....	70	34	42.30	19.42	30.86
100	Company B, Fifth Regiment.....	54	23	48.00	13.70	30.85
101	Company E, Thirteenth Regiment.....	47	33	37.03	24.68	30.85
102	Company C, Fourteenth Regiment.....	35	20	35.29	26.29	30.79
103	Company G, Twenty-first Regiment.....	35	30	18.10	42.85	30.48
104	Company G, Seventy-first Regiment.....	69	42	34.63	26.08	30.36
105	Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.....	52	26	45.10	16.54	30.32
106	Company D, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	51	22	45.71	14.50	30.10
107	Company D, Twenty-first Regiment.....	58	42	21.33	38.62	29.98
108	Company H, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	85	46	35.32	24.47	29.89
109	Company B, Thirteenth Regiment.....	71	34	34.59	25.07	29.83
110	Company A, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	47	21	36.66	22.55	29.60
111	Company G, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	54	37	29.76	29.26	29.51
112	Company I, Fifth Regiment.....	42	18	40.66	14.76	29.21
113	Company G, Fifth Regiment.....	91	47	42.34	16.04	29.19
114	Company A, Twenty-third Regiment.....	98	52	29.00	28.36	28.68
115	Company A, Seventy-first Regiment.....	52	31	34.51	22.69	28.60
116	Company I, Twenty-first Regiment.....	31	19	23.00	34.19	28.59
117	Company B, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	60	26	41.39	15.67	28.53
118	Company C, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	62	11	48.80	8.06	28.43
119	Company K, Ninth Regiment.....	49	35	29.45	26.53	27.99
120	Company F, Seventy-first Regiment.....	62	35	30.30	24.83	27.57
121	Company H, Eleventh Regiment.....	52	15	43.66	11.15	27.40
122	Company F, Thirteenth Regiment.....	47	35	30.52	24.25	27.39
123	Company C, Eighth Regiment.....	61	39	37.33	17.36	27.38
124	Company A, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	44	14	42.28	12.27	27.24
125	Company F, Fifth Regiment.....	57	37	40.85	13.68	27.26
126	Company G, Forty-eighth Regiment.....	43	29	.....	54.41	27.20
127	Company A, Thirteenth Regiment.....	53	35	34.28	20.00	27.14
128	Company A, Ninth Regiment.....	88	61	31.47	22.72	27.09
129	Company H, Seventy-first Regiment.....	51	28	36.83	17.25	27.04
130	Company K, Thirty-second Regiment.....	32	22	25.77	28.13	26.95
131	Company D, Fifth Regiment.....	44	27	37.03	16.82	26.92
132	Company A, Fifth Regiment.....	56	35	36.50	16.79	26.64
133	Company C, Twenty-second Regiment.....	49	21	33.23	20.00	26.61
134	Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	57	13	45.71	7.36	26.59
135	Company D, Sixteenth Battalion.....	69	26	28.00	24.64	26.32
136	Company F, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	36	18	34.33	17.22	25.78
137	Company B, Twenty-first Regiment.....	54	30	23.04	28.14	25.59
138	Company A, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	48	10	42.00	9.16	25.58
139	Company I, Fourteenth Regiment.....	39	17	32.40	18.46	25.43

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

163

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	No. practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
140	Company H, Thirty-second Regiment	29	15	33.33	17.24	25.29
141	Company A, Forty-eighth Regiment	57	40	.....	50.52	25.26
142	Company I, Thirty-second Regiment	53	19	35.63	14.72	25.18
143	Company K, Seventy-first Regiment	98	51	27.36	21.83	24.60
144	Company I, Sixty-ninth Regiment	79	32	33.54	15.44	24.49
145	Company K, Sixty-ninth Regiment	65	28	34.18	14.46	24.32
146	Company G, Ninth Regiment	71	35	32.82	15.77	24.29
147	Company I, Eighth Regiment	61	41	29.18	19.34	24.26
148	Company B, Ninth Regiment	54	36	30.09	17.40	23.74
149	First Separate Company	57	26	13.81	33.18	23.74
150	Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment	54	31	30.28	16.07	23.48
151	Company F, Ninth Regiment	99	61	22.50	21.41	23.46
152	Company E, Twenty-second Regiment	67	35	50.28	16.42	23.35
153	Company B, Eleventh Regiment	59	17	36.00	9.88	23.94
154	Company A, Tenth Battalion	54	11	35.20	10.37	22.79
155	Company F, Twenty-first Regiment	47	35	12.91	32.34	22.62
156	Company E, Fourteenth Regiment	39	21	28.00	16.92	22.46
157	Company A, Sixty-ninth Regiment	60	26	26.66	18.00	22.33
158	Company B, Sixty-ninth Regiment	86	52	26.25	17.91	22.08
159	Company E, Seventy-fourth Regiment	49	13	34.40	9.38	21.89
160	Company I, Twenty-second Regiment	52	20	29.00	14.62	21.81
161	Company H, Sixty-fifth Regiment	63	17	32.00	10.47	21.24
162	Company H, Twenty-second Regiment	51	24	24.50	17.69	21.09
163	Company K, Twenty-second Regiment	46	13	26.80	15.22	21.01
164	Company K, Tenth Battalion	59	14	34.54	7.45	20.99
165	Company G, Twenty-second Regiment	56	24	29.84	12.14	20.99
166	Company C, Seventy-first Regiment	83	37	25.37	16.14	20.75
167	Company D, Tenth Battalion	59	14	32.44	8.13	20.29
168	Company D, Sixty-ninth Regiment	89	46	23.75	16.40	20.08
169	Company C, Ninth Regiment	57	26	27.80	11.92	19.86
170	Company C, Thirty-second Regiment	30	12	29.60	12.00	19.80
171	Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment	63	29	25.32	14.28	19.80
172	Company K, Eleventh Regiment	54	12	32.56	5.93	19.24
173	Company H, Sixty-ninth Regiment	59	18	30.00	7.80	18.90
174	Seventh Separate Company	67	36	16.59	20.89	18.74
175	Company A, Twelfth Regiment	60	30	25.45	12.00	18.72
176	Company C, Sixty-fifth Regiment	59	23	24.00	12.88	18.44
177	Company F, Eleventh Regiment	79	19	28.00	8.86	18.43
178	Company D, Eleventh Regiment	69	17	30.13	6.09	18.11
179	Company K, Thirteenth Regiment	54	27	20.60	15.56	18.08
180	Company E, Fifth Regiment	55	24	26.33	9.82	18.05
181	Company H, Forty-eighth Regiment	40	26	.....	36.00	18.00
182	Twelfth Separate Company	102	43	23.43	12.35	17.89
183	Company I, Eleventh Regiment	47	11	27.20	6.38	16.79
184	Company C, Sixty-ninth Regiment	68	31	18.28	15.20	16.74
185	Company K, Fifth Regiment	50	45	13.00	20.40	16.70
186	Company G, Sixteenth Battalion	53	14	16.28	16.32	16.30
187	Company G, Eleventh Regiment	58	20	23.50	8.97	16.23
188	Company E, Twenty-first Regiment	53	28	12.15	19.62	15.89
189	Company C, Eleventh Regiment	68	19	20.92	9.71	15.31
190	Company E, Sixty-ninth Regiment	67	61	15.25	14.92	15.09
191	Twenty-fourth Separate Company	73	25	.....	28.49	14.24
192	Company H, Twenty-first Regiment	52	24	12.17	16.15	14.16
193	Company A, Sixteenth Battalion	60	21	8.87	19.40	14.13
194	Company E, Eleventh Regiment	52	13	20.00	8.08	14.04
195	Company F, Forty-eighth Regiment	52	21	.....	28.07	14.03
196	Company B, Forty-eighth Regiment	46	20	.....	26.95	13.48
197	Thirty-third Separate Company	90	55	.....	26.88	13.44
198	Twenty-sixth Separate Company	58	35	.....	23.79	11.89
199	Company C, Sixteenth Battalion	20	5	.....	23.00	11.50
200	Company E, Thirty-second Regiment	22	8	.....	21.82	10.91
201	Thirty-sixth Separate Company	70	47	.....	20.28	10.14
202	Company C, Fifth Regiment	5	2	.....	20.00	10.00
203	Company H, Fifth Regiment	8	2	.....	15.00	7.50
204	Company G, Sixty-fifth Regiment	52	13	.....	8.08	4.04
205	Company D, Thirty-fifth Battalion	33	1	.....	7.90	3.95
206	Battery F	71	4	.....	5.07	2.53
207	Company A, Thirty-fifth Battalion	36	2	.....	5.00	2.50
208	Company B, Thirty-fifth Battalion	55	1	.....	1.45	0.72

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	No. practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
209	Thirty-fourth Separate Company .....	57	32	.....	1.37	0.89
210	Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Company E, Forty-eighth Regiment.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Company K, Forty-eighth Regiment.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....

II. The following members of the National Guard have qualified as Marksmen during the year 1881, those qualifying for the seventh time being printed in CAPITALS, and for the sixth time in *italics*. A star (thus \*) prefixed designates sharpshooters, viz., those who have made in 1881 scores of forty and upwards :

MARKSMEN REPORTED AS QUALIFYING DURING THE YEAR 1881.  
GENERAL STAFF AND STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Colonel.....	Charles S. Francis .....	A D C	18	19	37	.....	.....	78, 79, 80
Major .....	W. G. BURTON.....	D R P	18	19	37	Oct. 1	.....	+V(Vet'n)80
Colonel.....	JOSEPH G. STORY.....	D R P	19	17	36	July 28	.....	V 80

FIRST DIVISION.

Division figure of Merit..... 32.32

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 55.08

Lt.-Colonel.....	*E. H. SANFORD.....	23	20	43	Oct. 12	.....	V 80
Major .....	W. De L. Boughton.....	15	18	33	Oct. 12	.....	78, 79, 80
Colonel.....	Carl Jussen.....	11	17	28	Oct. 12	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Maj.-General...	ALEX. SHALES.....	14	14	28	Oct. 12	.....	V 80
Captain.....	John R. Andrews.....	14	13	27	Oct. 12	.....	.....

GATLING BATTERY E.

Figure of Merit..... 45.92

Corporal.....	*W. T. Miller.....	20	20	40	June 23	.....	V
Sergeant.....	*J. F. McHUGH.....	21	19	40	June 23	.....	V 80
Private.....	W. G. McFadden.....	15	22	37	June 23	.....	78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	H. L. Dreyer.....	26	17	37	June 23	.....	V
1st Sergeant.....	DAVID WILSON.....	16	17	33	June 23	.....	V 80
Quarter-M. S.....	G. E. Pascoe.....	17	16	33	June 23	.....	V
Lieutenant.....	J. L. Voorhees.....	18	15	33	June 23	.....	V
Private.....	O. A. FULLER.....	19	14	33	Aug. 11	.....	V 80
Sergeant Major	R. A. Finlay.....	14	18	32	June 23	.....	80
Private.....	N. F. Thompson.....	19	13	32	Aug. 11	.....	.....
Private.....	F. E. Baldwin.....	15	16	31	Aug. 11	.....	78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	Charles Holsten.....	15	16	31	Aug. 11	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant.....	W. S. Harrison.....	18	13	31	June 23	.....	77, 78, 79
Private.....	S. G. Cable.....	15	15	30	June 23	.....	78, 79
Private.....	Andrew Moore.....	17	12	29	June 23	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	John Wettje.....	19	10	29	Aug. 11	.....	79, 80
Corporal.....	G. M. Owen.....	17	11	28	Aug. 11	.....	.....
Private.....	James Rozell.....	17	11	28	June 23	.....	V

† Veteran, or V, signifies previous qualifications for the fifth time.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

165

GATLING BATTERY E—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualifi- cations.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifi- cations.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Captain	F. P. Earle		12	15	27	June 23		
Private	John Finley		14	13	27	Aug. 11		79, 80
Private	Philip Barnard		14	13	27	June 23		79
Private	John H. McLean		12	14	26	Aug. 11		
Private	William Thompson		12	14	26	June 23		78, 79, 80
Private	Robert Mackey		14	12	26	Aug. 11		
Sergeant	F. A. Horey		15	11	26	Aug. 11		77, 78, 79
Corporal	G. W. Heimel		16	10	26	Aug. 11		
Private	Fred. Humers		11	14	25	Aug. 11		79
Sergeant	G. H. Bennett		13	12	25	June 23		78, 79, 80
Private	G. H. Bedell		15	10	25	Aug. 11		78, 79, 80
Private	F. E. Merritt		16	9	25	Aug. 11		77, 78, 79
Private	Edgar Voorhees		17	8	25	Aug. 11		

FIRST BRIGADE.

Brigade figure of Merit..... 26 89

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 18.87

Lt.-Colonel	Robert Olyphant	A A G	16	15	31	Oct. 15	Champion	77, 78, 79, 80
Major	Ernest H. Crosby	I R P	18	13	31	July 21		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	Audinet Gibert	C S	20	8	28	Oct. 15	Champion	78, 79, 80

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 24.84

Surgeon	M. J. B. Messemmer	Staff	19	20	39	Aug. 22		77, 79, 80
Lieut.-Col.	A. L. Webber	Field	18	19	37	Aug. 22		V
Captain	M. Ebler	G	18	17	35	Aug. 22		79, 80
Lieutenant	D. C. Johnson	G	19	15	34	Aug. 22		
Adjutant	F. HOECKER	Staff	14	18	32	Aug. 22		V 80
Captain	G. Strippel	I	15	16	31	Aug. 22		77, 79
Corporal	F. Hiep	B	14	14	28	Aug. 22		76, 77, 79
Lieutenant	A. C. Roman	C	8	19	27	Aug. 22		77, 78, 79
Captain	J. DIEGEL	D	15	12	27	Sept. 12	Division..	V 80
Captain	C. J. Helferich	F	16	11	27	Aug. 22		77
Captain	A. Anhalt	K	16	11	27	Aug. 22		77, 78
Sergeant	PETER SCHRÖDER	A	16	11	27	Sept. 12	Division..	V 80
Private	J. Journeay	G	14	12	26	Aug. 22		
Private	H. Ahrens	A	7	18	25	Aug. 22		77, 78, 79
Sergeant	H. Hunne	G	11	14	25	Aug. 22		
Corporal	F. Ernst	G	11	14	25	Aug. 22		
Private	W. Martin	B	11	14	25	Aug. 22		
Private	D. Ahrens	A	15	10	25	Aug. 22		

NINTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 27.73

Private	*A. L. DONEGAN	A	21	19	40	July 1		V 80
Private	N. D. WARD	A	19	19	38	June 25	Champion	7 80
Sergeant	W. H. NORDBRUCK	E	18	20	38	July 1		V 80
Private	A. F. Schoch	B	15	22	37	Aug. 26		78, 79
Major	W. B. Wetmore	Field	19	17	36	June 25	Champion	79, 80
Private	J. J. Callahan	K	15	21	36	Aug. 26		
R. G. G.	L. E. A. Reizer	N C S	18	17	35	Aug. 26		76, 77, 78, 79
Sergeant	R. Hill	F	17	18	35	Aug. 26		79
Private	W. S. Bennett	G	18	16	34	July 1		77, 78
Lieut.-Col.	M. P. L. Montgomery	Field	17	15	32	Aug. 26		75, 76, 77, 78
I. R. P.	G. Henry Witthaus	Staff	16	16	32	June 25	Champion	78, 79, 80
Captain	Geo. W. H. mans	H	16	16	32	Aug. 26		76, 77, 79, 80
Sergeant	W. M. Hatch	F	19	13	32	Aug. 26		77
Captain	W. P. Walton	F	22	9	31	Aug. 26		V
Hosp. Steward	J. Hetherington	N C S	17	13	30	Aug. 26		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	M. J. BEAUMAN	E	18	12	30	Aug. 26		V 80
Sergeant	H. W. Boyd	D	15	15	30	July 1		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	C. E. KOHLBERGER	I	15	15	30	July 23	Champion	V 80

## NINTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualification.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Colonel	S. Oscar Ryder	Field			
Asst. Surgeon	A. H. Doty	Staff	18	11	29	Aug. 26	77	
Quarter-M. S.	W. H. Van Vleck	N C S	17	12	29	Aug. 26	77	
Sergeant S. B.	A. Wrede	N C S	18	11	29	Aug. 26	76, 77, 78, 80	
Lieutenant.	J. A. Bluxome	A	19	10	29	Aug. 26	V 80	
Private	W. H. Bickelhaupt	I	16	13	29	Aug. 26	75, 77, 79	
Private	C. H. Koch	I	16	13	29	Aug. 26	77, 78, 79, 80	
Surgeon	S. W. Roof	Staff	20	8	28	July 1	77, 78, 79, 80	
L. G. G.	W. H. Ehrmann	N C S	15	13	28	July 1	77, 78, 79, 80	
Captain	J. C. C. Taltman.	G	18	10	28	July 1	V	
Captain	Geo. A. Hussey	I	12	16	28	Aug. 26	V	
Lieutenant.	J. A. Carberry	D	18	10	28	Aug. 26	77, 78, 79, 80	
Private	C. A. Jones	B	11	17	28	July 1	77, 78, 79, 80	
Private	H. C. Jones	B	18	10	28	July 1	77, 78, 79, 80	
Sergeant.	R. J. Weise	H	17	11	28	July 1	77	
Private	H. Rankan	H	14	14	28	Aug. 26	77, 78, 79, 80	
Ord. Sergeant.	A. E. Miller	N C S	8	19	27	July 1	V	
Captain	I. H. West.	D	17	10	27	Aug. 26	77, 78, 79, 80	
Corporal.	H. J. Darby	A	16	11	27	Aug. 26	80	
Sergeant.	W. H. Anketell	B	14	13	27	Aug. 26	79	
Corporal.	A. Eisert.	D	17	10	27	July 1	79	
Sergeant.	Geo. Fleischmann	F	15	12	27	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Private	C. E. Hammond.	F	15	12	27	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Corporal.	C. J. Schick	G	15	12	27	July 1	77, 79	
Sergeant.	A. Regus.	K	16	11	27	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Private	R. W. Lunney	K	13	14	27	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Private	A. Knell	K	18	9	27	Aug. 26	75, 77, 78, 79	
Captain	S. E. Japha	E	14	12	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Lieutenant.	H. E. Macomber.	H	15	11	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Sergeant.	C. M. Gilbert	D	14	12	26	July 1	77, 79	
Private	J. Guizzetti	D	12	14	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Corporal.	B. Ambruster	E	18	8	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Corporal.	T. W. Snell.	F	11	15	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Private	P. C. Scanlon	F	13	13	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Sergeant.	H. G. Chapman	H	15	11	26	Aug. 26	77	
Sergeant.	G. A. Homans	H	19	7	26	July 1	79, 80	
Private	G. E. Durando	H	16	10	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Private	D. F. Haggerty	H	18	8	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Private	R. E. Weise	H	18	8	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Sergeant.	F. J. Toellner	I	15	11	26	Aug. 26	V	
Private	A. J. Chresh.	I	18	8	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Private	T. D. Nevin	I	17	9	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Sergeant.	H. E. Hildebrand.	K	15	11	26	July 1	77, 78, 79, 80	
Private	T. Robinson.	K	8	18	26	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Private	J. Frank.	D	14	11	25	July 1	76, 77, 78, 80	
Private	W. R. Le Bass	H	16	9	25	Aug. 26	77, 79	
Corporal.	H. C. Smith	I	12	13	25	Aug. 26	77, 78, 79, 80	
Private	G. Q. Leake	K	15	10	25	Aug. 26	77	

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 19.97

Sergt.-Major	Henry F. Mander	N C S	15	14	29	July 15	79, 80
First Lieut.	Charles E. Scherney	H	17	12	29	July 15	80
Private	Philip Kronenberger	F	17	12	29	July 15	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Gustav Polster.	C	16	12	28	July 15	79, 80
Sergeant	Gustav Lasky	C	17	11	28	July 15	79, 80
Captain	August Laforet	A	18	10	28	July 15	79, 80
Ord. Sergeant.	Louis Friedrich	N C S	16	11	27	July 15	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Egbert Post	A	16	11	27	July 15	79, 80
Sergeant	Herman V. Wahl	A	8	17	25	July 15	79, 80
Private	Sigmund Spitzer.	A	10	15	25	July 15	79, 80
Private	John Lindauer.	H	13	12	25	July 15	79, 80
Sergeant	LOUIS BACHMAN	A	18	7	25	July 29	Champion V 80

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

167

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....

35.49

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	* T. J. DOLAN	F	23	24	47	July 23	Marksmen	V 80
Sergeant	* J. L. Paulding	B	22	22	44	June 25	Marksmen	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	* A. B. VAN HEUSEN	B	20	20	40	June 25	Marksmen	V 80
Sergeant	T. F. Carney	B	17	21	38	Aug. 20	Marksmen	79, 80
Captain	A. T. DECKER	IR P	17	19	36	Sept. 2		V 80
Private	F. W. Ihmu	B	21	15	36	Sept. 28	Marksmen	79, 80
Private	Andrew Beattie	H	15	20	35	July 21		
Corporal	J. T. Clark	G	17	18	35	Sept. 2		
Captain	W. C. REDDY	H	18	17	35	July 21		V 80
Captain	C. S. BURNS	B	16	18	34	July 21		V 80
Corporal	Walter Jones	B	16	18	34	Sept. 2		80
Sergeant	G. D. Gallaird	F	18	16	34	July 23	Marksmen	77, 78, 79, 80
Adjutant	W. H. MURPHY	Staff	19	15	34	July 21		V 80
Private	U. E. WOOD	B	14	19	33	July 21		78, 79, 80
Corporal	J. H. SAUNDERS	B	16	17	33	July 21		V 80
Private	G. W. Simcus	K	15	17	32	Sept. 2		80
Private	C. J. Leach	B	16	15	31	July 21		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	R. E. MOLLOY	N C S	16	15	31	Sept. 2		V 80
Captain	E. Fackner	K	17	14	31	July 21		75, 77, 78, 80
Sergeant	J. E. Richardson	H	18	13	31	Sept. 2		78, 79, 80
Major	J. H. Jones	Field	19	12	31	July 21		78, 79, 80
Corporal	R. B. Newman	F	19	12	31	July 23	Marksmen	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	C. T. Jewett	Staff	16	14	30	July 21		
Corporal	C. W. Greene	H	17	13	30	July 21		79
Corporal	R. A. Blake	H	18	12	30	July 21		79, 80
Private	J. Buskowski	H	18	12	30	Sept. 2		78, 79, 80
Private	L. S. Greener	H	14	15	29	Sept. 2		
Captain	H. C. Aspinwall	I	16	13	29	July 21		79, 79, 80
Sergeant	J. H. Bishop	E	12	16	28	Sept. 2		78, 79, 80
Private	C. N. Bazart	A	12	16	28	July 21		
Corporal	T. Kelly	H	13	15	28	July 21		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	A. A. Brewer	B	15	13	28	Sept. 2		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	H. Moody	K	17	11	28	Sept. 2		
Private	J. Schmitz	F	17	11	28	July 21		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	S. V. Healy	F	18	10	28	July 21		V
Private	J. Sanger	F	19	9	28	Sept. 2		
Private	J. Romaine	G	9	18	27	July 21		80
Private	F. Bunting	B	13	14	27	July 21		
Private	D. Rafferty	B	13	14	27	July 21		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	J. J. BRUSHNELL	G	14	13	27	July 21		V 80
Private	F. Kamblar	K	14	13	27	July 21		
Sergeant	C. J. Hocklinter	H	10	16	26	Sept. 2		79, 80
Private	F. C. Kolthe	I	10	16	26	Sept. 2		
Sergeant	E. Bell	I	11	15	26	Sept. 2		
Private	F. J. Nelson	G	15	11	26	Sept. 2		77, 79, 80
Corporal	C. McKnight	B	15	11	26	Sept. 2		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	J. M. Campbell	K	15	11	26	Aug. 20	Marksmen	78, 79, 80
Private	J. E. Jantzer	F	16	10	26	July 21		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	J. Macaulay	F	17	9	26	July 21		80
Private	C. E. Deferdorf	F	17	9	26	Sept. 2		
Corporal	C. H. Osborne	G	19	7	26	Sept. 2		
Sergeant	R. C. Kammerer	K	19	7	26	Sept. 2		79, 80
Corporal	E. J. Harvey	G	9	16	25	July 21		80
Private	S. Richardson	F	9	16	25	Sept. 2		
Private	H. F. Farrell	B	11	14	25	July 21		
Private	H. C. Loew	H	12	13	25	July 21		
Private	R. M. Plaut	B	12	13	25	Sept. 2		78, 79, 80
Private	E. Burghard	I	13	12	25	July 21		78, 79
Sergeant	G. Blukman	B	14	11	25	Sept. 28	Marksmen	
Private	C. J. Commerford	B	14	11	25	July 21		79, 80
Sergeant	W. M. Brown	I	15	10	25	July 21		78, 79, 80
Private	H. M. Scheffer	K	15	10	25	Sept. 2		
Private	W. B. Austin	B	17	8	25	July 21		79
Private	J. Mosher	E	17	8	25	Sept. 2		78, 79, 80
Captain	J. Ermert	K	17	8	25	Sept. 2		77, 78, 79
Corporal	E. S. Odell	K	18	7	25	Sept. 2		77, 78, 79
Sergeant	H. Rappagen	K	18	7	25	Sept. 2		
Sergeant	J. F. Erfort	B	19	6	25	Sept. 2		79

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....

26.31

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	Charles Foxwell.....	C	16	23	39	Aug. 1		79, 80
Lieutenant.....	Nathaniel B. Thurston.	E	20	18	38	Aug. 1		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant.....	Benedict W. Swope.....	H	20	17	37	Aug. 1		79, 80
Sergeant.....	William N. Bavter.....	B	21	16	37	June 25	Champion	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant.....	ARISTA R. Groat.....	F	18	18	36	Aug. 1		V 80
Lieutenant.....	C. M. De Mott.....	G	19	17	36	Aug. 1		V 80
Private.....	Samuel A. Robb.....	I	18	17	35	Aug. 1		80
Captain.....	H. D. Mildeberger.....	I	18	17	35	Aug. 1		79, 80
Sergeant.....	Maurice E. Burnton.....	F	19	16	35	Aug. 1		V
Quartermaster.....	Thomas L. Miller.....	Staff	21	14	35	Aug. 1		79, 80
Lieutenant.....	Charles H. Luscomb.....	H	17	17	34	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Edward W. Godwin.....	B	19	15	34	Aug. 1		
Corporal.....	Samuel D. Bell.....	C	17	16	33	Aug. 1		78
Corporal.....	Harry H. Treadwell.....	B	15	17	32	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Private.....	James A. Bell.....	D	15	17	32	Aug. 1		78, 79
Private.....	James K. Marston.....	B	21	11	32	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	William Childs.....	K	13	18	31	Oct. 15	Champion	80
Lieutenant.....	Henry A. Hagan.....	I	14	17	31	Aug. 1		79
Captain.....	George P. Freeman.....	E	16	15	31	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	Benjamin F. Briggs.....	K	17	14	31	Aug. 1		75
Corporal.....	James O'Neil.....	D	13	17	30	Aug. 1		78
Sergeant.....	James P. Kenworthy.....	A	13	17	30	Aug. 1		V
Private.....	John J. Sullivan.....	B	15	15	30	Aug. 1		79, 80
Surgeon.....	William F. Duncan.....	Staff	16	14	30	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Private.....	James Finnegan.....	D	17	13	30	Aug. 1		
Captain.....	George A. Miller.....	A	19	11	30	Aug. 1		V
Sergeant.....	Wm. H. Cortelyou.....	D	14	15	29	Aug. 1		79
Private.....	Ernest G. Albers.....	A	16	13	29	Aug. 1		76, 77, 78, 79
Sergeant.....	James E. Haigh.....	C	16	13	29	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Private.....	William J. Harlan.....	B	18	11	29	Aug. 1		80
Private.....	Emilio Charum.....	D	13	15	28	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Edwin L. Dows.....	D	15	13	28	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Sergt.-Major.....	Josiah H. Hedden.....	N C S	16	12	28	Aug. 1		80
Corporal.....	William T. Craft.....	G	10	17	27	Oct. 15	Champion	77, 78, 79, 80
Captain.....	Charles T. Smith.....	C	13	14	27	Aug. 1		80
Private.....	William H. Hanley.....	B	17	10	27	Aug. 1		75, 78, 79
Adjutant.....	William J. Harding.....	Staff	18	9	27	Aug. 1		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	Frederick Deacken.....	F	14	12	26	Aug. 1		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	Alexander V. Mood.....	A	17	9	26	Aug. 1		77
Private.....	Edward E. Hollister.....	B	18	8	26	Aug. 1		80
Private.....	Harrison Griswold.....	B	18	8	26	Aug. 1		
Lieutenant.....	Robert O. Glover, Jr.....	H	9	16	25	Aug. 1		77, 79, 80
Sergeant.....	Wm. L. Borstleman.....	N C S	10	15	25	Aug. 1		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant.....	Jacques Ballin.....	F	11	14	25	Aug. 1		76, 77, 78, 79
Sergeant.....	De Witt V. Weed.....	A	12	13	25	Aug. 1		78
Private.....	Merton G. Swart.....	F	12	13	25	Aug. 1		
Sergeant.....	Frederick A. Levien.....	K	16	9	25	Aug. 1		80
Private.....	Charles Griswold.....	B	16	9	25	Aug. 1		78, 79
Sergeant.....	William F. R. Mills.....	B	18	7	25	Aug. 1		80
Lieutenant.....	Henry J. Charlton.....	B	20	5	25	Aug. 1		

THIRD BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit.....

37.69

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit.....

63.35

		Dep't.						
Major.....	Joseph Holland.....	I	20	18	38	July 28		V
Captain.....	Albert L. White.....	C S	17	19	36	Sept. 29		78, 79, 80
Captain.....	CHARLES F. BEEBE.....	A Q	15	18	33	July 28		V 80
Major.....	Albert L. David.....	I R P	16	17	33	July 28		76, 77, 78, 80
Lieut.-Col.....	William Seward, Jr.....	A A G	19	12	31	July 28		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain.....	R. A. Robbins.....	A D C	11	17	28	July 28		78, 79, 80
Captain.....	W. H. Gunther, Jr.....	O D	14	13	27	July 28		

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

169

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....

52.40

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Captain	*J. L. PRICE	H	22	24	46	Sept. 14	Continuous	V 80
Private	*F. Alder	H	23	23	46	Sept. 15	Continuous	79, 80
Sergeant	*G. W. Munson	C	21	23	44	Aug. 20	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	*W. J. Underwood, Jr.	H	22	22	44	Oct. 15	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	*E. W. Price	H	19	24	43	Sept. 14	Continuous	V
L. G. G	*J. LE BOUTILLIER	N C S	20	21	41	June 24		V 80
Private	*H. T. Lockwood	B	20	20	40	Aug. 20	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	*G. H. Gould	I	20	20	40	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	C. Boutellier	I	19	20	39	Sept. 14	Continuous	78, 79, 80
Corporal	C. H. Eagle	B	23	16	39	June 24		V
Private	L. H. Thorn	A	17	21	38	June 24		78, 79, 80
Private	O. Thorn	F	19	19	38	Aug. 20	Champion.	80
Lieutenant	J. B. Deuson	G	19	19	38	July 23	Champion.	V
Private	G. W. Lewis	I	19	19	38	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	F. J. Hones	F	20	18	38	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	C. F. ROBBINS	I R P	20	18	38	Aug. 20	Champion.	V 80
Corporal	J. K. Green	A	20	18	38	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	J. E. Schermerhorn	K	17	20	37	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	D. CHAUNCEY, Jr.	I	18	19	37	Oct. 15	Champion.	V 80
Private	W. F. Higgins	C	17	19	36	June 24		80
Captain	J. C. ABRAMS	G	17	19	36	June 24		V 80
Private	J. Barnes	B	18	18	36	Oct. 15	Champion.	79, 80
Private	A. M. Hall	I	18	18	36	Aug. 20	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	A. G. Swift	K	18	18	36	Oct. 15	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Ord. Sergeant	W. B. COUGTRY	N C S	19	17	36	June 24		V 80
Private	J. V. Black	B	19	17	36	Oct. 15	Champion.	80
Lieutenant	A. Mills	H	19	17	36	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	D. A. Nesbitt	B	20	16	36	Aug. 4		79, 80
Sergeant	J. E. McNicol	C	21	15	36	Aug. 4		V
Lieutenant	W. H. Palmer	F	17	18	35	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. R. Dederer	F	17	18	35	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	A. Shumway, Jr.	H	17	18	35	Oct. 15	Champion.	79, 80
Private	A. D. Lockwood	B	19	16	35	Sept. 16	Continuous	
Private	T. Guerra	C	19	16	35	July 23	Champion.	
Private	G. S. Harrington	C	19	16	35	July 23	Champion.	79, 80
Private	H. B. Thompson	C	19	16	35	June 24		78, 79, 80
Private	E. A. Tuttle	B	20	15	35	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Sergeant	G. W. Gibson	C	20	15	35	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. A. Valentine	F	20	15	35	July 23	Champion.	80
Lieutenant	G. W. RAND	F	14	20	34	June 24		V 80
Corporal	L. E. Goetz	C	17	17	34	Aug. 4		78
Private	J. Cabus, Jr.	C	17	17	34	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. Williams	H	18	16	34	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79
Private	G. H. Crawford	B	18	16	34	Aug. 20	Champion.	79, 80
Sergeant	F. C. McLeuce	C	20	14	34	June 24		V
Private	G. T. Lawrence	C	21	13	34	July 23	Champion.	79, 80
Private	E. Merritt	G	11	22	33	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	J. B. Marie	B	13	20	33	Aug. 4		79
Private	E. Dutcher	H	14	19	33	Aug. 20	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	R. C. Smith	B	16	17	33	Aug. 20	Champion.	79
Private	W. M. Morgan	H	16	17	33	Aug. 20	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	S. G. Williams	K	16	17	33	June 24		79, 80
Lieutenant	J. A. Tackaberry	H	17	16	33	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	F. A. Bliss	B	18	15	33	Sept. 15	Continuous	V
Corporal	C. M. Woodbury	K	18	15	33	June 24		V
Private	J. C. Rising	F	19	14	33	Oct. 15	Champion.	80
Private	F. A. Gardner	H	20	13	33	July 23	Champion.	80
Private	C. Arent	H	21	12	33	Aug. 20	Champion.	79, 80
Private	J. H. McKinley	K	21	12	33	Aug. 20	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	A. H. Stebbins	H	11	21	32	Aug. 4		
Private	C. H. Tucker, Jr.	G	12	20	32	Aug. 4		
Corporal	J. McKee	C	13	19	32	July 23	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	T. Babcock, Jr.	F	14	18	32	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	J. M. Montgomery	I	14	18	32	Oct. 15	Champion.	78, 80
Private	B. W. Anderson	B	15	17	32	June 24		80
Corporal	A. F. Schermerhorn	K	15	17	32	Oct. 15	Champion.	79, 80
Private	J. Corcoran	A	16	16	32	Oct. 15	Champion.	V
Private	H. L. Street	B	16	16	32	Sept. 15	Continuous	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	H. W. Clements	H	16	16	32	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80

SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	W. R. Ward	B	17	15	32	June 24		79
Private	A. Smart	E	17	15	32	Aug. 30	Champion.	79, 80
Private	W. E. Marcus	F	17	15	32	Sept. 28	Champion.	79, 80
1st Sergeant	W. E. Magnusson	H	17	15	32	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. F. Loss	G	18	14	32	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	F. M. Olyphant	H	18	14	32	June 24		79, 80
Corporal	C. H. Buell	C	19	13	32	Aug. 4		V
Private	J. H. Stotesburg.	C	19	13	32	July 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Corporal	E. McCoy	C	14	17	31	July 23	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. G. Case	C	14	17	31	Aug. 4		
Private	W. C. Dupignac	C	14	17	31	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	J. H. Ruton	C	14	17	31	Oct. 15	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	W. A. Taylor.	I	14	17	31	Sept. 28	Champion.	79, 80
Private	C. M. Baker	B	15	16	31	Sept. 14	Continuous	78
Private	G. B. Charlick	C	15	16	31	Aug. 4		
Private	W. Vanderhoef	I	15	16	31	June 24		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	J. E. Ware	B	16	15	31	Sept. 14	Continuous	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	S. B. Bostwick	B	16	15	31	Sept. 14	Continuous	79
Private	J. Warren, Jr.	B	16	15	31	June 24		77, 79, 80
Private	C. L. True	B	17	14	31	Sept. 14	Continuous	
Captain	D. A. Pollard	C	17	14	31	July 23	Champion.	V
Sergeant	E. W. Burnett	F	17	14	31	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. G. Nichols	F	17	14	31	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	A. Chambers	B	18	13	31	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Sergeant	W. J. Wilson	B	18	13	31	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	A. F. Brown	F	18	13	31	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. O. Wright	F	18	13	31	Sept. 14	Continuous	79, 80
Private	J. H. Abeel, Jr.	K	18	13	31	June 24		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	J. M. Amory	C	19	12	31	Oct. 15	Champion.	78
Sergeant	J. W. Coady	E	19	12	31	Sept. 14	Continuous	79, 80
Sergeant	T. L. CAMERDEN	E	19	12	31	Aug. 4		V, 80
Private	W. C. Buchanan	C	20	11	31	Aug. 4		
Private	A. McDougall	H	20	11	31	June 24		79, 80
Private	H. C. Tatus	C	20	11	31	July 22	Champion.	V
Private	W. E. Fargo	I	11	19	30	Sept. 28	Champion.	79, 80
Private	S. W. Fairchild.	I	12	18	30	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	J. T. Pyle	I	12	18	30	Aug. 4		V
Private	H. Fiske	H	13	17	30	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	G. W. Beach	K	14	16	30	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	S. A. Barriman	K	14	16	30	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	L. A. Theband	K	14	16	30	Oct. 15	Champion.	79, 80
Lieutenant	W. C. Fiske	A	15	15	30	Oct. 15	Champion.	79, 80
Private	E. A. Morrison, Jr.	C	15	15	30	Sept. 28	Champion.	80
Private	E. H. O'Reilly	E	15	15	30	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	W. T. English	I	15	15	30	June 24		V
Surgeon	D. M. Stimson	Staff	16	14	30	June 24		79, 80
Sergeant	J. C. Wohlert	E	16	14	30	Sept. 14	Continuous	80
Corporal	A. Dominick	I	16	14	30	Oct. 15	Champion.	V
Private	C. M. English	I	16	14	30	June 24		V
Private	S. M. Yeaman	K	16	14	30	Aug. 4		79, 80
Corporal	W. R. Bostwick	B	17	13	30	June 24		76, 77, 79, 80
Private	F. H. Appleton	B	17	13	30	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	E. M. Andavieve	C	17	13	30	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	J. E. Theis	C	17	13	30	Aug. 20	Champion.	80
Private	E. S. Wright	E	17	13	30	Sept. 13	Continuous	80
Sergeant	G. E. Moore	I	17	13	30	June 24		V
Private	G. M. Barretto	B	18	12	30	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Private	G. M. Riddle	F	18	12	30	Oct. 15	Champion.	80
Private	W. H. Kenyon	H	18	12	30	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Corporal	F. W. Wohlert	E	19	11	30	June 25	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	C. D. Doubleday	H	19	11	30	July 23	Champion.	79, 80
Private	S. J. Gorman	I	20	10	30	June 24		77, 78, 80
Private	S. Parsons	H	21	9	30	June 24		80
Private	A. Dibblee	C	9	20	29	Aug. 4		
Private	J. W. Hale	G	10	19	29	Aug. 4		V
Private	W. N. Evans	K	11	18	29	June 24		
Lt.-Colonel	G. M. Smith	Field	12	17	29	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. B. HOLLAND	H	12	17	29	Sept. 28	Champion.	V, 80
Corporal	T. A. Bartley	H	12	17	29	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	W. B. Baker	D	13	16	29	June 24		80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

171

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Corporal..	A. L. Ely	G	13	16	29	Aug. 4		79, 80
Corporal..	H. H. Barnes	H	12	16	29	Sept. 28	Champion.	79, 80
Corporal..	S. M. Warnock	H	12	16	29	July 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	E. P. Hatfield	C	14	15	29	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	C. W. Jackson	D	14	15	29	Aug. 4		
Private	G. W. Robinson	D	14	15	29	June 24		80
Private	D. Appleton	F	14	15	29	June 24		76, 79, 80
Captain	L. E. Wells	H	14	15	29	Sept. 28	Champion.	80
Private	S. B. Pond	E	15	14	29	June 24		
Private	C. P. Miller	C	15	14	29	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	W. T. Baird	F	15	14	29	June 24		
Private	G. F. Bates	H	15	14	29	June 24		79, 80
Private	H. L. Stearns	I	15	14	29	Aug. 4		
Colonel	E. Clark	Field	16	13	29	Aug. 4		79, 80
Private	L. B. Sherman	B	16	13	29	June 24		79, 80
Private	J. H. Davidson	C	16	13	29	July 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	J. McLaughlin	E	16	13	29	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant.	W. A. Jennings	E	16	13	29	Aug. 4		79, 80
Corporal..	E. D. Appleton	F	16	13	29	June 24		80
Private	H. H. Ackerman	H	16	13	29	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	E. A. Wright	H	16	13	29	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Corporal..	C. Cook	A	17	12	29	June 24		
Private	F. Buckman	B	17	12	29	June 24		78, 79, 80
Private	J. S. White	C	17	12	29	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	E. J. Love	E	17	12	29	Aug. 4		V
Adjutant..	A. W. Conover	Staff	18	11	29	July 23	Champion.	V
Private	S. D. Kolsom	I	18	11	29	Sept. 17	Continuous	78, 79, 80
Private	D. Valentine	B	19	10	29	June 24		79, 80
Private	D. A. Milne	F	19	10	29	July 23	Champion.	
Private	A. A. B. Ettinger	I	20	9	29	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Private	W. H. Folsom	I	20	9	29	June 24		78, 79, 80
Private	G. W. Happy	B	13	15	28	Sept. 15	Continuous	80
Private	P. L. Swan	F	11	17	28	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	T. L. Botts	C	12	16	28	June 24		78, 79, 80
1st Sergeant	G. W. Ring	B	13	15	28	Aug. 4		79
Private	C. H. Cadwell, Jr.	F	13	15	28	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Sergt. Major.	J. P. BURRILL	N C S	14	14	28	Aug. 20	Champion.	V 80
Private	W. A. FRENCH	A	14	14	28	Aug. 4		
Private	C. C. Gillett.	B	14	14	28	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	W. D. Garrison.	C	14	14	28	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Sergeant.	J. Gillies	C	15	13	28	Aug. 20	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. Sprague	C	15	13	28	June 24		
Lieutenant	F. Munn	E	15	13	28	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Private	F. W. Budd	F	15	13	28	Aug. 4		
Private	F. H. Ballard.	G	15	13	28	June 24		
Private	D. Hall	K	15	13	28	July 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	W. S. Thomson	A	16	12	28	June 24		V
Corporal..	J. N. Wright	B	16	12	28	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Private	W. M. Massey	C	16	12	28	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	R. A. Powers	F	16	12	28	June 24		
Corporal..	A. Greene	K	16	12	28	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Private	S. V. Coustant.	A	17	11	28	June 24		79, 80
1st Sergeant	J. W. McDougal	C	17	11	28	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	C. E. Hall.	C	17	11	28	Aug. 20	Champion.	
Private	W. H. Heiser	C	17	11	28	July 23	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. P. Merritt	C	17	11	28	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Captain	G. B. Rhoads	E	17	11	28	Sept. 13	Continuous	78, 79, 80
Private	C. I. Townsend	H	17	11	28	June 24		80
Private	G. C. Power	K	17	11	28	June 24		78, 79, 80
Private	H. V. D. Blake.	B	18	10	28	Oct. 15	Champion.	80
Sergeant.	B. J. Smith	H	18	10	28	Aug. 4		75, 78, 79
Private	R. L. Boyd	F	18	10	28	June 24		80
Private	L. H. Berrian	I	18	10	28	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	G. A. Jones	B	18	10	28	Sept. 13	Continuous	79
Private	W. M. Sayre, Jr.	D	18	10	28	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Captain	W. H. Kipp	B	19	9	28	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	E. S. Schieffelin	K	19	9	28	Oct. 15	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	N. E. Davidson	B	20	8	28	Aug. 4		80
Private	W. M. Corner	H	20	8	28	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. Fitskenauer	H	20	8	28	Oct. 15	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	W. S. Righter	G	8	19	27	June 24		
Private	T. M. Halsey	H	9	18	27	Aug. 4		
Private	C. H. Clayton	A	10	17	27	Oct. 15	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	J. A. Shaw	H	11	16	27	Aug. 20	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	W. H. Gilder	B	12	15	27	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Sergeant	F. G. Ward	F	12	15	27	Aug. 4		79, 80
Private	W. V. A. Mulholland	I	12	15	27	Aug. 4		
Private	H. R. Burk	B	14	13	27	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	C. G. Pease	B	14	13	27	Sept. 28	Champion.	79, 80
Corporal	W. B. Fisher	C	14	13	27	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Private	J. L. Dodge	C	14	13	27	Aug. 4		
Major	R. Allison	Field	15	12	27	Aug. 4		79, 80
Private	O. P. Lamb	C	15	12	27	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Corporal	J. D. Ford	F	15	12	27	July 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	J. J. Ashman	B	16	11	27	Sept. 14	Continuous	
Private	W. L. O. Straiton	C	16	11	27	Aug. 20	Champion.	79, 80
Private	M. K. Sweitzer	C	16	11	17	June 24		
Private	G. F. Carl	F	16	11	27	Aug. 4		
Private	J. N. Caldwell	H	16	11	27	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	L. C. Mott	H	16	11	27	June 24		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	W. S. Wilson	B	17	10	27	June 24		79, 80
Private	A. P. Riker	B	17	10	27	Aug. 4		V 80
Private	C. W. Miller	E	17	10	27	June 24		79, 80
Private	C. A. Budd	F	17	10	27	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	W. A. Jones	H	17	10	27	Aug. 20	Champion.	
Private	T. C. Thomas	I	17	10	27	June 24		
Corporal	J. A. R. Dunning	B	18	9	27	Aug. 4		
Private	M. C. Patterson	B	18	9	27	Aug. 20	Champion.	80
Private	J. E. Schuyler	B	18	9	27	Sept. 14	Continuous	
Private	F. Bowker	D	18	9	27	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	G. H. Poole	H	18	9	27	Aug. 20	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	J. H. Waldron	C	18	9	27	June 25	Champion.	79, 80
Corporal	J. C. Gillies	C	19	8	27	Sept. 28	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. E. Disbrow	F	19	8	27	Aug. 4		
Private	J. B. Hallett	F	19	8	27	June 24		80
Private	S. W. Merritt	B	20	7	27	July 23	Champion.	
Private	F. Van Lennep	K	20	7	27	Aug. 4		
Private	G. G. Stow	C	9	17	26	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. K. Blodgett	I	9	17	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	79, 80
Private	F. B. Messenger	H	10	16	26	July 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	G. J. Byrd	I	10	16	26	Sept. 28	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. B. Gaylord	G	11	15	26	June 24		
Corporal	W. R. Beckwith	B	12	14	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	
Private	W. G. Wilson	B	12	14	26	June 24		V
Corporal	C. J. Rice	H	12	14	26	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	J. F. Franklin	H	12	14	26	July 23	Champion.	
Private	J. C. Eckert	B	13	13	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	80
Private	W. L. Flanagan	B	13	13	26	June 24		78, 79, 80
Private	F. D. Wilson	F	13	13	26	June 24		79, 80
Corporal	H. H. Spelman	G	13	13	26	Aug. 4		79, 80
Private	B. F. McKinley	H	13	13	26	Sept. 28	Champion.	79, 80
Corporal	G. W. Roosevelt	A	14	12	26	June 24		
Private	H. Filson	A	14	12	26	June 24		78, 79, 80
Private	J. Kennedy	C	14	12	26	June 24		
Private	T. B. Veeder	D	14	12	26	Aug. 4		
Private	H. B. Dick	H	14	12	26	June 24		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	E. E. Sage	I	14	12	26	July 23	Champion.	V
Private	H. S. Clark	K	14	12	26	Sept. 14	Continuous	
Private	M. Van Rensselaer	K	14	12	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	
S. S. B.	P. D. Braisted	NCS	15	11	26	June 24		
Private	A. H. Comegys	A	15	11	26	Aug. 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	J. M. Schuyler	B	15	11	26	Aug. 4		78
Private	J. H. McMichael	C	15	11	26	Sept. 28	Champion	
Private	G. W. Wilson	C	15	11	26	Sept. 15	Continuous	
Sergeant	H. D. Cooper	D	15	11	26	Aug. 4		V
Private	W. H. Rockwood	G	15	11	26	Aug. 4		
Sergeant	T. Dimond	H	15	11	26	July 23	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	F. Watkins	H	15	11	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	V
1st Sergeant	G. W. Chauncey	I	15	11	26	June 24		V

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

173

SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	H. S. Glover	K	15	11	26	June 24	...	79, 80
Private	A. E. Johnston	B	16	10	26	Sept. 14	Continuous	...
Private	R. M. Laimbeer	B	16	10	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	78
Private	A. P. Morewood	B	16	10	26	Aug. 4	...	...
Private	H. E. Fox	H	16	10	26	Aug. 20	Champion.	79, 80
Private	J. J. Reed	C	17	9	26	July 23	Champion.	79, 80
Private	W. P. Warren	C	17	9	26	July 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	R. S. Carter	E	17	9	26	June 24	...	...
Private	H. C. Todd	H	17	9	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	80
Private	N. Clark, Jr	B	18	8	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	80
Private	A. Edson	F	18	8	26	Aug. 4	...	80
Private	G. F. MERCHANT	H	18	8	26	June 24	...	V 80
Private	W. R. Ware	F	19	7	26	Aug. 20	Champion.	...
Private	A. E. Pond	H	9	16	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	79, 80
Private	J. E. Adams, Jr	C	10	15	25	Aug. 30	Champion.	...
Private	J. G. Best	C	10	15	25	July 23	Champion.	V
Sergeant	G. W. Hanlan	G	10	15	25	Aug. 4	...	77
Private	W. C. Heppenheimer	C	11	14	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	...
Private	R. M. Pohle, Jr	D	11	14	25	June 24	...	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	C. G. Hedge	A	12	13	25	June 24	...	76, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	G. Gregory	H	12	13	25	Aug. 4	...	...
Private	D. A. McLeod	H	12	13	25	Sept. 14	Continuous	79, 80
Private	A. C. Tncker	H	12	13	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	...
Private	H. S. Faulkner	I	12	13	25	Aug. 4	...	...
Sergeant	P. F. Macdonald	K	12	13	25	June 24	...	78, 79, 80
Asst. Surgeon	M. Morris	Staff	13	12	25	June 24	...	...
Private	E. R. Brevoort	B	13	12	25	Aug. 20	Champion.	79
Private	B. H. Adams	H	13	12	25	Sept. 14	Continuous	V
Private	W. S. Lent	I	13	12	25	Aug. 4	...	...
Corporal	F. A. Cobb	D	14	11	25	Aug. 4	...	80
Private	C. M. King	F	14	11	25	Aug. 4	...	V
Private	H. M. Underhill	F	14	11	25	June 24	...	...
Private	B. Van Wagenen	F	14	11	25	Aug. 4	...	...
Private	C. S. Clark	H	14	11	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	W. T. Shedden	K	14	11	25	June 24	...	...
Private	F. W. Love	B	15	10	25	Sept. 14	Continuous	76, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	E. G. Haight	G	15	10	25	Aug. 4	...	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	L. Hutchinson	H	15	10	25	Oct. 15	Champion.	...
Private	W. K. Wilson	H	15	10	25	Aug. 20	Champion.	80
Sergeant	W. G. Schuyler	B	16	9	25	Aug. 20	Champion.	78
Private	C. McNamee	B	16	9	25	Aug. 20	Champion.	...
Private	W. D. Peak	C	16	9	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	...
Private	C. H. Spitzner, Jr	C	16	9	25	Oct. 15	Champion.	...
Private	J. B. Coffin	G	16	9	25	Aug. 4	...	79
Sergeant	C. H. Howard	H	16	9	25	Aug. 4	...	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	G. Clarke, Jr	H	16	9	25	Oct. 15	Champion.	...
Private	F. S. Bangs	I	16	9	25	June 24	...	V
Private	J. A. Hunt	C	17	8	25	June 24	...	77, 78, 79
Private	S. W. McClave	D	17	8	25	June 24	...	78, 79, 80
Private	J. B. Black	G	17	8	25	June 24	...	79
Corporal	C. E. Lydecker	H	17	8	25	June 24	...	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. H. Sage	H	17	8	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	C. M. Jessup	I	17	8	25	Aug. 4	...	...
Private	H. S. Steele	B	18	7	25	June 24	...	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	F. C. Knowles	C	18	7	25	June 24	...	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	M. M. Rogers	D	18	7	25	June 24	...	...
Private	Z. Mayhew	H	19	6	25	June 24	...	80
Private	G. W. Thatcher, Jr	F	20	5	25	Aug. 20	Champion.	79, 80

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....								36.16
Private	* S. J. Meagher	G	22	21	43	July 28	...	79, 80
I. R. P.	* EDWARD BARKER	Staff	18	23	41	July 28	...	V 80
Sergeant	L. HAUBENNSTE	F	17	23	39	July 28	...	V 80
Private	HUGH DOUGLASS	B	17	20	37	July 28	...	V 80
Private	J. Reagan	G	20	17	37	Aug. 29	...	...
Private	C. Stafford	I	13	23	36	Aug. 29	...	V
Lieutenant	J. A. GEE	G	18	18	36	Aug. 29	...	V 80
Captain	John D. McLean	F	20	16	36	Aug. 29	...	79, 80

EIGHTH REGIMENT -- (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant.	T. R. MURPHY	N C S	17	18	35	July 28		V 80
Sergeant.	P. J. Sullivan	F	16	18	34	July 28		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal.	F. J. RANDELL	B	16	18	34	July 28		V 80
Lieutenant.	R. C. Barrows	H	19	15	34	Aug. 29		79, 80
Lieutenant.	M. Hussey	I	19	15	34	Aug. 29		
Corporal.	R. Van Buskirk	H	16	17	33	Aug. 29		
Corporal.	R. Carter	E	16	17	33	Aug. 29		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant.	E. C. Wells	F	16	17	33	Aug. 29		80
Private.	W. H. Gordon	B	18	15	33	Aug. 29		
Private.	J. Brodigan	G	12	20	32	Aug. 29		76, 77
Lieut.-Col.	F. A. Shilling	Field	15	17	32	Aug. 29		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.	Alto Herman	I	18	14	32	Sept. 28	Marksmen	
Private.	P. Finklestein	G	19	13	32	Aug. 29		
Colonel.	GEORGE D. SCOTT	Field	14	17	31	July 28		V 80
Private.	W. H. REED, Jr.	H	17	14	31	July 28		V 80
Captain.	Geo. A. Gorenflo	B	16	14	30	July 28		
Private.	W. H. Kelly	D	16	14	30	Aug. 29		
Private.	E. E. Hough	B	17	13	30	Aug. 29		
Captain.	J. H. Balston	H	18	12	30	July 28		
Lieutenant.	Geo. T. Lorigan	F	18	12	30	July 28		78, 79, 80
Private.	F. Bryant	F	13	16	29	Aug. 29		79, 80
Private.	M. P. Ross	G	14	15	29	Aug. 29		V 80
Private.	J. W. McGloin	G	17	12	29	Aug. 29		
Lieutenant.	J. H. Morgan	E	15	13	28	Aug. 29	Marksmen	77, 79, 80
Sergeant.	A. A. Oates	G	15	13	28	July 28		78, 79, 80
Corporal.	D. Corbett	G	16	12	28	Sept. 28	Marksmen	
Private.	A. Below	F	17	11	28	July 28		V
Corporal.	J. J. Sullivan	F	11	16	27	July 28		77, 78, 79
Private.	B. F. Nunns	B	11	16	27	Aug. 29		
Sergeant.	Robert B. Breen	B	13	14	27	Aug. 29		
Corporal.	J. W. Morgan	B	13	14	27	Aug. 29		79, 80
Lieutenant.	S. Steinaiger	D	13	14	27	July 28		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.	M. Quinn	F	14	13	27	Aug. 29		
Sergeant.	W. L. Reid	E	15	12	27	Aug. 29		77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant.	John H. Cormier	D	15	12	27	Aug. 29		
Corporal.	M. L. Smith	H	16	11	27	Aug. 29		80
Sergeant.	John Ryan	G	18	9	27	Aug. 29		
Corporal.	G. W. Lacomr	H	7	19	26	Aug. 29		
Private.	J. J. Boyle	B	9	17	26	Aug. 29		
Lieutenant.	W. J. Reed	B	11	15	26	July 28		78
Private.	C. F. W. Schultze	B	13	13	26	Aug. 29		
Private.	A. C. Odin	D	13	13	26	Aug. 29		
Private.	J. Quinn	F	15	11	26	Aug. 29		
Captain.	A. C. Baxter	I	15	11	26	Aug. 29		V
Captain.	W. E. Kelly	G	15	11	26	July 28		
Private.	H. Maguire	B	16	10	26	Aug. 29		78, 79
Private.	D. T. Sibbald	B	16	10	26	Aug. 29		
Private.	Wm. Newman	F	18	8	26	July 28		V
Corporal.	J. N. Hooper	H	19	7	26	Aug. 29		
Lieutenant.	L. G. Cassidy	E	21	5	26	Aug. 29		76, 77, 79
Private.	E. Dally	D	9	16	25	Aug. 29		
Sergeant.	L. D. Mayer	E	14	11	25	Aug. 29		
Private.	W. H. Devar	H	16	9	25	July 28		V
Private.	C. M. Cunningham	F	16	9	25	Aug. 29		
Corporal.	M. Conan	G	17	8	25	July 28		
Private.	A. Delcomber	G	18	7	25	Aug. 29		

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....

27. 73

Captain	* J. Kerr	K	20	23	43	Sept. 28	C. M. B....	V
Major	* E. DUFFEY	Field	21	21	42	Sept. 14	C. M.....	V 80
Adjutant	J. Moran	Staff	17	20	37	July 18		V
C. S.	J. G. Wallace	Staff	16	20	36	July 18		79, 80
Lieutenant.	P. McMorrow	A	18	18	36	July 18		
Corporal	J. Gough	K	15	20	35	July 18		
Captain	W. CUSHING	F	18	17	35	July 18		V 80
Private	J. McGrath	C	15	18	33	Sept. 8		
Lieutenant	J. Regan	K	15	18	33	July 18		V
Private	J. McGuinness	C	14	18	32	Sept. 8		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

175

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Lieutenant	R. McFEELY	A	19	13	32	July 18		V 80
Ord. Serg.	B. F. Conklin	N C S	15	16	31	July 18		
Corporal	T. Clark	B	16	15	31	Sept. 8		
Captain	J. J. CARTON	I R P	17	14	31	July 18		V 80
Private	F. Stewart	C	17	14	31	July 18		80
Colonel	J. Cavanagh	Field	16	14	30	July 18		76, 79
Corporal	P. McDowell	A	18	12	30	Sept. 8		
Private	W. Boyd	A	20	10	30	Sept. 8		
Captain	J. G. Cunningham	I	13	16	29	July 18		V
Captain	M. Brennan	A	14	15	29	July 18		77, 78, 80
Lieutenant	D. C. McCarthy	C C S	16	13	29	July 18		77, 78, 80
Q. M. S.	J. Rice	N C S	16	13	29	July 18		
S. S. B.	T. Carney	N C S	17	12	29	July 18		
Private	F. Lawless	F	17	12	29	Sept. 8		78, 79
Lieutenant	F. Farrelly	D	12	16	28	July 18		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	F. O. Connor	K	13	15	28	July 18		
Private	F. Shannon	I	14	14	28	July 18		80
Captain	M. McDonnell	H	15	13	28	July 18		76, 78
Private	J. J. Maher	D	8	19	27	July 18		
Sergeant	P. J. Sheehan	B	9	18	27	Sept. 8		79
Private	M. Edwards	A	13	14	27	Sept. 8		
Private	J. O'Neil	G	15	12	27	Sept. 8		
Corporal	G. Foster	I	15	12	27	July 18		
Lieut.-Col.	W. De Lacey	Field	15	12	27	Sept. 8		79
Private	P. Brophy	D	11	15	26	Sept. 8		
Ass't Surg.	W. L. Shine	Staff	13	13	26	July 18		
Corporal	S. Sharkey	E	14	12	26	Sept. 8		
Private	T. Egan, No. 1	F	16	10	26	July 18		V
Private	M. Mann	D	17	9	26	Sept. 8		77, 78, 79
Sergeant	P. Kearney	I	4	21	25	July 18		
Sergeant	M. R. Farrell	B	13	12	25	July 18		
Private	M. Ruddy	I	13	12	25	Sept. 8		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. O'Reilly	F	13	12	25	July 18	C. M. B.	80
Captain	S. P. Ryan	G	15	10	25	Sept. 28		77, 78, 80
Corporal	W. Connelly	A	16	9	25	Aug. 20	C. M. B.	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	J. Behan	B	17	8	25	Sept. 28	C. M. B.	78, 80

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....

30.17

Sergeant	* D. B. Harrison	A	21	23	44	Aug. 25		77, 78, 79
Private	* J. Myers	B	20	22	42	Aug. 25		78, 79, 80
Captain	* W. C. CLARK	D	20	20	40			V 80
Captain	O. C. HOFFMAN	Staff	20	19	39			V 80
Sergeant	M. B. Engle	G	21	17	38			78, 79, 80
Private	G. WILLIAMS	B	19	18	37	Sept. 29		V 80
Captain	G. H. THOMPSON	C	15	20	35	Aug. 25		V 80
Private	S. D. Coburn	B	18	17	35	Sept. 29		V 80
Sergeant	T. W. Cokelair	K	18	17	35	Aug. 25		79, 80
Sergeant	E. Demmler	G	16	18	34			V
Sergeant	W. Hamilton	D	16	17	33			V 80
Quarter-M	E. C. Ripley	Staff	16	17	33	Sept. 29		79, 80
Private	S. Feldman	B	17	16	33	Aug. 25		80
Lieutenant	J. H. Connell	I	17	16	33			V 80
Sergeant	C. B. Stone	D	17	15	32			V 80
Lieutenant	D. H. TETTS	B	18	14	32			V 80
Captain	S. A. TAYLOR	K	14	17	31	Sept. 29		78, 79, 80
Surgeon	J. D. Bryant	Staff	15	16	31			
Corporal	H. H. Burchard	B	17	14	31	Aug. 25		
Sergeant	T. J. McDONALD	B	20	11	31			V 80
Sergeant	J. Mumell	F	20	11	31	Sept. 29		V
Lieutenant	E. F. Smith	B	14	16	30	Aug. 25		77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	J. W. Wilson	D	17	13	30	Aug. 25		77, 78, 79
Private	Dixon Alley	D	17	13	30	Sept. 29		
Private	W. Simmons	D	18	12	30			80
Lieutenant	H. Seifke	D	15	14	29	Aug. 25		80
Private	W. A. Livingston	B	16	13	29			77, 78, 80
Private	C. V. Adgate	D	16	13	29			80

## SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	R. Robinson	I	12	16	28	Sept. 29		
Private	D. Donlon	K	13	15	28	Aug. 25		77, 78
Private	R. J. McIntosh	G	13	15	28			
Private	S. Cobern	B	14	14	28			
Private	F. Miller	D	14	14	28	Sept. 29		
Asst. Surgeon.	J. E. Allen	Staff	15	13	28			80
Lieutenant	J. F. Murch	C	15	13	28	Aug. 25		79, 80
Corporal	H. Oehl	G	16	12	28			79, 80
Private	G. McCracken	B	17	11	28			
Col. Sergeant	M. Vosburg	N C S	18	10	28			V
Private	E. Partello	D	18	10	28	Sept. 29		
Private	J. M. B. Young	C	18	10	28	Aug. 25		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	F. May	D	9	18	27			77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. M. Conlin	H	10	17	27			
Sergeant	E. J. McKown	K	11	16	27			
Sergeant	S. Gleason	D	12	15	27	Sept. 29		79
Sergeant	W. S. Gleason	H	13	14	27	Aug. 25		77, 78, 80
Sergeant	E. B. St. J. Henriques	I	13	14	27			
Sergeant	C. A. Du Monlin	I	14	13	27			
Captain	S. G. Blakely	G	14	13	27	Sept. 29		V
Private	G. Burke	B	15	12	27	Aug. 25		
Sergeant	G. W. Reinhardt	N C S	17	10	27	Sept. 29		80
Sergeant	R. H. Scott	K	17	10	27	Aug. 25		
Lieutenant	W. M. Leggett	I	17	10	27	Aug. 25		77, 78, 79
Sergeant	C. H. Rogers	I	7	19	26	Sept. 29		
Private	W. H. Fletcher	F	11	15	26			
Lieutenant	R. T. Dofning	G	12	14	26			
Private	J. W. Jewett	A	13	13	26	Aug. 25		
Sergeant	J. W. Wilson	D	13	13	26			76, 77, 78, 79
Private	T. B. Dill	G	14	12	26			
Sergeant	G. B. Hebbard	F	17	9	26	Sept. 29		78
Private	F. E. Graham	A	7	18	25	Aug. 25		
Sergeant	E. Winkler	I	9	16	25	Aug. 25		
Corporal	W. Wood	D	10	15	25	Sept. 29		
Private	W. J. Alger	F	12	13	25	Aug. 25		
Private	H. Harrison	K	13	12	25	Sept. 29		
Private	J. Haslander	B	15	10	25	Aug. 25		
Private	J. J. Adgate	D	15	10	25	Sept. 29		
Sergeant	J. P. Leo	F	15	10	25	Aug. 25		
Private	R. L. Webber	D	16	9	25	Sept. 29		
Lieutenant	E. S. Hildreth	K	16	9	25	Aug. 25		
Private	F. McFarland	A	17	8	25			
Captain	J. F. Cowan	F	17	8	25			
Corporal	H. D. Powers	F	18	7	25	Sept. 29		79, 80
Lieutenant	F. H. Bullen	F	20	5	25	Aug. 25		78, 79, 80

## SECOND DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit..... 33.94

## GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 40.00

Lieut.-Colon'l and Insp. }	J. Henry Storey	19	12	31	Sept. 1		V
Major and A. D. C. }	ROBERT HERBERT	13	17	30	Aug. 18		V 80
Lieut.-Colon'l and I. R. P. }	Herbert S. Jewell	18	11	29	Aug. 18		V

## SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 55.00

Sergeant	William Hepburn	19	15	34	Sept. 5		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	John J. Simmons	16	17	33	June 30		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	Fred. A. Lawrence	12	20	32	Sept. 5		
Private	Frank Schenck	14	18	32	Sept. 5		78, 79
Private	Robert J. Lowden	18	14	32	June 30		
Captain	Thomas Miller, Jr.	13	18	31	June 30		78, 79, 80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

177

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Corporal	Andrew H. Mickle	.....	16	15	31	Aug. 12	.....	.....
Corporal	William R. Prall	.....	18	13	31	Sept. 5	.....	.....
Q. M. Sergeant.	G. W. Haviland, Jr.	.....	15	15	30	Aug. 20	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	James Hallinan	.....	18	12	30	Aug. 12	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	D. H. Vandewater	.....	14	15	29	Aug. 12	.....	79, 80
1st Lieutenant.	John Hepburn	.....	17	12	29	Aug. 12	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	Ernest Warrin	.....	18	11	29	Aug. 12	.....	.....
Private	Edward Martin	.....	11	17	28	Sept. 5	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	Harris D. Baker	.....	15	13	28	Aug. 12	.....	79
Private	Michael Hayden	.....	15	13	28	Sept. 5	.....	.....
Private	C. Benjamin Allen	.....	17	11	28	Sept. 5	.....	78, 79
Private	Frederick P. Morris	.....	17	11	28	Sept. 5	.....	79, 80
Private	Samuel K. Gourley	.....	20	8	28	June 30	.....	79, 80
Corporal	Wm. F. Boardman	.....	16	11	27	Aug. 12	.....	80
2d Lieutenant.	Joseph Fitch	.....	17	10	27	Aug. 12	.....	.....
Private	Wm. T. W. Daley	.....	17	10	27	Aug. 12	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	John G. Helfrick	.....	17	10	27	Aug. 12	.....	.....
Private	Acosta Graham	.....	17	10	27	Aug. 12	.....	.....
1st Sergeant.	Frank N. Bell	.....	18	9	27	July 23	Champion.	80
Private	Benj. P. Valentine	.....	18	9	27	Aug. 13	.....	.....
Sergeant	Robert H. Baker	.....	14	12	26	June 30	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	Charles G. S. Baker	.....	15	11	26	Aug. 12	.....	.....
Private	Clason Graham	.....	17	9	26	Sept. 5	.....	.....
Private	John Metzger	.....	18	8	26	Sept. 5	.....	.....
Private	Frederick A. Corse	.....	20	6	26	Aug. 12	.....	.....
Private	Benjamin Hunt	.....	12	13	25	Aug. 12	.....	78, 79
Private	Berkley T. Read	.....	12	13	25	Aug. 12	.....	.....
Corporal	John A. Walker	.....	15	10	25	Aug. 12	.....	.....

FIFTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit ..... 32.83

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit ..... 38.33

Major	Arthur G. Weber	IRP	14	14	28	June 30	76, 77, 78, 80
Captain	M. F. Christensen	A D C	16	11	27	July 11	.....
Captain	E. R. Trussell	Q D	15	11	26	June 30	78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	Howard Ackerman	A D C	15	10	25	July 11	.....

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit ..... 31.58

Captain	* R. P. MORLE	F	19	21	40	July 11	.....	V 80
Ord. Sergeant.	James McNevin	N C S	21	18	39	Aug. 20	C. Marks	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	A. F. Tomes	G	18	19	37	Oct. 15	C. Marks	79, 80
Sergeant	J. T. Jennings	B	14	22	36	July 23	C. Marks	78, 79, 80
Captain	W. L. Watson	G	16	20	36	Aug. 20	C. Marks	76, 79
Sergeant	F. W. Starr	G	19	17	36	July 11	.....	79
Captain	E. L. Merriam	H	19	17	36	July 11	.....	76, 77, 79, 80
Sergeant	C. H. Brown	H	18	17	35	July 11	.....	.....
Major	W. H. H. Tyson	Field	16	17	33	July 11	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	G. B. Squires	K	18	15	33	July 11	.....	76, 80
Lieut. Q. M.	J. F. Ackerman	Staff	19	14	33	July 11	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Albert Owen	D	21	12	33	Aug. 20	C. Marks	77, 78, 79
Sergeant	J. T. Baxter	G	20	12	32	July 11	.....	79, 80
Sergeant	J. W. Mailman	F	15	16	31	July 11	.....	80
Private	A. A. Voorhees	D	16	15	31	July 11	.....	.....
Private	E. F. A. Kramer	C	18	13	31	Aug. 15	.....	78, 79
Private	C. M. Brown	G	13	17	30	Aug. 15	.....	.....
Private	P. J. McIntosh	C	15	15	30	July 11	.....	.....
Sergeant-Maj.	Russell Benedict	N C S	18	12	30	July 11	.....	80
Sergeant	H. J. Coddington	G	18	12	30	July 11	.....	79, 80
Private	F. A. Winslow	G	9	20	29	July 11	.....	79, 80
Sergeant	C. W. Held, Jr.	B	13	16	29	July 11	.....	79, 80
Lieutenant	W. J. COLLINS	A	15	14	29	July 11	.....	V. 80
Adjutant	George B. Davis	Staff	16	13	29	July 11	.....	V
Lieutenant	H. E. Kane	H	16	13	29	Aug. 15	.....	78, 79, 80

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued.)

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	G. E. Constable	I	17	12	29	July 11		
Sergeant	G. M. Young	F	17	12	29	July 11		78, 79, 80
Private	F. Whitman	C	17	12	29	July 11		
Private	A. W. Redfern	C	17	12	29	Aug. 15		
I. R. P.	T. H. Babcock	Staff	17	11	28	Aug. 15		
Private	J. Maralions	D	17	11	28	July 11		
Private	A. Todtenhausen	E	19	9	28	Aug. 15		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	E. M. Smith	B	12	15	27	Aug. 15		77, 79
Lieutenant	W. W. Harrold	D	15	12	27	July 11		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	D. J. Daly	B	15	12	27	Aug. 15		78, 79, 80
Corporal	L. A. Stevens	I	19	8	27	July 11		79, 80
Private	H. McComb	I	19	8	27	July 11		79
Quarter-M. S.	C. Werner	N C S	19	8	27	July 11		
Lieutenant	D. F. Manning	B	10	16	26	Aug. 15		80
Private	G. M. Norwood	K	10	16	26	July 11		79, 80
Private	W. H. Winslow	B	10	16	26	Aug. 20	C. Marks.	79
Private	F. R. Manson	B	11	15	26	July 11		
Private	Otto Jahn	G	11	15	26	Aug. 20	C. Marks.	
Captain	J. L. Dennison	C	12	14	26	July 23	C. Marks.	
Corporal	J. O'Connor	G	12	14	26	July 11		79
Private	A. P. Carlin	G	14	12	26	Aug. 20	C. Marks.	79
Lieutenant	A. Townley	I	16	10	26	July 11		V
Private	A. D. Reed	B	16	10	26	July 11		79, 80
Corporal	R. H. Lillman	F	18	8	26	July 23	C. Marks.	79, 80
Sergeant	J. Younie	H	18	8	26	July 11		79
Private	J. A. Bell	G	19	7	26	July 11		
Private	H. J. Limley	C	19	7	26	July 11		78, 79
Lieutenant	W. A. Brown	B	19	7	26	July 11		V
Private	T. M. Johnson	I	19	7	26	July 11		
Sergeant	E. E. Cooper	D	9	16	25	Aug. 15		
Sergeant	J. W. Beach	E	12	13	25	Aug. 15		77, 78, 79, 80
Color Sergeant	C. M. Nichols	N C S	13	12	25	Aug. 15		80
Sergeant	J. J. Terhune	Staff	15	10	25	July 11		80
Private	S. Arnott, Jr.	D	16	9	25	July 11		78, 79
Private	G. A. Reed	H	17	8	25	July 11		78, 79, 80
Corporal	L. Lubcke	D	17	8	25	Aug. 15		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	J. L. S. Kellner	D	19	6	25	July 11		V

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.					34. 67		
Sergeant	* C. L. Madison	F	22	20	42	Sept. 5	79, 80
Private	* James Moore	A	19	22	41	June 30	76, 77, 78, 79
Lieutenant	John J. Dixon	C	21	18	39	June 30	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	Fred. Schulkin	A	19	19	38	Sept. 5	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	William Morris	K	17	19	36	Sept. 5	77, 78, 79
Orderly Sergt.	William E. Taylor	N C S	19	17	36	Aug. 20	C. Marks. 80
Captain	Thomas J. Fagan	B	21	14	35	June 30	V
Hosp. Steward	F. Le Roy Tetamore	N C S	21	14	35	Sept. 5	79, 80
Quarter-M	Alexander Barrie, Jr.	Staff	18	16	34	June 30	75, 76, 77, 79
I. R. P.	EDWIN S. BROWE	Staff	19	15	34	June 30	V. 80
Private	THOMAS M. HARVEY	A	20	14	34	June 30	V. 80
Adjutant	S. C. Clobridge	Staff	16	17	33	June 30	79, 80
Private	J. Henshaw	D	16	17	33	Sept. 5	
Captain	A. D. Limberger	D	19	14	33	Sept. 5	79
Major	H. W. Michell	Field	17	15	32	June 30	76, 77, 78
Lieutenant	John Cutts	H	18	14	32	June 30	77, 78, 79
Corporal	H. C. Judson	F	12	19	31	June 30	78, 79, 80
Private	D. A. O'Keefe	A	14	17	31	June 30	79, 80
Com. Sergeant	Ed. A. Anderson	N C S	16	15	31	Sept. 5	80
Colonel	James McLeer	Field	18	13	31	June 30	V
Corporal	Thomas Manning	F	18	13	31	Sept. 5	78, 79, 80
Corporal	JOHN CORREY	A	19	12	31	June 30	V. 80
Private	J. G. Fairthorough	A	12	18	30	Sept. 5	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	HASSSEL NUTT	I	17	13	30	June 30	V. 80
Private	Samuel Williams	I	17	13	30	Sept. 5	78, 79
Sergeant	Thomas Stone	D	9	20	29	Sept. 5	
Private	A. Kimball	D	11	18	29	Sept. 5	
Captain	J. E. K. Barlow	E	16	13	29	June 30	V
Private	Peter Nyborg	G	16	13	29	June 30	77, 78, 79, 80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

179

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Corporal.....	Alfred Squires.....	H			
Private.....	C. Gilroy.....	B	20	9	29	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	H. S. Lyons.....	A	13	15	28	Sept. 5	..... 80	
Sergeant.....	A. W. Collins.....	D	15	13	28	Sept. 5	77, 78, 79, 80	
Sergeant.....	George M. Belden.....	F	16	12	28	Sept. 5	..... 78, 79	
Private.....	H. Vanderwaag.....	B	18	10	28	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	O. Hyer.....	C	18	10	28	Sept. 5	.....	
Sergeant.....	E. W. Castell.....	D	18	10	28	Sept. 5	.....	
Captain.....	W. Wendell.....	G	8	19	27	June 30	.....	
R. G. G.....	Oscar Schurig.....	N C S	10	17	27	Sept. 5	77, 78, 79, 80	
Private.....	J. Noziglia.....	D	11	16	27	Sept. 5	.....	
Corporal.....	W. J. Large.....	D	13	14	27	Sept. 5	.....	
Corporal.....	E. Hutcheck.....	E	13	14	27	Sept. 5	.....	
Sergeant.....	Louis Smith.....	A	14	13	27	Sept. 5	..... 77, 78, 79	
Private.....	C. Johanson.....	G	14	13	27	Sept. 5	.....	
Corporal.....	Ezra Green.....	H	14	13	27	Sept. 5	77, 78, 79, 80	
Private.....	A. Moore.....	H	14	13	27	Sept. 5	..... 78, 79, 80	
Private.....	J. W. Hunter.....	D	15	12	27	Sept. 3	.....	
Private.....	E. Watts.....	D	15	12	27	Sept. 5	.....	
Sergeant.....	C. W. Bridges.....	K	16	11	27	June 30	..... 78, 79	
Private.....	A. S. Hooper.....	I	18	9	27	June 30	..... 79, 80	
Corporal.....	W. F. Jennings.....	E	18	9	27	Sept. 5	..... 80	
Sergeant.....	W. H. Murray.....	F	11	15	26	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	W. Griffen.....	D	14	12	26	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	W. Anderson.....	F	14	12	26	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	E. Logan.....	H	16	10	26	Sept. 5	.....	
Lieutenant.....	J. M. White.....	B	17	9	26	June 30	..... V	
Private.....	J. J. Prendergast.....	A	20	6	26	June 30	..... 79, 80	
Sergeant.....	F. D. Stollenwerf.....	F	8	17	25	June 30	..... V	
Sergeant.....	W. J. Glenn.....	D	8	17	25	Sept. 5	..... 78	
Private.....	J. Crawford.....	F	11	14	25	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	Thomas King.....	C	14	11	25	Sept. 5	..... 79, 80	
Captain.....	Ramon Cardona.....	I	16	9	25	June 30	77, 78, 79, 80	
Private.....	S. S. Briggs.....	K	16	9	25	June 30	.....	
Surgeon.....	JAMES L. FARLEY.....	Staff	17	8	25	June 30	..... V 80	
Sergeant.....	Zac. Hampton.....	H	17	8	25	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	J. E. Harkins.....	B	18	7	25	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	F. Heeney.....	D	18	7	25	Sept. 5	.....	
Private.....	R. Ohfe.....	C	21	4	25	June 30	.....	

ELEVENTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... 35.16

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 72.00

Major.....	Gustave A. Roullier.....	Insp.	19	11	30	July 22	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieut.-Colonel.....	Chas. N. Manchester.....	A A G	16	13	29	Sept. 1	..... 79, 80
Captain.....	Harrison B. Moore.....	Q M	19	10	29	Sept. 1	77, 79, 80
Major.....	Joel W. Hyde.....	Surg.	14	13	27	July 22	..... 79, 80
Captain.....	Charles E. Bridge.....	Ord.	15	12	27	July 22	77, 78, 79, 80
Major.....	Morris B. Farr.....	I R P	16	9	25	July 22	78, 79, 80
Lieutenant.....	Clifford L. Middleton.....	A D C	18	7	25	July 22	..... 80

GATLING BATTERY N.

Figure of Merit..... 39.75

Captain.....	John A. Edwards.....		21	17	38	June 23	..... V
Private.....	E. F. Barnes.....		19	15	34	June 23	78, 79, 80
Vet. Surgeon.....	Joseph J. Moog.....		14	18	32	June 23	..... V 80
Private.....	J. L. Dadett.....		17	15	32	Aug. 18	..... 79
Sergeant.....	Joseph P. Mulford.....		18	11	29	Aug. 18	78, 79, 80
Private.....	G. Slingland.....		12	16	28	June 22	78, 79
Private.....	R. A. Maxon.....		14	14	28	Aug. 18	78, 79
Lieutenant.....	Henry S. Rasquin.....		18	10	28	Aug. 18	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	W. J. Baugher.....		16	11	27	June 23	..... 79
Private.....	P. S. Tunison.....		17	10	27	Aug. 18	..... 79

GATLING BATTERY N — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	T. W. Tresidder	...	13	13	26	Aug. 18	.....	.....
Private	J. J. McConville	.....	14	12	26	Aug. 18	.....	.....
Private	J. H. Ducker	.....	16	10	26	Aug. 18	.....	79, 80
Corporal	G. E. Lovett	.....	11	14	25	June 23	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	Joseph Antwiler	.....	12	13	25	June 23	.....	V
Private	G. W. Hopper	.....	13	12	25	Aug. 25	.....	.....
Lieutenant	P. H. McNulty	.....	14	11	25	June 23	.....	.....

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....

39.33

2d Lieutenant.	* W. L. CANDEE	B	21	22	43	June 27	.....	V 80
Corporal	* G. L. Fox	A	21	21	42	Aug. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
1st Lieutenant.	* F. L. Holmes	B	20	21	41	June 27	.....	79, 80
Lieut.-Colonel.	* J. B. FROTHINGHAM	Field	21	20	41	June 25	Champion.	V 80
Corporal	F. A. Wells	B	17	22	39	Aug. 18	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	J. J. Murray	F	18	21	39	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Corporal	J. S. Shepherd	D	18	21	39	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	A. B. Hunt	E	21	18	39	June 27	.....	78, 79, 80
I. R. P.	W. N. Walker	Staff	18	20	38	June 27	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
1st Lieutenant.	E. De FOREST	C	20	18	38	June 27	.....	V 80
Private	H. C. Brown	D	21	17	38	July 23	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	L. J. Elliott, Jr.	C	20	17	37	Aug. 30	Champion.	79, 80
Sergeant	J. M. Rankin, Jr.	B	15	20	35	June 27	.....	76, 77
2d Lieutenant.	D. Moffat, Jr.	E	17	18	35	June 27	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	W. H. Ropes	C	18	17	35	June 27	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	A. G. Brinkerhoff	D	15	19	34	June 27	.....	.....
Corporal	F. W. Broun	B	14	20	34	June 27	.....	.....
Private	N. A. Butcher	K	16	18	34	June 27	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. B. White	A	17	17	34	June 27	.....	79, 80
Private	W. E. Lane	A	18	16	34	June 27	.....	.....
Corporal	F. A. Hand	D	21	13	34	Aug. 18	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	J. W. Sweeney	D	12	21	33	June 27	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	P. H. Worth	A	14	19	33	June 27	.....	.....
2d Lieutenant.	A. G. Perham	G	15	18	33	June 27	.....	78, 79, 80
Corporal	R. J. Murphy	E	15	18	33	June 27	.....	.....
Sergeant	C. C. Blossom	A	16	17	33	June 27	.....	76, 79, 80
Drum Major	W. W. Beaton	N C S	17	16	33	June 27	.....	V
Sergeant	J. DeW. Clarke	E	18	15	33	June 27	.....	V
Private	S. S. Guy, Jr.	C	21	12	33	Aug. 18	.....	78, 79
Private	F. B. Van Doorn	D	15	17	32	June 27	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	W. M. Summers	E	16	16	32	June 27	.....	79, 80
Sergeant	A. Von Moers	C	16	16	32	June 27	.....	79, 80
Private	N. S. Carner	E	18	14	32	Aug. 18	.....	.....
Private	J. E. Marshall	A	18	14	32	June 27	.....	.....
Private	W. P. Pickett	G	19	13	32	Aug. 18	.....	.....
Corporal	W. V. Nevins	H	14	17	31	June 27	.....	.....
Private	A. A. Wellwood	B	16	15	31	June 27	.....	78, 79
Private	W. R. Gardner	G	16	15	31	June 27	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Surgeon.	E. A. Lewis	Staff	17	14	31	June 27	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Captain.	C. E. Waters	K	17	14	31	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	W. A. Robinson	A	18	13	31	July 23	Champion.	.....
2d Lieutenant.	F. W. Stone	K	20	11	31	Aug. 18	.....	78
Private	A. R. Quick	D	21	10	31	June 27	.....	79, 80
Private	G. T. Musson	K	21	10	31	July 23	Champion.	V
Sergeant	H. A. Haven	H	13	17	30	Aug. 18	.....	79, 80
Sergeant	F. W. Moore	F	14	16	30	Aug. 18	.....	.....
Private	B. H. Richardson	F	15	15	30	June 27	.....	78, 79, 80
Ord. Sergeant.	C. E. BRYANT	N C S	16	14	30	June 27	.....	V 80
Private	E. Magnus, Jr.	D	17	13	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80
2d Lieutenant.	R. M. JOHNSON	D	18	12	30	Aug. 18	.....	V 80
Private	E. J. Kraft	D	18	12	30	Aug. 18	.....	79
Private	A. E. C. Gilmour	G	18	12	30	Aug. 18	.....	79
Private	A. Farnsworth	B	18	12	30	June 27	.....	79
1st Sergeant	R. S. Sinclair	F	19	11	30	June 27	.....	78, 79
Quarter-M. S.	H. D. Ferrine	A	12	17	29	June 27	.....	V
Corporal.	G. H. Martin	E	13	16	29	June 27	.....	78, 79
Private	C. A. Whiting	G	14	15	29	June 27	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	E. P. Montague	A	14	15	29	Aug. 18	.....	.....
S. S. B.	E. E. Britton	N C S	15	14	29	Aug. 18	.....	.....

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
1st Lieutenant.	A. C. Smith	H	15	14	29	Sept. 28	Champion.	80
Private	R. Phillips	E	15	14	29	Aug. 18		
Quarter-M. S.	E. Lynes	N C S	16	13	29	June 27		V
Private	C. Waldenburg	D	16	13	29	June 27		78, 79, 80
Private	W. E. Spencer	D	16	13	29	June 27	Fall M'ing	79, 80
Private	S. Sparks, Jr.	K	16	13	29	June 27		
Private	Milton E. Smith	D	16	13	29	June 27		
Quarter-M.	W. W. Rossiter	Staff	17	12	29	Aug. 18		76, 77, 78, 80
Private	C. H. Place	B	17	12	29	Aug. 18		
Corporal.	T. F. Shortland	D	17	12	29	Aug. 18		79, 80
Private	J. T. Hughes	B	17	12	29	Aug. 18		
Captain	W. J. Cowing	H	18	11	29	Aug. 18		V
Major	C. L. Fincke	Field	18	11	29	Aug. 18		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. E. Sabin	G	19	10	29	Aug. 18		
Sergeant.	E. J. Smith	F	20	9	29	Aug. 18		78, 79, 80
Private	F. A. Martens	D	21	8	29	Aug. 18		
Private	R. J. Keller	A	12	16	28	June 27		
Sergeant.	B. Blossom	A	15	13	28	June 27		78, 79, 80
S. S. B.	C. A. Frost	N C S	16	12	28	Aug. 18		V
Private	W. McK. Chapman	"	17	11	28	June 27		
Private	E. W. Mersereau	A	17	11	28	June 27		79
Private	S. Bailey	C	17	11	28	June 27		
Corporal.	G. G. McIntosh	B	19	9	28	June 27		
Private	G. J. Lloyd	D	19	9	28	Oct. 15	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	F. W. Silcocks	G	19	9	28	Aug. 18		
Private	M. N. Myers	B	11	16	27	June 27		
Private	G. E. Russell	C	13	14	27	June 27		
Private	G. A. Turnbull	D	14	13	27	Aug. 18		
Asst. Surgeon.	E. S. Bunker	Staff	14	13	27	Aug. 18		78, 79, 80
Private	W. B. Tiebont	B	14	13	27	Sept. 28	Champion.	
Private	H. P. Fowler	F	15	12	27	June 27		80
Private	J. N. R. Bryant	H	15	12	27	Aug. 18		
Private	R. W. Rhodes	E	16	11	27	June 27		79, 80
R. G. G.	A. A. Thompson	N C S	16	11	27	June 27		78, 79, 80
Private	W. Kent, Jr.	H	16	11	27	Aug. 18		
Private	A. Munn, Jr.	A	16	11	27	July 23	Champion.	
Private	G. S. Mitchell	H	17	10	27	Aug. 18		
H. S.	H. Travers	N C S	18	9	27	June 27		78, 79
Private	H. P. Hildreth	K	18	9	27	June 27		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	C. H. Keutgen	K	18	9	27	July 23	Champion.	80
1st sergeant	H. A. V. Schou	K	19	8	27	June 27		V
Sergeant.	A. C. Saunders	D	20	7	27	June 27		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	G. A. Williams	H	20	7	27	June 27		
Private	H. M. Doubleday	D	6	20	26	Oct. 15	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	A. J. Rozezlawski	B	9	17	26	June 25	Champion.	
Private	G. W. Myers	B	10	16	26	June 27		
Private	H. Plimpton	H	10	16	26	Aug. 18		
Private	J. W. Heniug	D	12	14	26	Aug. 18		
Private	J. M. Clark	B	12	14	26	Aug. 18		79, 80
Sergeant.	W. P. Talbot	K	13	13	26	Aug. 18		77, 78
Private	F. W. Kent	D	13	13	26	June 27	Fall M'ing	80
Sergeant.	H. K. Agar	H	13	13	26	June 27		79, 80
Corporal.	G. A. Vaughn	C	14	12	26	Aug. 18		
Private	W. Oldenburg	D	14	12	26	Aug. 18		
Private	A. D. Saunders	C	14	12	26	Aug. 18		78, 79
Corporal.	R. N. Coleman	A	14	12	26	June 27		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	P. C. Gelpke	H	15	11	26	Aug. 18		
Private	A. S. Westervelt	H	15	11	26	Aug. 18		80
Corporal.	F. H. Stillman	K	16	10	26	June 27		77, 78, 79
Private	H. J. Barringer	E	16	10	26	June 27		
Private	J. Smith	B	16	10	26	June 27		
Private	J. G. Koop	K	17	9	26	July 23	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal.	T. F. Hunter	G	17	9	26	June 27		78, 79
Private	W. W. Eichels	B	17	9	26	Aug. 18		78, 79, 80
Private	W. P. Cook	H	19	7	26	Aug. 18		
Corporal.	G. G. Teller	G	20	6	26	June 27		80
Private	E. B. Wood	B	7	18	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	77, 78, 79
Com. Sergeant.	W. B. Despard	N C S	9	16	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Corporal.	C. Pearson	C	11	14	25	June 27		78, 79
Corporal.	F. W. Smith	D	12	13	25	June 27		78, 79

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	J. O. Perego	C	13	12	25	June 27		
Sergeant	C. A. Parsons	A	14	11	25	June 27		
1st Sergeant	G. H. Morris	D	14	11	25	June 27		77, 78, 79, 80
1st Lieut.	M. W. Brigham	F	14	11	25	Aug. 18		78, 79, 80
Private	H. Martin	K	15	10	25	Aug. 18		
Private	J. H. B. Cass	D	15	10	25	June 27		78, 79
Sergeant	G. Cox, Jr.	H	15	10	25	June 27		78
Private	A. P. Folk	C	15	10	25	June 27		
Private	J. F. Palmer	A	16	9	25	June 27		
Private	C. T. Hitzelberger	G	16	9	25	June 27		80
Private	T. Simmons, Jr.	D	16	9	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	L. B. Francis	K	16	9	25	June 27		78
Private	W. C. Holmes	B	16	9	25	Aug. 18		
Private	C. L. Leitz	B	17	8	25	Aug. 18		
Private	F. C. Randall	B	17	8	25	Aug. 18		
1st Lieutenant	J. W. Doecher	E	17	8	25	June 27		78
1st Sergeant	J. D. A. Onderdonk	B	17	8	25	June 27		78, 79, 80
Private	J. J. Norris	C	17	8	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	76, 77, 78, 79
Private	H. L. Bartlett	B	18	7	25	June 27		
Private	M. Robertson	K	18	7	25	June 27		
1st Sergeant	W. S. Banta	C	20	5	25	Aug. 18		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	W. H. Greenland	G	20	5	25	June 27		80

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....								29.79
Surgeon	H. Hardrich	Staff	19	20	39	July 4		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	C. F. Vorgang	Staff	18	20	38	Sept. 14	Continuous	77, 78, 79, 80
Asst. Surgeon	J. F. Valentine	Staff	21	15	36	Aug. 15		79, 80
Private	J. Pfeffer	A	17	15	32	July 14		78, 79, 80
Quarter-M.	G. W. Du Puy	Staff	13	18	31	July 14		79, 80
Orderly Sergt.	W. Roessner	N C S	16	15	31	July 14		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	G. Schaefer	K	16	14	30	July 14		
Captain	F. W. Parisette	D	17	13	30	July 14		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	C. A. Ortnier	E	18	12	30	July 14		V
Corporal	T. Sperling	B	17	12	29	July 14		
Quarter-M. S.	O. Langsdorf	N C S	18	11	29	July 14		77, 78, 79, 80
L. G. G.	W. Forscher	N C S	9	19	28	July 14		78, 79, 80
Private	C. Kaufer	K	16	12	28	Aug. 15		79
Commissary	J. Neger	Staff	12	15	27	July 14		77, 78
Lieutenant	J. J. Klein	G	14	13	27	July 14		V
Sergeant	F. Kuhne	D	15	12	27	July 14		79
Private	E. Barb.	H	17	10	27	Aug. 15		
Adjutant	E. Broggelwirth	Staff	17	10	27	July 14		78, 79
Sergeant	M. Mayer	A	10	16	26	July 14		79
Colonel	L. Finkelmeier	Field	13	13	26	July 14		77, 78, 79
Private	L. Henke	K	13	13	26	July 14		
Sergeant	J. Manz	E	13	13	26	July 14		79, 80
Corporal	W. Tiedemann	D	17	9	26	Aug. 15		79, 80
Sergeant	P. Brown	A	9	16	25	July 14		78, 79
Private	E. Schlesiger	A	14	11	25	Aug. 15		79
Private	W. Brown	K	15	10	25	July 14		79, 80
Lieutenant	C. B. Mayer	E	16	9	25	July 14		78, 79
Private	J. Elzenbeck	I	16	9	25	July 14		79, 80
Sergeant	P. H. Wagenhausen	C	17	8	25	July 14		80
Corporal	S. Newell	D	18	7	25	Aug. 15		

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....								31.81
Private	F. BACKOFEN	G	16	21	37	July 22		V. 80
Private	S. F. Glover	E	20	17	37	July 22		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	E. Walker	B	29	17	36	Sept. 1		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	G. W. SCHAEFER	I	11	15	36	July 22		V. 80
Sergeant	J. H. Brainard	D	15	19	34	Sept. 1		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	C. E. L. HENRICH	E	17	17	34	Sept. 1		V
Private	P. D. Froleigh	E	17	16	33	Sept. 1		79, 80
Private	F. G. Huntington	H	17	16	33	Oct. 17	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Corporal	W. B. Hyde	G	19	14	33	July 22		79, 80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

183

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	G. H. Mathews	H	15	17	32	Sept. 1		78, 79
Sergeant Maj.	S. K. Glover	NCS	15	16	31	Sept. 1		V
Corporal	W. T. White	H	15	15	30	July 22		
Captain	E. F. Gaylor	K	19	11	30	Sept. 1		V
Private	H. W. Seibert	G	19	11	30	July 22		80
Corporal	R. H. Smith	H	16	13	29	Sept. 1		78, 79, 80
Private	E. Verdeckberg	H	18	11	29	Sept. 1		78, 79, 80
Private	J. McCormack	A	14	14	28	Sept. 1		78, 79, 80
Quarter-M. S.	A. W. Winckler	F	17	11	28	July 22		77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	W. H. Eddy	G	18	10	28	July 22		78, 79, 80
Private	G. S. Tuttle	E	9	18	27	Sept. 1		80
Quarter-M. S.	C. H. Ridgway	K	13	14	27	Sept. 1		79, 80
Quarter-M. S.	J. Harris	D	13	14	27	Sept. 1		V
Private	J. P. Hayes	H	14	13	27	Sept. 1		79
Lieutenant	F. J. Le Count, Jr.	K	14	13	27	Sept. 1		78, 79, 80
Private	J. M. Trench	I	15	12	27	July 22		
Private	C. V. Peckham	D	15	12	27	Sept. 1		78, 79, 80
Private	J. R. B. BAYLY	D	16	11	27	July 22		V, 80
Colonel	W. H. BROWNELL	Field	16	11	27	Sept. 1		V, 80
Sergeant	J. S. Parker	K	18	9	27	Sept. 1		V
Private	J. P. McAteer	E	18	9	27	July 22		77, 79
Private	G. Kuntz	B	19	8	27	Sept. 1		
Captain	D. C. SULLIVAN	H	19	8	27	Sept. 1		V 80
Private	W. S. Treadwell	I	10	16	26	July 22		80
Private	G. B. Crooker	I	10	16	26	July 22		79, 80
Private	C. B. Vandewater	E	11	15	26	Sept. 1		79, 80
S. S. B.	W. B. Powell	NCS	13	13	26	July 22		79, 80
Private	J. Chickering	H	14	12	26	Sept. 1		
Adjutant	J. G. Eddy	Staff	15	11	26	Sept. 1		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	G. H. Peasell	I	15	11	26	July 22		78, 79, 80
Private	W. Wilkenson	D	17	9	26	July 22		
Private	H. Sears	A	17	9	26	Sept. 1		
Lieutenant	J. M. Rankin	A	18	8	26	Sept. 1		77, 78, 79, 80
Ord. Sergeant	A. S. Gomers	NCS	18	8	26	July 22		79, 80
Private	H. Ruge	B	11	14	25	Sept. 1		
Sergeant	W. Robinson	F	11	14	25	July 22		78, 79, 80
Private	J. G. Mitchell	H	13	12	25	Sept. 1		
R. G. G.	J. B. Christoffel	NCS	14	11	25	Sept. 28	Champion.	79, 80
Quarter-M. S.	T. F. McCurry	I	15	10	25	July 22		79
Corporal	C. W. Brooke	E	15	10	25	Sept. 1		
Capt. I. R. P.	A. G. BROWN	Staff	15	10	25	Sept. 1		V 80
Corporal	J. A. Morgan	I	15	10	25	Sept. 1		
Lieut.-Colonel	T. V. Tuttle	Field	15	10	25	Sept. 1		V
Corporal	J. E. Pettus	H	16	9	25	July 22		78, 79, 80
Private	C. Sutherland	I	18	7	25	July 22		

THIRD DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit ..... 80.90

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit ..... 72.86

Lieut.-Colonel.	* Harry M. Alden	20	23	43	Oct. 15		V
Lieut.-Colonel.	John A. Macdonald	17	22	39	Oct. 15		79, 80
Captain	George H. Gillis	17	17	34	Oct. 15		80
Lieut.-Colonel.	Aaron Vail	13	18	31	Oct. 15		
Colonel	David M. Green	14	16	30	Oct. 15		78, 79, 80
Colonel	Lee Chamberlin	16	12	28	Oct. 15		78, 79, 80
Major	Wm. G. Carr	17	11	28	Oct. 15		77, 78, 79, 80
Lieut.-Colonel.	John Don	11	16	27	Oct. 15		79, 80
Major	Arthur MacArthur	16	10	26	Oct. 15		78, 79, 80
Colonel	Augustus P. Corse	12	13	25	Oct. 15		78, 79, 80

BATTERY F.

Figure of Merit ..... 2.53

2d Lieutenant.	Gilbert Jewett	18	18	36	Oct. 13	M. M.	80
Captain	Geo. T. Steenberg	12	17	29	Oct. 13	M. M.	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Alexander Gowett	13	14	27	Oct. 13	M. M.	

## SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 47.20

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	* J. G. Zimmerman.....		22	22	44	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant.....	Wait H. Stillman.....		19	20	39	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	Robert C. Benson.....		16	20	36	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	Edw'd H. Boughton.....		19	17	36	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	Harry C. Shields.....		18	17	35	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Edwin A. King.....		18	17	35	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Quarter-M. S.....	Elias P. Mann.....		21	14	35	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	William P. Mason.....		14	20	34	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	R. M. Townsend, Jr.....		15	19	34	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	William C. Buell.....		14	19	33	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private.....	Percy B. McCoy.....		16	17	33	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	E. Ray Thompson.....		19	14	33	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Geo. A. Templeton.....		16	16	32	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Wm. H. Potter, Jr.....		18	14	32	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private.....	George F. Hyde.....		18	13	31	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	Wm. B. Madden.....		18	13	31	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	Chas. S. Brintnall.....		18	13	31	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Paul S. Merrifield.....		19	12	31	Oct. 10		80
Sergeant.....	Wm. H. Shields.....		16	14	30	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	Fred'k F. Buell.....		18	12	30	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	R. A. Spaulding.....		19	11	30	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private.....	John H. Van Zile.....		20	10	30	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Howard H. Burden.....		15	14	29	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private.....	George D. Smith.....		16	13	29	Oct. 10		78, 79
Corporal.....	Horace L. Hicks.....		17	12	29	Oct. 10		77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	Charles H. Tyler.....		17	12	29	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Warren G. Clark.....		14	14	28	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	John Wool Griswold.....		17	11	28	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private.....	McCoskrey Buit.....		17	11	28	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private.....	Edward F. Murray.....		13	14	27	Oct. 10		80
Private.....	L. Morrison.....		13	14	27	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private.....	P. H. Baerman.....		15	12	27	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private.....	Derrick L. Hall.....		16	11	27	Oct. 10		79, 80
1st Sergeant.....	Wm. J. Macdonald.....		13	13	26	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	William H. Barnes.....		16	10	26	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Harry P. Judson.....		15	10	25	Oct. 10		80
Private.....	G. Walter Arnold.....		18	7	25	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private.....	Tom. S. Hoyt.....		19	6	25	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80

## SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 18.74

Corporal.....	Hiram Van Dusen.....	19	16	35	Sept. 6		
Captain.....	Peter R. Chadwick.....	18	10	28	Sept. 6		80

## NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 64.31

1st Lieutenant.....	*James H. Park.....	23	22	45	Oct. 3	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Sergeant.....	*G. H. Ingalls.....	21	22	43	Sept. 12	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Captain.....	*R. E. Bascom.....	23	20	43	Sept. 5	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Q. M. Sergeant.....	*T. A. Patterson.....	16	24	40	Sept. 19	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Private.....	*A. R. Moore.....	20	20	40	Oct. 3	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Private.....	*C. T. Boardman.....	21	19	40	Sept. 12	Military.....	78, 79, 80
1st Sergeant.....	F. F. Follett.....	21	18	39	Sept. 5	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	L. W. Finch.....	20	18	38	Sept. 19	Military.....	79, 80
Private.....	R. H. Wilcox.....	18	18	36	Sept. 29		80
Private.....	C. M. Leet.....	20	16	36	Oct. 11		78, 79, 80
Private.....	A. Dowal.....	19	16	35	Sept. 12	Military.....	78, 79, 80
2d Lieutenant.....	R. R. Davis.....	16	18	34	Sept. 19	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Sergeant.....	E. P. Newcomb.....	17	17	34	Sept. 19	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Private.....	C. H. Broughton.....	18	15	33	Sept. 12	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Private.....	R. A. Hall.....	21	12	33	Sept. 29		
Private.....	F. D. Emerson.....	18	14	32	Sept. 29		
Private.....	G. W. Filkins.....	11	20	31	Sept. 29		
Corporal.....	A. Fadden.....	18	13	31	Sept. 29	Military.....	78, 79, 80
Private.....	H. N. Lock.....	19	12	31	Sept. 29		

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualifi- cation.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifi- cations.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private.....	M. E. Wilsey.....		19	12	31	Sept. 12	Military...	
Sergeant.....	C. G. Davis.....		15	15	30	Sept. 27	Military...	78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	E. Pittinger.....		16	14	30	Sept. 29		78, 79, 80
Private.....	W. C. Noyes.....		14	15	29	Sept. 29		80
Private.....	A. Bartholomew.....		16	13	29	Sept. 19	Military...	78, 79, 80
Private.....	F. Spencer.....		16	13	29	Sept. 19	Military...	78, 79, 80
Private.....	J. Cannel.....		17	12	29	Sept. 29		78, 79, 80
Private.....	E. H. Jillson.....		18	11	29	Sept. 5	Military...	78, 79, 80
Private.....	C. A. Jillson.....		10	18	28	Sept. 29		
Private.....	J. F. McClellan.....		14	14	28	Sept. 19	Military...	
Corporal.....	J. Collins.....		14	14	28	Sept. 19	Military...	
Corporal.....	L. H. Carrington.....		16	12	28	Sept. 5	Military...	78, 79, 80
Sergeant.....	H. C. Jillson.....		19	9	28	Sept. 19	Military...	78, 79, 80
Private.....	C. H. McNail.....		19	9	28	Oct. 3	Military...	
Private.....	R. M. Adams.....		13	14	27	Sept. 29		
Corporal.....	J. C. Allen.....		13	14	27	Sept. 29		78, 79, 80
Private.....	F. B. Jillson.....		18	9	27	Sept. 12	Military...	78, 79, 80
Private.....	K. D. Holcomb.....		18	9	27	Oct. 3	Military...	78, 79, 80
Private.....	F. E. Greeley.....		19	8	27	Sept. 29		
Corporal.....	J. J. Manville.....		17	9	26	Sept. 12	Military...	78, 79, 80
Private.....	H. Knight.....		17	9	26	Sept. 19	Military...	
Corporal.....	E. A. Greenough.....		17	9	26	Sept. 27	Military...	
Private.....	W. G. C. Wood.....		17	9	26	Sept. 29		78, 79, 80

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 17.89

Private.....	Jos. Seeberger.....	16	12	28	Sept. 5	
--------------	---------------------	----	----	----	---------	--

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 31.58

Private.....	Frank H. McDonald.....	19	13	32	Oct. 1	
Private.....	Charles E. Carpenter.....	15	16	31	Oct. 1	
Captain.....	John S. Fassett.....	17	13	30	Oct. 1	
Private.....	J. A. Van Rensselaer.....	17	13	30	Oct. 1	
Private.....	H. H. Andrews.....	14	15	29	Oct. 1	
Private.....	Albert W. Brown.....	16	13	29	Oct. 1	
Corporal.....	George S. Stoddard.....	17	10	27	Oct. 1	
Private.....	Isaac T. Oyderkerk.....	18	9	27	Oct. 1	
2d Lieutenant.....	P. McDonald.....	18	9	27	Oct. 1	
Private.....	Richard Mingayo.....	17	9	26	Oct. 1	
Private.....	George Phillips.....	12	13	25	Oct. 1	
Corporal.....	Waldron Eddy.....	17	8	25	Oct. 1	
Private.....	John J. Hannon.....	19	6	25	Oct. 1	

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 37.75

Private.....	* S. E. Irlam.....	21	20	41	Oct. 6	
Private.....	Charles Hutchins.....	18	18	36	Oct. 6	
Private.....	James Thistlewaite.....	19	17	36	Oct. 6	
Private.....	Hiram H. Ranney.....	17	17	34	Oct. 6	
Quarter-M. S.....	Charles W. Harris.....	13	17	30	Oct. 6	
Private.....	F. J. C. Steber.....	16	14	30	Oct. 6	
Corporal.....	Isaac Cristman.....	14	14	28	Oct. 6	
Private.....	George Stoddard.....	18	9	27	Oct. 6	
Private.....	Thomas Parks.....	19	7	26	Oct. 6	
Private.....	A. W. Caney.....	13	12	25	Oct. 6	
Sergeant.....	George P. Rasbach.....	17	8	25	Oct. 6	
Sergeant.....	Oscar Horton.....	18	7	25	Oct. 6	

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## NINTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... 24.73

## STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 12.50

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Major.....	* H. L. Washburn, Jr.	Staff	21	21	42	Oct. 11		77, 78, 79, 80

## TENTH SEPARATE BATTALION.

Figure of Merit..... 25.53								
Sergeant.....	* Howard Batchelder.	A	20	23	43	Aug. 30		77, 78, 79, 80
Capt. and I. R. P	* W. E. Milbank.....	Staff	22	21	43	Oct. 14	Military	80
Private.....	* Buel C. Andrews.....	B	21	20	41	Oct. 14	Military	
Sergeant.....	H. B. McLean.....	A	19	20	39	Oct. 14		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	A. R. Chatterly.....	B	15	21	36	Oct. 12		79, 80
Private.....	S. J. Lawn.....	D	22	13	35	Oct. 14	Military	
Sergeant.....	A. K. Sangmaster.....	B	17	16	33	Oct. 14	Military	79, 80
Private.....	Fred. Fraser.....	B	17	15	32	Oct. 14	Military	79, 80
Private.....	C. E. Wendell.....	A	18	14	32	Aug. 30		79, 80
2d Lieutenant..	D. C. Fredenrich.....	B	11	20	31	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
Private.....	H. G. Stevens.....	B	15	16	31	Oct. 14	Military	80
Private.....	John R. Kaley.....	A	18	13	31	Aug. 30		
Captain.....	H. P. Stacpole.....	B	15	15	30	Aug. 30		79, 80
Corporal.....	W. J. Bryan.....	B	13	16	29	Oct. 12		80
1st Lieutenant..	F. Le Grand Ames.....	B	13	15	28	Aug. 30		78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	E. V. Dennison.....	B	15	13	28	Aug. 30		78, 79, 80
Private.....	J. W. Canaday.....	B	15	13	28	Oct. 14	Military	78, 79
Captain.....	J. H. Brodeur.....	K	17	10	27	Aug. 30		
Private.....	W. J. Skillicorn.....	B	13	13	26	Aug. 30		79, 80
Private.....	E. A. Keating.....	B	14	12	26	Oct. 12		
Private.....	W. D. Chatterly.....	B	15	11	26	Aug. 30		
Private.....	D. D. Winne.....	D	15	10	25	Oct. 14	Military	
Sergeant.....	C. S. Shanks.....	B	16	9	25	Oct. 14	Military	79, 80
Private.....	D. W. K. Carver.....	B	18	7	25	Aug. 30		

## THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 10.14								
Private.....	Myron A. McKeon.....		17	11	28	Oct. 11		
1st Lieutenant..	Oscar H. Shannon.....		18	7	25	Oct. 11		

## FIFTH DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit..... 20.00

## GENERAL AND STAFF.

No Practice.

## SEVENTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... 30.49

## GENERAL AND STAFF.

No Report.

Major I R P.... | E. Livingston Morse.. | Staff | 14 | 11 | 25 | Sept. 22 | ..... | 79, 80

## SIXTEENTH BATTALION

Figure of Merit..... 17.20								
Private.....	D. Halstead.....	C	21	17	38	Oct. 14		78, 79, 80
Captain.....	A. Jones.....	C	21	16	37	Oct. 14		V 80
Private.....	C. Halstead.....	C	19	16	35	Oct. 14		77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant.....	R. Cobb.....	D	17	16	33	Oct. 14		V 80
Private.....	L. G. Roake.....	A	18	15	33	Oct. 14		
Private.....	J. W. Smith.....	G	19	14	33	Oct. 14		
Private.....	F. Devely.....	A	15	15	30	Oct. 14		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

187

SIXTEENTH BATTALION — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORE.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Lieutenant	W. W. Ryder	C	15	15	30	Oct. 14		V
Private	D. Edie	D	18	12	30	Oct. 14		
Sergeant	N. Curtis	G	14	15	29	Oct. 14		
Lieutenant	W. L. Dyckman	A	16	13	29	Oct. 14		
Private	W. H. McKay	D	15	13	28	Oct. 14		79, 80
Private	P. Roake	A	13	14	27	Oct. 14		
Private	N. Tompkins	A	15	12	27	Oct. 14		
Corporal	G. W. Horton	D	17	10	27	Oct. 14		
Private	W. L. Keefe	G	21	6	27	Oct. 14		80
Sergeant	I. C. Denison	G	16	10	26	Oct. 14		
Private	C. D. Montross	A	16	10	26	Oct. 14		80
Private	P. Reed	A	5	20	25	Oct. 14		
Private	J. H. White	G	11	14	25	Oct. 14		79, 80
1st Sergeant	W. Curry	A	14	11	25	Oct. 14		
Private	L. Fisher	C	16	9	25	Oct. 14		
Private	W. Lawrence	D	17	8	25	Oct. 14		

SEPARATE TROOP E.

Figure of Merit							42.93
1st Sergeant	Franklin T. Davis	20	19	39	Sept. 22		79, 80
Corporal	Israel H. Pitt	17	20	37	Sept. 22		79, 80
Corporal	Hermon E. King	17	19	36	Sept. 22		79, 80
Private	George W. Hunt	18	16	34	Sept. 22		79, 80
1st Lieutenant	A. L. Embury	16	16	32	Sept. 22		79, 80
Private	Albert Cornell	16	15	31	Sept. 22		78, 79, 80
Captain	James M. Jarvis	16	14	30	Sept. 22		79, 80
Private	Harrison P. Coles	13	14	27	Sept. 22		
Corporal	Nathan S. Jarvis	14	13	27	Sept. 22		
Private	Elias G. Pease	15	11	26	Sept. 22		80
Private	Zaccheus A. Close	14	11	25	Sept. 22		80

EIGHTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit ..... 29.04

STAFF.

Figure of Merit							30.00
Lt.-Col. and A. A. G.	John A. Van Keuren	19	14	33	Sept. 9		77, 78, 79, 80
Maj. and J. A.	Edward Ellsworth	15	14	29	Sept. 9		80
Maj. and I. R. P.	J. H. Tremper, Jr.	19	9	28	Oct. 4		77, 78, 79, 80

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit							26.01
Private	Wm. D. Bahret	G	17	20	37	Sept. 20	80
Colonel	A. F. LINDLEY	Field	18	19	37	Sept. 8	V 80
I. R. P.	H. J. Schrader	Staff	19	18	37	Sept. 8	V
1st Lieutenant	Owen Cook	B	19	16	35	Sept. 8	V
Corporal	Jno. W. Devoe	D	19	15	34	Sept. 27	78, 79, 80
Private	Luman Place	A	20	14	34	Sept. 20	
1st Lieutenant	Jas. Robson	I	21	13	34	Sept. 13	78, 79, 80
Private	Dan'l Costigan	B	19	14	33	Sept. 20	80
2d Lieutenant	P. C. Ward	I	20	12	32	Sept. 13	V
Sergeant	Jas. McGaughrin	E	14	17	31	Sept. 15	
Captain	Wm. Haubermestel	D	15	16	31	Sept. 13	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	P. W. Hoffman	D	17	14	31	Sept. 13	78, 79, 80
Private	A. Le Grand	A	17	14	31	Sept. 27	
Captain	M. D. Beneway	I	17	14	31	Sept. 27	77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	Berthold Myers	A	20	11	31	Sept. 8	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	W. W. Mable	I	20	11	31	Sept. 13	79, 80
1st Sergeant	J. G. L. Capron	D	12	17	30	Sept. 13	78, 79, 80
1st Lieutenant	A. E. Stockholm	A	19	11	30	Sept. 8	79, 80
Sergeant	Chas. E. Barton	A	20	10	30	Sept. 8	79, 80
Private	A. Schoonmaker	D	12	17	29	Sept. 13	
Private	JAMES MORROW	D	14	15	29	Sept. 13	V 80
Major	James Forrestal	Field	15	14	29	Sept. 20	79, 80
Adjutant	S. K. Darrow	Staff	16	13	29	Sept. 20	80
Sergeant	Wm. Doles	G	17	12	29	Sept. 27	79, 80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	D. Irwin	D	18	11	29	Sept. 27		
Private	M. B. Van Kleeck	F	18	11	29	Sept. 20		
2d Lieutenant	A. B. Beneway	A	10	18	28	Sept. 8		
Private	V. Briggs	F	12	16	28	Sept. 20	78, 79, 80	
Captain	Wm. F. Boshart	F	17	11	28	Sept. 8	78, 79, 80	
Private	B. D. Morgan	G	18	10	28	Sept. 20		
1st Sergeant	Chas. E. Ulrich	A	13	14	27	Sept. 27		
Sergeant	Wm. Millbanks	B	14	13	27	Sept. 20	79, 80	
Private	Wm. P. Chatterton	D	15	12	27	Sept. 27	80	
Private	Wm. H. Weaver	D	17	10	27	Sept. 20	79, 80	
Corporal	J. B. Sutherland	A	18	9	27	Sept. 8		
L. G. Guide	C. F. Silvermail	N C S	18	9	27	Sept. 20	80	
Sergeant	Denis Dinan	E	11	15	26	Sept. 15		
Quarter-M. S.	Chas. W. Bell	F	14	12	26	Sept. 8		
Sergeant	F. S. Eastmead	A	16	10	26	Sept. 27	78, 79, 80	
Quarter-M. S.	Chas. Brittain	A	16	10	26	Sept. 20	78, 79, 80	
Lieut.-Col.	Geo. H. Williams	Field	19	7	26	Sept. 20	78, 79, 80	
Quarter-M. S.	J. E. H. Taylor	G	10	15	25	Sept. 27	79, 80	
Captain	H. Haubermestel	G	16	9	25	Sept. 13	79, 80	
Private	J. J. Clearwater	A	18	7	25	Sept. 8		

SEVENTEENTH BATTALION.

Figure of Merit.

37.20

Private	*Adrian Kiegan	C	17	23	40	Sept. 14	78, 79, 80
Major	*Wilbur H. Weston	Field	19	21	40	Sept. 14	78, 79, 80
Corporal	*James H. Sarviss	E	24	16	40	Sept. 16	78, 79, 80
2d Lieutenant	Wm. H. Smith	E	18	21	39	Sept. 16	78, 79, 80
Corporal	David Wilson	C	18	21	39	Sept. 14	78, 79, 80
Captain	Patrick J. McDonald	D	19	20	39	Oct. 11	78, 79, 80
Ord. Sergeant	Edwin Standing	N C S	17	21	38	Sept. 14	78, 79, 80
Corporal	Robert Wilson	C	17	21	38	Sept. 16	79, 80
Private	Henry D. Wyatt	C	17	20	37	Sept. 14	80
Com. Sergeant	John J. E. Harrison	N C S	19	17	36	Sept. 14	79, 80
1st Sergeant	Wm. H. Ormiston	C	17	18	35	Sept. 14	
Corporal	Holton Bond	E	18	16	34	Sept. 16	78, 79, 80
Private	A. E. Griffin	E	15	18	33	Sept. 16	80
Sergeant	Robert W. Green	B	13	19	32	Oct. 12	80
Private	James Green	B	14	18	32	Oct. 12	80
Corporal	H. B. Odell	E	19	13	32	Sept. 16	78, 79, 80
Captain	H. C. Higginson	S	17	14	31	Sept. 14	79, 80
1st Lieutenant	John H. Wells	C	18	13	31	Sept. 16	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Daniel Aledorf	E	18	13	31	Sept. 16	79, 80
Private	Herman Ferguson	D	15	15	30	Oct. 11	80
Sergeant	Patrick O'Brien	B	15	15	30	Oct. 12	79, 80
Sergt. Major	William H. Mills	N C S	19	11	30	Sept. 14	80
Private	John C. Green	C	20	10	30	Sept. 14	
1st Lieutenant	John C. Green	B	12	17	29	Oct. 12	
Corporal	Edward Cuddy	D	15	14	29	Oct. 11	80
Corporal	John A. Sands	E	16	13	29	Sept. 16	79, 80
Quartermaster	William T. Peters	S	21	8	29	Sept. 14	80
Quarter-M. S.	Thomas F. Balfie	N C S	13	15	28	Sept. 14	80
Corporal	Harry Fairchild	A	15	13	28	Oct. 10	79, 80
Private	Edward Vaughn	E	16	12	28	Sept. 16	79, 80
Private	Charles A. Dixon	E	13	14	27	Sept. 16	
Captain	James T. Chase	A	10	16	26	Oct. 10	80
Captain	Joe M. Dickey	E	16	10	26	Sept. 16	
Private	John Wilson	C	17	9	26	Sept. 14	79, 80
Private	James Todd	E	18	8	26	Sept. 14	79, 80
Private	Frank S. Benedict	E	10	15	25	Sept. 16	
L. G. Guide	Joseph Coleman	N C S	12	13	25	Sept. 14	
Private	Morgan G. Sharpe	E	13	12	25	Sept. 16	79, 80

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.

66.35

Private	Chas. K. Van Vleck	20	18	38	Aug. 24	
Private	Thomas E. Denegar	19	18	37	Aug. 31	79, 80
Private	Henry Van Hoesen	18	17	35	Aug. 31	79, 80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

189

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Corporal	Teofilo E. Comba		19	16	35	Aug. 24		79, 80
1st Sergeant	George H. Macy		17	17	34	Aug. 31		79, 80
Corporal	Chas. W. Bostwick		18	16	34	Aug. 24		79, 80
Private	Daniel W. Bugel		20	14	34	Aug. 24		79, 80
1st Lieutenant	Reuben Reynolds		17	16	33	Aug. 24		79, 80
Captain	V. Whitbeck, Jr.		20	13	33	Aug. 31		79, 80
Private	William C. Falk		19	13	32	Aug. 24		79, 80
Sergeant	Alex. R. Benson		16	15	31	Aug. 24		79, 80
Quarter-M. S.	Ezra D. DeLamater		18	13	31	Aug. 31		79, 80
Private	Albert Geiger		19	12	31	Aug. 24		80
Private	George N. Pierson		14	16	30	Aug. 31		80
2d Lieutenant	Arthur C. Stott		15	15	30	Aug. 31		80
Private	Chas. H. Garrison		17	12	29	Aug. 24		
Corporal	F. Carroll Haukes		14	14	28	Aug. 24		80
Private	Wm. R. Nicholson		14	14	28	Aug. 24		79, 80
Private	C. C. Van Deusen		14	14	28	Aug. 31		80
Private	Frank Harder		14	14	28	Sept. 15		
Private	Willet B. Bruce		14	14	28	Aug. 31		
Private	Klihu Gifford, Jr.		15	13	28	Sept. 15		
Private	Jas. M. Van Deusen		14	13	27	Aug. 31		80
Private	Frank W. Macy		15	12	27	Sept. 15		
Private	Crawford E. Fritts		18	9	27	Aug. 24		79, 80
Corporal	Richard Macy		13	13	26	Sept. 15		79, 80
Sergeant	Lewis H. George		15	11	26	Sept. 15		80
Private	Leonard J. Rossman		15	11	26	Sept. 15		79, 80
Private	Peter Lahr		15	11	26	Aug. 31		80
Private	Du Bois Collier		20	6	26	Aug. 31		80
Private	George Parker		11	14	25	Aug. 31		
Private	Mark Duntz		13	12	25	Aug. 31		80
Private	Nelson F. Boucher		16	9	25	Aug. 24		80
Private	Henry R. Bryan		17	8	25	Aug. 31		

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 14.24

Corporal	L. R. Benedict	21	14	35	Oct. 8		78, 79, 80
Corporal	N. Rockwell	18	16	34	Oct. 8		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	G. H. Benedict	17	15	32	Oct. 8		78, 79, 80
Corporal	E. V. G. Ackley	18	14	32	Oct. 8		78, 79, 80
Private	F. Brodhead	21	11	32	Oct. 8		
Private	P. Toohig	21	11	32	Oct. 8		
Private	J. M. Hoornbeek	18	12	30	Oct. 8		
Private	John Budd	15	14	29	Oct. 8		79, 80
Private	F. Morse	17	11	28	Oct. 8		79, 80
Private	Fred. Weller	13	14	27	Oct. 8		
Private	Benj. Fater	16	11	27	Oct. 8		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	S. Masters	19	8	27	Oct. 8		
Private	E. H. Munson	22	5	27	Oct. 8		
Private	J. Sterling	14	12	26	Oct. 8		79, 80

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 13.44

Private	William L. France	18	15	33	Oct. 7		
Captain	Matthew W. Marvin	21	10	31	Oct. 7		80
Corporal	Charles W. Beers	19	11	30	Oct. 7		
Private	James Gray	21	9	30	Oct. 7		
Private	Wallace Sherwood	18	11	29	Oct. 7		
Private	Anson T. Kinch	16	12	28	Oct. 7		

SIXTH DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit..... Reports incomplete.

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... Reports incomplete.

Major..... | Henry E. Drake..... | AIRP | 17 | 17 | 34 | Nov. 5. | ..... | 78, 79, 80

## FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....

23.74

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	William H. Conklin		18	15	33	Oct. 11		79, 80
Private	Andrew C. Harwick		19	14	33	Oct. 7		78, 79, 80
Corporal	Edwin A. Amsbury		18	14	32	Oct. 7		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	John T. Halloway		20	12	32	Oct. 11		77, 78, 79
Corporal	Marshal E. Botsford		21	11	32	Oct. 10		79
Private	Narcisso Alvarez		18	13	31	Oct. 10		
Sergeant	Darwin P. Spear		17	13	30	Oct. 14		77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	Henry M. Mingay		19	11	30	Oct. 7		79, 80
Corporal	Robert D. Stewart		19	10	29	Oct. 7		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	John Purdy		19	10	29	Oct. 14		
Private	Charles H. Bonner		15	13	28	Oct. 14		
Corporal	George T. Wilkins		16	12	28	Oct. 14		79, 80
Corporal	Frank R. Jillett		17	11	28	Oct. 14		80
Private	Samuel Kidder		17	8	25	Oct. 11		

## TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....

51.17

Captain	* Charles M. Durkee		21	23	44	Sept. 14	State	78, 79, 80
Private	* D. H. Ogden		20	23	43	Sept. 14	State	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	* C. B. Smith		21	22	43	Sept. 14	State	78, 79, 80
Private	* A. Bevier		21	22	43	Sept. 14	State	78, 79, 80
Corporal	* W. W. Young		21	21	42	Sept. 14	State	79, 80
Sergeant	* T. M. Congdon		22	20	42	Sept. 14	State	78, 79
Private	* O. A. Morris		18	22	40	Sept. 14	State	77, 78, 79
Private	CHARLES VAN ORDEN		19	20	39	Sept. 14	State	V 80
Private	George Daniels		19	20	39	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private	N. H. Whittemore		19	20	39	Sept. 14	State	78, 79, 80
Private	M. D. Hinds		20	19	39	Sept. 14	State	V
Private	A. W. Clark		19	18	37	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private	D. M. Worden		19	18	37	Sept. 14	State	77, 78, 79
Private	M. W. Tiffany		13	23	36	Oct. 10		80
Lieutenant	H. E. Stone		20	16	36	Oct. 10		80
Private	E. S. Tupper		19	16	35	Sept. 14	State	78, 79, 80
Private	A. M. Durkee		14	20	34	Oct. 10		76, 79, 80
Private	J. P. Worthing		19	15	34	Oct. 10		V
Private	C. A. Bates		14	19	33	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private	S. O. Lacey		19	13	32	Oct. 10		80
Private	Leon Congdon		12	19	31	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Private	T. B. Merchant		14	17	31	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private	John Lagrange		18	13	31	Oct. 10		
Private	C. F. Tupper		15	15	30	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	F. W. Sears		17	13	30	Oct. 10		80
Private	C. W. Burnham		17	12	29	Oct. 10		
Private	H. W. Elliott		10	18	28	Oct. 10		80
Private	F. Beman		14	14	28	Oct. 10		79
Private	C. Harwood		10	17	27	Oct. 10		80
Corporal	C. P. Howard		17	10	27	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private	L. W. Miller		11	14	25	Oct. 10		80

## TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....

31.62

Corporal	W. D. Ayres		19	20	39	Oct. 7		79, 80
Captain	Engene Root		19	17	36	Oct. 7		78, 79, 80
Corporal	George Crispin		19	15	34	Oct. 7		79, 80
1st Sergeant	D. K. Bunnell		18	15	33	Oct. 7		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	A. H. Forrest		11	21	32	Oct. 7		79, 80
Private	Daniel Chase		15	17	32	Oct. 7		79, 80
Private	Harry Bradbury		19	13	32	Oct. 7		80
Corporal	J. D. Richardson		17	14	31	Oct. 7		80
Lieutenant	William Gornee		17	12	29	Oct. 7		79, 80
Private	E. Van Buskirk		16	10	26	Oct. 7		
Sergeant	A. J. Brown		16	10	26	Oct. 7		79, 80
Private	W. R. Bryan		14	11	25	Oct. 7		79, 80
Private	C. M. Foster		14	11	25	Oct. 7		
Private	George Macculum		17	8	25	Oct. 7		
Sergeant	T. W. Myres		18	7	25	Oct. 7		80
Private	G. P. Yarrington		21	4	25	Oct. 7		79, 80
Sergeant	Miles O. Tyrrell		21	4	25	Oct. 7		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

191

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 37.67

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	M. D. Curtis		20	18	38	Oct. 11		77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	L. B. Worden		20	18	38	Oct. 11		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	H. Clark		19	15	34	Oct. 11		77, 78, 79, 80
2d Lieutenant	M. H. Brown		18	15	33	Oct. 11		80
Quarter-M. S.	Dewitt Staring		18	15	33	Oct. 11		80
1st Sergeant	Frank Smith		20	11	31	Oct. 11		79, 80
1st Lieutenant	T. J. Wintermute		16	14	30	Oct. 11		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Dell F. Stowe		17	18	30	Oct. 11		77, 78, 79, 80

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 50.93

Private	Albert F. Carter		18	19	37	Oct. 8		79, 80
Private	Joseph Meyer, Jr.		16	19	35	Oct. 8		
Corporal	Jesper M. Elston		18	17	35	Oct. 15		78, 79, 80
2d Lieutenant	Edward M. Hoffman		16	17	33	Oct. 8		78, 79, 80
Private	Julius S. Denton		18	14	32	Oct. 15		79, 80
Private	Robert T. Atkins		15	16	31	Oct. 8		78, 79, 80
1st Sergeant	John T. Sadler		20	11	31	Oct. 15		78, 79, 80
Private	Edwin W. Andrews		13	17	30	Oct. 8		80
Corporal	Louis F. Bally		20	10	30	Oct. 15		
Private	Richard D. Baltz		17	12	29	Oct. 15		79, 80
Private	Clayton H. Willard		13	15	28	Oct. 15		
Private	E. P. Hutchinson		13	15	28	Oct. 15		79, 80
Private	James Bacon		16	12	28	Oct. 15		
Captain	Edmund O. Beers		10	17	27	Oct. 15		79, 80
Private	Benjamin Andrews		10	17	27	Oct. 8		78, 79, 80
Private	Joseph H. Pierce		13	14	27	Oct. 15		
Corporal	Albert H. Beardsley		18	9	27	Oct. 15		80
Sergeant	Charles L. Hart		10	16	26	Oct. 15		78, 79, 80
Private	R. N. Parmenter		19	7	26	Oct. 15		79, 80
Sergeant	Benjamin F. Prall		11	14	25	Oct. 15		79
Private	George O. Meredith		13	12	25	Oct. 15		
Private	Thomas W. Tong		13	12	25	Oct. 15		79, 80
Sergeant	Roscius Morse		14	11	25	Oct. 8		79, 80
Private	Alexander C. Eustace		14	11	25	Oct. 15		

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 49.64

Private	*A. B. Merriam		19	21	40	Oct. 12		79, 80
Sergeant	G. W. Hammer		20	15	35	Oct. 12		79, 80
Captain	M. S. Decker		15	18	33	Oct. 12		80
Private	Nelson Hopeman		18	15	33	Oct. 12		
Corporal	Seldon Comfort		17	15	32	Oct. 12		79, 80
Sergeant	G. T. Yeisley		17	12	30	Oct. 12		79, 80
1st Sergeant	J. S. Sprague		13	16	29	Oct. 12		79, 80
Private	Geo. McDowell		13	14	27	Oct. 12		79, 80
Corporal	H. Merriam		13	14	27	Oct. 12		79, 80
Corporal	S. Van Demark		18	9	27	Oct. 12		79, 80
Private	W. M. Carpenter		18	9	27	Oct. 12		
Private	Ira Vandemark		12	14	26	Oct. 12		79, 80
Quarter-M. S.	M. A. Young		15	11	26	Oct. 12		80
Private	G. W. Elston		15	11	26	Oct. 12		79, 80
Private	C. Allen		16	10	26	Oct. 12		
Private	A. C. Wright		18	8	26	Oct. 12		79, 80
Private	C. H. Perham		18	8	26	Oct. 12		80
Private	S. McDowell		18	8	26	Oct. 12		79, 80
Corporal	G. W. Merriam		12	13	25	Oct. 12		
Private	R. L. Moss		13	12	25	Oct. 12		
Sergeant	G. E. Wood		14	11	25	Oct. 12		80
Lieutenant	G. G. Bevans		16	9	25	Oct. 12		

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... No report.

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Private	*Henry Burdick	22			
1st Lieutenant	*Martin Cavana	19	21	40	Oct. 10		80	
Corporal	*Ray Wheeler	19	21	40	Oct. 10			
1st Sergeant	L. Henry Canfield	19	16	35	Oct. 10			
Private	Robert Albert	22	13	35	Oct. 10		80	
Corporal	John M. Bennett	18	15	33	Oct. 10		80	
2d Lieutenant	Nelson R. Satterlee	17	13	30	Oct. 10		80	
Corporal	Will E. Gant	16	13	29	Oct. 10			
Corporal	Geo. G. Downer	18	11	29	Oct. 10			
Private	John P. Doyle	18	11	29	Oct. 10			
Sergeant	John J. Sherwood	16	11	27	Oct. 10			
Private	Jos. Rawson	15	11	26	Oct. 10			
Private	Thos. J. Fullum	13	12	25	Oct. 10			

FOURTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... No report.

GENERAL AND STAFF

Figure of Merit..... No report.

FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 3.29

		Field	21	22	43			
Lieut.-Colonel	*W. A. Butler	D	22	17	39	Oct.	11	
Sergeant	A. H. Furness	D	19	19	38	Oct.	11	
Sergeant	E. W. Day	D	22	13	35	Oct.	11	
Corporal	H. W. Kendall	D	18	16	34	Oct.	11	
Sergeant	O. G. Lombard	D	18	14	32	Oct.	11	
Private	F. S. Moore	I	12	16	28	Oct.	13	
Sergeant	M. B. Richardson	F	13	14	27	Oct.	14	
Sergeant	A. E. Walrath	F	18	8	26	Oct.	14	
Captain	H. J. Knapp	F	13	12	25	Oct.	14	
Private	D. W. Phillips	F	17	8	25	Oct.	14	
Private	J. T. Call	F	18	7	25	Oct.	14	
Corporal	J. Goodfellow	F						

SIXTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... No report.

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... No report.

TROOP I.

Figure of Merit..... 56.06

Captain	*William S. Turner	17	19	36	Oct.	5	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	John F. Dain	19	16	35	Oct.	5	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	William Wagner	16	17	33	Oct.	5	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Geo. Hall	18	15	33	Oct.	5	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	James D. Hamilton	19	14	33	Oct.	5	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	Frank Foster	15	17	32	Oct.	5	
Private	Henry E. Otis	16	16	32	Oct.	5	
Lieutenant	A. A. Wellington	18	14	32	Oct.	5	77, 78, 79, 80
Bugler	Charles Daus	14	17	31	Oct.	5	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	Henry Sivers	16	15	31	Oct.	5	77, 79, 80
Private	James C. Smith	16	15	31	Oct.	5	
Private	Francis E. Otis	12	18	30	Oct.	5	
Private	James Lynch	16	14	30	Oct.	5	
Private	Myron Stone	12	17	29	Oct.	5	
Private	William Porter	13	16	29	Oct.	5	
Private	Burton O. Heath	13	16	29	Oct.	5	
Private	George W. Simpson	13	16	29	Oct.	5	80
Private	George W. Merriam	12	16	28	Oct.	5	
Private	Herman A. Medlong	12	16	28	Oct.	5	79, 80
Private	Emery E. Cliff	15	13	28	Oct.	5	80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

193

TROOP I — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	James M. McCaffery....	.....	17	11	28	Oct. 5	.....	79, 80
Private	Ira L. Van Buren .....	.....	14	13	27	Oct. 5	.....	.....
Private	John Cliff .....	.....	15	12	27	Oct. 5	.....	.....
Private	Henry G. Shafer .....	.....	16	11	27	Oct. 5	.....	.....
Sergeant	Samuel Benson .....	.....	16	11	27	Oct. 5	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	C. H. Hagenbruch.....	.....	12	14	26	Oct. 5	.....	79, 80
Private	Byron Stewart.....	.....	13	13	26	Oct. 5	.....	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	George H. Hall .....	.....	12	13	25	Oct. 5	.....	.....
Private	William Hilderbrant.....	.....	12	13	25	Oct. 5	.....	.....
Sergeant	George S. Benz .....	.....	12	13	25	Oct. 5	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	Dwight W. Dart .....	.....	12	13	25	Oct. 5	.....	.....
Private	Charles J. Weigalt.....	.....	13	12	25	Oct. 5	.....	.....
Private	William S. Stewart.....	.....	15	10	25	Oct. 5	.....	79, 80
Private	Cornelius S. Riley.....	.....	15	10	25	Oct. 5	.....	.....

THIRTY-FIFTH BATTALION.

Figure of Merit..... 2.50

Sergeant	* D. C. Middleton.....	C	23	21	44	Oct. 10	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	* M. Cooper, I R P.....	Staff	20	23	43	Sept. 14	N. Y. State	78, 79, 80
Corporal	* C. L. Adams .....	C	21	22	43	Sept. 14	N. Y. State	80
Private	* W. Cooper .....	B	20	22	42	Oct. 27	W R A .....	80
Lieutenant	* W. W. Scott.....	C	21	21	42	Oct. 10	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	* C. A. Settle.....	C	21	21	42	Oct. 27	W R A .....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	* H. N. Otis .....	C	20	21	41	Oct. 27	W R A .....	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	* F. L. Baker.....	C	19	21	40	Sept. 14	N. Y. State	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	* W. R. Zimmerman.....	C	20	20	40	Oct. 27	W R A .....	78, 79, 80
Private	* W. J. Shepard.....	C	22	18	40	Oct. 27	W R A .....	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieut.-Colonel.	James R. Miller .....	Field	16	22	38	Sept. 14	N. Y. State	79, 80
Private	J. E. Reeves.....	C	16	21	37	Sept. 14	N. Y. State	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	E. R. Brown.....	C	17	20	37	Sept. 14	N. Y. State	79, 80
Sergeant	J. F. Luther.....	C	18	19	37	Sept. 14	N. Y. State	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	J. S. Boyer.....	C	19	18	37	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	W. W. Richey.....	C	20	17	37	Oct. 10	.....	80
Ord. Sergeant.	S. J. Snell.....	Staff	17	18	35	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Lieutenant	J. Howland .....	D	15	18	33	Sept. 14	N. Y. State	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	E. W. Smith .....	C	16	16	32	Oct. 27	W R A .....	.....
Corporal	W. H. Stevens.....	C	19	13	32	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	C. E. Clark .....	C	15	16	31	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	E. C. Emerson.....	C	15	16	31	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	C. R. Skinner.....	C	19	12	31	Oct. 10	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	N. K. Bailey.....	C	15	15	30	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Corporal	J. F. Pluche.....	A	17	13	30	Oct. 10	.....	78, 79, 80
Private	J. F. Green .....	C	14	15	29	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	C. L. Pickett.....	C	18	11	29	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	C. M. Fairbanks.....	C	11	17	28	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	A. L. Chapman.....	C	14	14	28	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	J. A. McConnell.....	C	13	14	27	Oct. 10	.....	80
Private	A. J. Comings.....	C	14	13	27	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	K. C. Van Namee.....	C	18	9	27	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	S. S. Trobridge .....	C	15	11	26	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Corporal	D. B. Yale.....	C	12	13	25	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Lieutenant	J. Chase.....	Staff	13	12	25	Oct. 10	.....	79, 80
Private	C. F. Gibbs.....	C	16	9	25	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private	J. Atwell.....	C	17	8	25	Oct. 10	.....	.....

FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 36.13

Captain	* <i>Cyrus A. Cleming.</i> .....	H	23	22	45	July 4	Regt. Badge	V
Major	* <i>Robert G. Post</i> .....	Field	19	22	41	July 4	Regt. Badge	V
Captain	* LEVI L. BARNES.....	Staff	17	23	40	July 4	Regt. Badge	V 80
Sergeant	* LEONARD MILLER .....	A	19	21	40	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	V 80
Colonel	* C. V. HOUGHTON .....	Field	19	21	40	Oct. 10	G. Practice.	V 80
Lieutenant	* CHARLES A. BARTON.....	A	20	20	40	May 14	Co. Badge.	V 80
Corporal	* <i>Henry J. Calkins.</i> .....	A	21	19	40	May 14	Co. Badge.	V
Sergeant	Eli M. De Rusha.....	G	18	21	39	Oct. 10	G. Practice.	79, 80

FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			300 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Lieutenant	E. A. Swettenham	A	19	20	39	Oct. 10	G. Practice	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	Fred'k R. Gardner	A	19	20	39	May 14	Co. Badge.	78, 79, 80
Private	William J. Watson	G	20	19	39	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Sergeant	Charles R. Willard	G	20	19	39	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Lieut.-Colonel	<i>Aldbert Cropsey</i>	Field	19	19	38	May 14	Reg. B'dge	V
Captain	E. L. Huntington	I	20	18	38	July 4	Reg. B'dge	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	Caleb Lund	B	20	18	38	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79
Sergeant	William McBride	H	18	19	37	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Private	Calvin T. Campbell	B	20	17	37	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Corporal	William Brodriek	A	17	19	36	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	78, 79, 80
Captain	Hugh H. Herron	B	18	18	36	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Corporal	Eugene Emory	G	18	18	36	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Captain	Sheldon B. Mead	G	18	18	36	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Sergeant	William P. Hillick	Staff	15	20	35	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Corporal	Judson C. Prosser	G	18	17	35	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79
Private	Grove H. Dutton	G	18	17	35	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Private	Geo. W. Patterson	G	19	16	35	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Private	Dewitt M. Perine	B	20	15	35	Oct. 10	G. Practice	77, 78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	Sanford L. Palmer	B	16	18	34	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Allen Earl	H	17	17	34	May 14	Reg. B'dge	80
Corporal	J. Frank Willard	G	18	16	34	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Private	Cassius M. Newton	G	19	15	34	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Sergeant	John Kane	Staff	20	14	34	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Private	Wm. H. Johnson	A	16	17	33	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	William S. Norton	F	16	17	33	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	ADOLPHUS CAVILLIER	A	17	16	33	Aug. 4	G. Practice	V 80
Private	Wm. A. Johnson	A	18	15	33	Oct. 10	G. Practice	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	Frank A. Archer	B	19	14	33	Oct. 10	G. Practice	V 80
Surgeon	DILLON F. ACKER	Staff	19	14	33	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Private	Joseph Danio	H	13	19	32	May 14	Reg. B'dge	78, 79, 80
Private	William H. Coe	A	15	17	32	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	78, 79, 80
Private	<i>John E. Sligh</i>	A	16	16	32	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	V
Private	<i>T. Donovan, 1st</i>	A	18	14	32	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	V
Sergeant	Elmer Lund	B	13	18	31	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Private	Henry M. Stearns	H	15	16	31	May 14	Reg. B'dge	78, 79, 80
Private	Wm. M. Cheever	A	16	15	31	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Private	William Youngs	G	16	15	31	Oct. 10	G. Practice	77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Joseph Lupin	A	18	13	31	Oct. 6	Co. Badge.	78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	<i>Homer M. Ames</i>	I	19	12	31	Oct. 10	G. Practice	V
Sergeant	Cland S. Houghton	F	13	17	30	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Private	<i>Dyer Marshall</i>	A	14	16	30	Oct. 6	Co. Badge.	V
Sergeant	Elliott B. Mott	F	14	16	30	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Jas. D. Henderson	F	17	13	30	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Private	Frank P. Keeler	G	17	13	30	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Sergeant	William H. Sullivan	A	17	13	30	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	Henry C. Thompson	F	18	12	30	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Private	George D. Hart	F	13	16	29	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	Richard J. Oliphant	F	14	15	29	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private	William H. Calkins	A	15	14	29	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	78, 79
Sergeant	Frank J. Boadiett	H	17	12	29	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private	Thos. D. Lewis	G	17	12	29	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Private	Oscar Adams	B	19	10	29	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Private	Alfred J. Young	G	12	16	28	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private	N. N. Stranahan	G	12	16	28	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private	Nelson J. Lamorer	A	13	15	28	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private	John W. Swan	G	14	14	28	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Corporal	Charles Marshall	H	15	13	28	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private	Benj. Cavillier	H	14	12	28	Oct. 10	G. Practice	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	Adolphus Harness	A	17	11	28	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	78, 79
Private	William T. Simmons	I	18	10	28	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Sergeant	Frank J. Stearns	F	11	16	27	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private	Willard Coon	I	13	14	27	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private	Frank Aldrich	I	15	12	27	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Sergeant	Edward J. O'Neal	B	15	12	27	Oct. 10	G. Practice	V
Private	<i>John Nihof</i>	A	16	11	27	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	79, 80
Private	Loren Richardson	I	16	11	27	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Private	Frank Summerville	G	20	7	27	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79
Private	George W. Calkins	H	11	15	26	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Private	John A. Hinds	I	11	15	26	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

195

## FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			300 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant.....	Rufus Enos.....	I	11	15	26	Oct. 10	G. Practice	77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	George L. Doolittle.....	F	12	14	26	Oct. 10	G. Practice	78, 79
Private.....	Julius Schoomaker.....	I	14	12	26	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Private.....	Porter Ripson.....	I	15	11	26	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Private.....	Charles M. Harris.....	A	15	11	26	Aug. 4	Co. Badge.	80
Private.....	Herman Holcom.....	I	16	10	26	Oct. 10	G. Practice	79, 80
Corporal.....	Irvin B. Clament.....	A	17	9	26	Oct. 6	Co. Badge.	79
Private.....	Byron P. Sutts.....	A	18	7	26	Oct. 6	Co. Badge.	79
Private.....	George H. O'Brian.....	A	19	7	26	Oct. 6	Co. Badge.	79
Corporal.....	Joseph Russo.....	F	6	19	25	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Sergeant.....	Frank G. Smith.....	I	14	11	25	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Private.....	Charles E. Fellows.....	I	16	9	25	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Private.....	Henry C. Young.....	G	18	7	25	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80
Private.....	Willis E. Havens.....	I	17	8	25	Oct. 10	G. Practice	80

### TENTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... 4.87

### GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 33.33

Captain.....	James M. Belden.....	18	15	33	Oct. 6	79, 80
Lieutenant.....	Frank P. Denison.....	16	16	32	Oct. 3	78, 79, 80
Major.....	Fred. B. Chapman.....	18	13	31	Oct. 6	77, 78, 79, 80
Major.....	Louis F. Powell.....	17	9	26	Oct. 6	79, 80

### SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 35.48

Captain.....	* William M. Kirby.....	19	21	40	Sept. 20	77, 78, 79
1st Sergeant.....	* Fred. A. Wright.....	20	20	40	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Frank E. Cady.....	19	17	36	Oct. 14	77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	Daniel L. Hurlburt.....	16	19	35	Oct. 5	77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	S. H. Westover.....	20	15	35	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Edwin R. Fitch.....	18	16	34	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Fred. D. Congdon.....	16	17	33	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Joel L. Mills.....	19	14	33	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Corporal.....	Jay E. Storke.....	20	13	33	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	John D. Murray.....	17	15	32	Oct. 14	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Edgar G. Curtis.....	16	15	31	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Henry C. Tripp.....	16	15	31	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Le Roy W. Stevens.....	16	15	31	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Harold E. Hills.....	20	11	31	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Charles H. Sagar.....	17	13	30	Oct. 14	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Charles D. Robinson.....	14	15	29	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Theodore J. Searls.....	18	11	29	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
1st Lieutenant.....	Frank H. Griswold.....	16	12	28	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Edwin A. Woodin.....	18	10	28	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	B. Frank Winegar.....	14	13	27	Oct. 14	76, 77, 78, 79
Corporal.....	George E. Congdon.....	19	8	27	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Corporal.....	Willard H. Olmsted.....	11	15	26	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	C. James Barber.....	14	12	26	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Austin B. Hayden.....	16	10	26	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	George W. Nellis.....	17	9	26	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Joseph B. Stupp.....	17	9	26	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	John Gerin.....	17	9	26	Oct. 14	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Laverne A. Pierce.....	18	8	26	Oct. 14	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Fred. H. Putnam.....	18	8	26	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
2d Lieutenant.....	Henry S. Dunning.....	15	10	25	Oct. 14	76, 77, 78, 79
Sergeant.....	S. L. Bradburn.....	15	10	25	Sept. 20	76, 77, 78, 79
Corporal.....	Fred. A. Smith.....	17	8	25	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Private.....	Will. B. Cross.....	17	8	25	Oct. 5	76, 77, 78, 79
Sergeant.....	Willard G. Cowell.....	19	6	25	Sept. 20	78, 79

EIGHTH DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit..... 35.73

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 56.93

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Lieut.-Colonel..	* P. P. Beals .....	19			
Major.	Daniel Sourwine .....	16	15	31	Oct. 6		77, 78, 79, 80	
Lieut.-Colonel..	Charles N. Palmer .....	18	12	30	Oct. 6		80	
Lieut.-Colonel..	<i>Jno. A. Holloway</i> .....	18	11	29	Oct. 6		✓	
Colonel .....	E. A. Rockwood .....	17	9	26	Oct. 6		V. 80	

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 37.60

2d Lieutenant..	C. H. Mandeville .....	18	18	36	Oct. 5		79, 80
Corporal .....	F. W. G. Bailey .....	19	15	34	Oct. 5		80
Captain .....	H. B. Henderson .....	15	18	33	Oct. 5		78, 79, 80
Private .....	Byron F. Hancock .....	16	17	33	Oct. 5		79
Private .....	Arthur F. Carey .....	19	14	33	Oct. 13		
1st Sergeant ..	Charles I. White .....	12	20	32	Oct. 5		
Private .....	Engene M. Hisom .....	18	13	31	Oct. 13		
Private .....	Wm. M. Chadwick .....	16	13	29	Oct. 5		
Private .....	A. I. Christiaansen .....	9	20	29	Oct. 5		
Private .....	Elroy W. Miller .....	18	10	28	Oct. 5		
1st Lieutenant..	Thomas R. Peshine .....	16	11	27	Oct. 5		79, 80
Corporal .....	Edward M. Slauson .....	17	10	27	Oct. 13		78, 79, 80
Private .....	A. N. Densmore .....	17	10	27	Oct. 13		78, 79, 80
Corporal .....	Henry Lutz .....	12	14	26	Oct. 13		
Private .....	Joseph Brichler .....	7	12	25	Oct. 5		80
Private .....	James L. Morton .....	20	5	25	Oct. 13		

FOURTEENTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... 35.59

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 78.33

Major .....	James S. Smith .....	18	13	31	July 15	Team.....	78, 79, 80
Major .....	W. W. Lyon .....	18	13	31	Oct. 6		79, 80
Brig.-General ..	John C. Graves .....	20	10	30	Oct. 13	Sub .....	78, 79, 80
Lieut.-Colonel..	Edgar B. Jewett .....	11	18	29	Oct. 6		77, 78, 79, 80
Major .....	E. H. Round .....	13	16	29	Oct. 6		
Major .....	R. C. Titus .....	19	9	28	Oct. 6		
Major .....	E. S. Warren .....	13	13	26	Oct. 15		
Captain .....	John D. Luper .....	9	16	25	Oct. 13	Sub .....	

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 31.94

Lieutenant .....	* L. P. Kirchmeyer.....	Staff	21	22	43	Aug. 12		79, 80
Sergeant .....	* H. S. Bellsmuth .....	N C S	22	20	42	Aug. 12		80
Lieutenant.....	* George A. Lewis .....	Staff	22	20	42	July 15	Team .....	
Colonel .....	* Thomas S. Waud .....	Field	19	22	41	July 15	Scoville ..	79, 80
Captain I R P ..	* H. A. Menker .....	Staff	23	18	41	July 15	Team .....	77, 78, 79, 80
Captain .....	William T. Parsons .....	F	15	22	37	July 15	Scoville ..	79, 80
Captain .....	S. M. Welch .....	I	17	20	37	Oct. 11		79, 80
Private .....	George T. Quimby .....	F	17	20	37	Aug. 12		80
Private .....	A. S. Cooper .....	E	18	18	36	Oct. 7		
Lieut.-Colonel..	C. A. Sommer .....	Field	16	19	35	Aug. 12		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant.....	Alex Sheper .....	C	18	17	35	Aug. 12		
Sergeant .....	R. H. Montgomery .....	N C S	18	16	34	Aug. 12		
Captain .....	<i>H. S. Multigan</i> .....	A	18	16	34	Aug. 23		
Lieutenant.....	George Baldus .....	Staff	20	14	34	July 15	Jr. Marks..	78, 79, 79
Private .....	Frank F. Gunn .....	I	13	19	32	Aug. 23		79, 80
Private .....	Blume Horsfall .....	F	18	14	32	Aug. 12		76, 77, 78, 79
Lieutenant.....	Charles B. Hill .....	F	15	16	31	Aug. 12		80
Private .....	Charles Axmaker.....	E	17	14	31	Sept. 9		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

197

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualification.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	Michael Beck	H	18	13	31	Oct. 11		79, 80
Sergeant	Willus Gregory	NCS	18	13	31	Oct. 11		80
Private	Frank Caryl	I	12	18	30	Aug. 23		80
Lieutenant	William H. Chapin	I	14	16	30	Oct. 11		
Sergeant	William E. Delaney	NCS	14	16	30	Oct. 11		
Sergeant	R. F. Rollins	E	15	15	30	Oct. 11		
Private	A. E. Garlandt	A	15	15	30	Oct. 7		
Private	John Mannix	A	19	11	30	Oct. 7		80
Sergeant	Charles A. Colby	NCS	19	11	30	Aug. 12		
Lieutenant	J. Fallahee	E	15	14	29	Oct. 11		
Sergeant	John W. Carr	I	17	12	29	Aug. 23		
Private	George Regh	E	12	16	28	Oct. 15		
Sergeant	George Stesel	F	14	14	28	Oct. 7		79, 80
Private	Eugene Smith	F	14	14	28	Oct. 15		
Lieutenant	George Sheldon	C	16	12	28	Aug. 12		80
Private	John McLaughlin	I	16	12	28	Oct. 15		
Private	J. J. Fisher	E	18	10	28	Oct. 11		78, 79, 80
Captain	Joseph Virtel	E	19	9	28	Aug. 12		79, 80
Private	Ed. Williams	D	21	7	28	Oct. 11		
Private	A. K. Hume	F	14	13	27	Oct. 15		
Private	B. E. McConnell	F	16	11	27	Oct. 11		
Private	M. H. Cole	F	16	11	27	Oct. 11		
Lieutenant	Otto Langenbach	H	16	11	27	Oct. 11		
Private	William H. Sweet	CC	17	10	27	Aug. 12		
Sergeant	E. P. Fields	NCS	11	15	26	Aug. 15		
Private	George B. Webster	F	12	14	26	Aug. 12		80
Private	L. W. Diemer	F	14	12	26	Aug. 12		
Private	F. D. Elsasser	F	14	12	26	Aug. 12		
Private	George Lang	G	14	12	26	Oct. 11		
Sergeant	D. W. Collins	I	15	11	26	Aug. 23		
Captain	J. J. Herbold	E	15	11	26	Oct. 11		
Private	Frederick Arend	I	16	10	26	Aug. 23		
Captain	Charles A. Smith	Staff	16	10	26	Oct. 11		
Private	Charles H. Hall	A	20	6	26	Oct. 7		
Lieutenant	E. Seibold	E	20	6	26	Aug. 12		80
Sergeant	W. J. McEwen	I	20	6	26	Aug. 23		79, 80
Private	E. Hoover	A	21	5	26	Oct. 15		
Private	James H. Conover	C	9	16	25	Oct. 11		
Private	John E. Krull	I	10	15	25	Aug. 23		79, 80
Private	W. G. Elsasser	F	12	13	25	Oct. 11		
Private	Charles Rudolph	F	12	13	25	Oct. 15		
Private	James Sheldon, Jr.	F	12	13	25	Aug. 12		80
Lieutenant	J. D. Wood	A	12	13	25	Oct. 11		
Private	Russell Dart, Jr.	F	13	12	25	Aug. 12		
Private	W. K. Jackson	F	14	11	25	Oct. 15		
Lieutenant	G. A. Cowan	D	14	11	25	Oct. 11		
Private	Frederick Geddeon	A	14	11	25	Oct. 7		
Private	John H. Adams	D	15	10	25	Oct. 11		
Sergeant	Charles Baker	E	15	10	25	Oct. 15		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	C. G. Gething	G	16	9	25	Oct. 7		
Major	N. Rochester	Field	17	8	25	Oct. 11		
Private	O. G. Nichols	F	17	8	25	Oct. 15		
Private	A. L. Evans	A	17	8	25	Oct. 11		
Private	Charles Woolson	G	18	7	25	Oct. 11		

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 34.05

Captain	* C. C. PENFOLD, I.R.P.	Staff	20	21	41	Aug. 19		V 80
Colonel	Louis P. Reichert		20	19	39	Aug. 9		77, 78, 79, 80
Private	G. L. Smith	G	18	19	37	Aug. 19		
Private	E. E. Smith	G	22	15	37	Aug. 19		
Captain	Wm. M. Bloomer	B	15	20	35	Aug. 19		V
Sergeant	D. V. Hibbard	B	17	16	33	Aug. 19		73, 79, 89
Corporal	R. Hammond	K	19	14	33	Aug. 19		78, 79, 80
Private	Geo. Small	A	20	13	33	Aug. 19		80
Lieut.-Colonel	Chas. D. Zacher		16	16	32	Aug. 9		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	J. B. Weiler	B	18	14	32	Aug. 19		79, 80
Private	Geo. Sheline	K	11	20	31	Aug. 19		

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	F. C. Loomis	D	13	18	31	Aug. 19		
Private	J. H. McMahon	F	18	13	31	Aug. 19		
Private	A. Bayer	G	16	14	30	Aug. 9		
Private	J. P. Diehl, Jr.	B	17	13	30	Aug. 9		
Captain	F. G. Phillips	G	18	12	30	Aug. 9		
2d Lieutenant	H. D. Rogers	A	18	12	30	Aug. 19		79, 80
1st Lieutenant	P. Paulus	G	19	11	30	Aug. 9		79, 80
Private	L. Berger	G	14	15	29	Aug. 9		
Sergeant	J. C. Wetherbelt	A	16	13	29	Aug. 19		
Sergeant	F. E. Fowler	B	17	12	29	Aug. 9		79, 79, 80
Private	Thomas McGowan	E	20	9	29	Aug. 9		79, 80
Ord. Sergeant	Thos. Wharton	N C S	21	8	29	Aug. 9		79, 80
Private	C. W. Aikin	C	10	18	28	Aug. 19		79, 80
Private	O. M. Beach	B	11	17	28	Aug. 19		
1st Lieutenant	L. S. Bigelow	F	16	12	28	Aug. 19		
Private	Wm. Lied	C	18	10	28	Aug. 19		
1st Lieutenant	W. F. Nurzey	C	19	9	28	Aug. 9		79, 80
Sergeant	H. A. Smeizer	G	20	8	28	Aug. 9		78, 79, 80
Private	C. Booth	B	10	17	27	Aug. 19		
2d Lieutenant	F. Bloomer	B	11	16	27	Aug. 9		79, 80
Private	W. B. Lawrey	B	11	16	27	Aug. 19		
Captain	J. H. McAndrews	E	13	14	27	Aug. 9		80
Captain	Geo. Morgan, Jr.	K	16	11	27	Aug. 19		78, 79, 80
Quarter-M. S.	F. W. Thomas	N C S	15	11	26	Aug. 9		
Private	R. J. Coveney	B	15	11	26	Aug. 19		79, 80
Private	Wm. Franklin	B	16	10	26	Aug. 9		
Corporal	E. C. Loveridge	B	17	9	26	Aug. 19		
Sergeant	E. P. Burkhalter	G	17	9	26	Aug. 19		
Major	U. S. Johnson	C	7	18	25	Aug. 19		
Captain	G. E. Stillwell	C	9	16	25	Aug. 19		78, 79, 80
Corporal	F. Fillinger	K	10	15	25	Aug. 19		
Captain	A. G. Bigelow	D	11	14	25	Aug. 9		
Private	Chas. Schwinn	G	11	14	25	Aug. 19		
Private	P. Jordan	K	12	13	25	Aug. 19		
Corporal	C. Buddenhagen	G	13	12	25	Aug. 19		78, 79, 80
Private	C. Holz	G	14	11	25	Aug. 9		
Private	F. A. Rogers	B	15	10	25	Aug. 19		80
Private	C. Menge	G	16	9	25	Aug. 9		
Corporal	H. W. Davis	B	16	9	25	Aug. 19		79, 80
Corporal	F. E. Schwinn	G	17	8	25	Aug. 9		79, 80
Sergt.-Major	Wm. F. Gardner	N C S	18	7	25	Aug. 9		
2d Lieutenant	M. C. Provost	F	19	6	25	Aug. 19		

BATTERY M.

Figure of Merit.....

Quarter-M. S. | Mathew Wasser..... | ... | 14 | 18 | 32 | Oct. 15 | ..... | 77, 78, 79, 80

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....

40.39

Private	Chas. A. Johndahl	13	22	35	Sept. 12		79
1st Sergeant	Gustaf F. Smith	11	21	32	Sept. 12		78, 79, 80
Captain	Conrad A. Huth	13	19	32	Sept. 12		78, 79, 80
Private	Gustaf A. Anderson	15	14	29	Sept. 12		80
Sergeant	John Nordberg	18	11	29	Sept. 12		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	William Bergquist	13	15	28	Sept. 12		80
Private	Aaron Benson	16	12	28	Sept. 12		
Private	Carl O. Lindgren	19	9	28	Sept. 12		79, 80
1st Lieutenant	A. W. Ijungberg	14	12	26	Sept. 12		79, 80
Corporal	Gustaf F. Bergquist	17	9	26	Sept. 12		78, 79, 80

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....

40.35

Sergeant	Frank Snow	15	18	33	Sept. 30		78, 79, 80
Private	C. E. Chamberlain	16	16	32	Sept. 30		80
Corporal	A. Deininger	20	10	30	Sept. 30		
Private	John McNamara	15	14	29	Sept. 30		

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

199

## TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private .....	W. H. Green .....	.....	15	12	27	Sept. 30		
Private .....	W. Watkins .....	.....	16	11	27	Sept. 30		80
Sergeant .....	Adrian Fay .....	.....	15	11	26	Sept. 30		
Private .....	Jerome Milks .....	.....	17	9	26	Sept. 30		
Private .....	Eugene Ames .....	.....	14	11	25	Sept. 30		

### THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 40.65

Corporal .....	* Theo. S. Buckland .....	.....	18	22	40	Oct. 14		77, 78, 79, 80
Private .....	De Wirt Johnson .....	.....	16	19	35	Oct. 14		79, 80
1st Lieutenant .....	C. T. Watkins .....	.....	18	17	35	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
Corporal .....	J. J. Schneckenburger .....	.....	13	20	33	Oct. 14		78, 79, 80
Private .....	Frank Crippen .....	.....	19	14	33	Oct. 12		79, 80
Captain .....	A. B. Lawrence .....	.....	16	16	32	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
Sergeant .....	W. W. Sherwin .....	.....	20	10	30	Oct. 12		V
Q. M. Sergeant .....	S. B. Whitlock .....	.....	22	8	20	Oct. 14		78, 79, 80
2d Lieutenant .....	E. E. Fannan, 2d .....	.....	18	11	29	Oct. 14		77, 78, 79, 80
Private .....	Charles H. Burse .....	.....	19	10	29	Oct. 14		78, 79, 80
Corporal .....	Wallace W. Graves .....	.....	15	13	28	Oct. 14		77, 78, 79, 80
Private .....	George M. Lawrence .....	.....	17	11	28	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
Private .....	Griffin S. Hurlburt .....	.....	17	11	28	Oct. 14		78, 79, 80
Corporal .....	Albert A. Andrews .....	.....	19	9	28	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
Private .....	Edward E. Baker .....	.....	15	11	26	Oct. 12		78, 79
Corporal .....	James H. Otis .....	.....	15	11	26	Oct. 12		
Private .....	Zoel Vient .....	.....	15	10	25	Oct. 14		78, 79, 80
Private .....	W. Everingham, Jr. ....	.....	15	10	25	Oct. 12		

### FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 38.21

Private .....	* Malcom D. Mix .....	.....	21	20	41	Oct. 7		78, 79, 80
Private .....	William E. Dauson .....	.....	21	13	34	Aug. 31		80
Private .....	Frederick Hess .....	.....	14	19	33	Sept. 22		
2d Lieutenant .....	L. L. Crosby .....	.....	18	15	33	Sept. 22		78, 79, 80
1st Lieutenant .....	Henry C. Fish .....	.....	11	19	30	Sept. 22		78, 79, 80
Sergeant .....	Peter Thomas .....	.....	13	17	30	Aug. 31		78, 79, 80
Private .....	Albert Weber .....	.....	14	16	30	Sept. 22		79
Private .....	Janus Mills .....	.....	15	14	29	Sept. 22		
Private .....	Charles Crossman .....	.....	18	11	29	Sept. 22		
Private .....	John Wilkinson .....	.....	12	16	28	Aug. 31		
Private .....	S. H. Smith .....	.....	18	10	28	Sept. 22		79, 80
Private .....	S. P. Mix .....	.....	20	7	27	Sept. 22		78, 79, 80
Sergeant .....	J. A. Mackey .....	.....	14	12	26	Sept. 22		
Private .....	Peter Tompkins .....	.....	16	10	26	Aug. 31		78, 79, 80
Captain .....	C. V. Hooper .....	.....	17	9	26	Sept. 22		
Private .....	Charles A. Thompson .....	.....	12	13	25	Aug. 31		78, 79, 80

### TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 11.89

None qualified as marksmen.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *February 3, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 4. }

I. To secure uniformity and effective instruction in rifle practice, it is ordered:

(a.) Commanding officers of infantry companies, during the course of the present season of drills, will devote at least a portion of three consecutive drills to the instruction of their companies in rifle practice.

(b.) These drills will commence with fifteen minutes instruction in position and aiming, particular attention being directed to the requirements of the kneeling position, and will be followed by a short drill in the school of the company by way of relief to men.

(c.) Ten minutes will then be devoted to the loadings and firings.

(d.) After an interval of rest, commandants will instruct their commands for some ten minutes in the motions of volley firing, with special reference to accuracy of aim, and particularly the giving of the commands with such uniformity and cadence, as will enable this to be secured. During this portion of the drill the men will be taught to fire *effectively* at the word of command, while standing, kneeling or lying down in ranks.

II. Regimental and battalion commandants will so arrange the company drills mentioned in paragraph I of this order, that their Inspectors of Rifle Practice may be able to attend at least the first of these drills in each company, and report upon the same through the usual channels to Brigadier-General Alfred C. Barnes, General Inspector of Rifle Practice. In cases of separate companies attached to division or brigade head-quarters, the division or brigade commandants will arrange for such drills so that their respective Division or Brigade-Inspectors of Rifle Practice may, if practicable, attend at least the first and similarly report upon the same. But when not practicable—as traveling expenses and pay will not be allowed—the commandants of such separate companies will make the required report. The Inspectors of Rifle Practice, present at such drills, will aid the commanding officer in the instruction of his command whenever so requested to do.

III. Regimental commanders will see that their company officers thoroughly understand the method of instruction above prescribed, and will cause such of them as are not familiar therewith to be assembled for instruction by them, assisted by the regimental inspectors. Regimental inspectors are specially charged with the instruction of recruits.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, February 20, 1882. }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 5. }

I. The following course of instruction is prescribed for the National Guard of this State, and will be closely followed and carried out by all concerned, as far as may be practicable. At the annual inspection of organizations the inspecting officers, as part of their duty, will require, as time may admit, a selection of the movements herein laid down to be executed, and note the proficiency therein in their reports:

FOR COMPANIES.

*School of the Soldier.*

No recruit should be permitted to drill with his company until thoroughly instructed and grounded in the school of the soldier, and especially so in the setting-up exercises, the principles of the step and wheelings, and the manual of arms. Squads of not more than four men each will be organized for this purpose, with competent non-commissioned officers as instructors, under the general supervision of a company officer. Men already drilling with the company, but not properly set up and instructed, should be relegated to squads until competent to turn out with the company. In teaching the setting-up exercises it must be borne in mind these exercises are intended to develop the chest and muscles of the arms and body. Too often men are seen going through these exercises by simply moving the arms and body in the easiest and most comfortable manner; this does not answer the purpose; in most of them the movement must be executed slowly, the arms must always be forced well back to bring the chest out and raise the upper part of the body on the hips. These exercises should not only be practiced by the recruits, but the company also should be drilled in them at least once every month of the drill season for thirty minutes. Bayonet exercise will be omitted.

*School of the Company.*

The school of the company should be divided in courses in such a manner that a company in its drill, during the drill season, will *progressively* go through *all* the movements prescribed. One or two drills should be allotted to the explanation and practice, as far as practicable, of the principles of the skirmish drill; instruction in the duties of sentinels should also be imparted. Theoretical and preliminary practical instruction in target practice should be taught in such a manner, that during the year the whole subject will be covered.

The ceremony of inspection, as far as companies are concerned, should be practiced at least once in every two months; the execution of inspection arms by the men should be included in every company drill.

Instruction on "honors to be paid," in-doors and out-doors, under and without arms, should be thoroughly taught and clearly explained, and strictly carried out by all; § 805 of the tactics may be omitted.

Company commanders will hold a school of instruction of their non-commissioned officers at least once every month during the drill season. Battalion movements will be included in the course of instruction when practicable.

The Lieutenants are the assistants of the Captains, and Captains must give

them opportunities to learn the management of a company, both as to its field duties and its internal economy, so that they may become efficient assistants.

Company commanders will be held responsible for the execution of the foregoing, and for the efficiency of their commands.

#### FOR BATTALIONS AND REGIMENTS.

Commanding officers of battalions and regiments will drill their respective commands in battalion manœuvres in accordance with Upton's Infantry Tactics, in such a manner that all movements prescribed in the tactics will be practiced in the course of three drill seasons, for which purpose the various movements are divided as follows:

##### *First Course.*

1. Formation of battalion, §§ 373 to 382, 395, 821; open order, §§ 383 and 384; manual of arms and firing, §§ 385 to 394, and alignments, §§ 404 and 405.
2. To march by the flank, §§ 411 to 413, 416; route step, § 459; to form *to*, and *on* the right or left into line, §§ 417, 420 and 421; to form column of fours front into line, §§ 422 to 425.
3. To form column of companies, §§ 433 to 440, 454; to march in column at full distance, §§ 441 to 445; to change direction, §§ 446 and 447.
4. To form the column at full distance into line, §§ 448 to 450, 455 to 457.
5. To advance and march by the flank of subdivisions, §§ 460 and 461, 465; to march again in column of fours, § 466; marching by the flank of subdivisions to form line, § 462.
6. Marching by the flank of subdivisions to march in column of subdivisions and *vice versa*, §§ 463 and 464; to form column of fours from column of subdivisions, and to form again into column, §§ 467 to 470.
7. To break from column of divisions into column of companies, § 518; to form column of divisions from column of companies, § 519.
8. Skirmish drill by battalion, §§ 331 to 361.
9. Ceremonies of guard-mounting, §§ 818 and 819; dress parade, §§ 810 to 814; review, § 815; inspection, § 816, and muster, § 817.

##### *Second Course.*

1. Formation of battalion, §§ 373 to 382, 395, 821; open order, §§ 383 and 384; manual of arms and firing, §§ 385 to 394, and alignments, §§ 404 and 405.
2. To break into column of fours from the right or left, to march to the right or left, §§ 414 and 415.
3. Formation of column of fours into line by two movements, §§ 426 to 429; to form double column of fours, § 430; to form double column of fours front, and to the right or left into line, §§ 431 and 432.
4. Formation of column of companies into line by two movements, § 458.
5. Ployment of battalion into close column, §§ 471 to 480, 490, 491; to march and change direction in close column, §§ 492 to 497; deployment of close column, §§ 498 to 504.
6. Ployment of column of fours into close column, §§ 481 to 487; to form fours from close column, §§ 488 and 489.
7. To close the column in mass, §§ 510 to 513, and to take distances, § 514, to form line from close column, §§ 516 and 517.

8. Skirmish drill by battalion, §§ 331 to 361.
9. Ceremonies of guard-mounting, §§ 818 and 819; dress parade, §§ 810 to 814; review, § 815; inspection, § 816; muster, § 817.

*Third Course.*

1. Formation of battalion, §§ 373 to 382, 395, 821; open order, §§ 383 and 384; manual of arms and firing, §§ 385 to 394, and alignments, §§ 404 and 405.
2. March in line, §§ 396 to 401, 410, 418; to oblique in line, § 402, and to change direction in line, §§ 406, 407; to halt, § 403.
3. To pass obstacles, §§ 408 and 409; to form column of companies at full distance into line and continue the march, §§ 451 to 453.
4. To ploy the battalion into double column, §§ 505 to 507; deployment of double column, §§ 508 and 509.
5. To change fronts, §§ 520 to 523.
6. To form single and double ranks and movements of battalion in single rank, §§ 524 to 549.
7. Movements by platoons, § 550.
8. Skirmish drill by battalion, §§ 331 to 361.
9. Ceremonies of guard-mounting, §§ 818 and 819; dress parade, §§ 810 to 814; review, § 815; inspection, § 816, and muster, § 817.

Theoretical and practical schools of instruction of commissioned officers should be held at least once in three months; for the practical part of the instruction skeleton formations, made up of the non-commissioned officers of the regiment or battalion, should be resorted to.

In prescribing this course of instruction it is not to be understood that commanding officers are in any manner relieved from the usual duties of instruction in their commands, nor is it to be understood that instruction in any movements not laid down in the course being followed at the time may not be given; provided the command is well grounded and practiced in the movements of the prescribed particular course.

FOR SEPARATE COMPANIES.

In *addition* to the course prescribed for companies, the commanding officers of separate companies will instruct and frequently practice their respective commands in the ceremonies of guard-mounting, dress parade, review (in platoons), inspection and muster.

II. CAMP DUTY.—When organizations are in camp at the State Camp of Instruction, the following regulations will be observed:

The calls to be sounded will be arranged and sounded as follows:

REVEILLE.

(a.) *First or Musicians' Call.*—To be sounded by a musician of the guard; if a buglar, he will sound "assembly of trumpeters;" if a drummer, "drummer's call," 5.30 A. M.

At this call all the musicians, including band, assemble at such place as has been previously designated by the commanding officer, usually the centre of the parade ground, or near the flagstaff, where there is one.

*Reveille.*— By all the musicians; drummers and fifers first, then buglers, then the band, 5.45 A. M.

*Assembly.*— By all the field musicians, immediately after the close of the *reveille*. Companies form at the first beat, and roll is called after the last beat. Immediately after the call the company quarters and grounds are policed.

#### SICK.

(b.) *Sick Call.*— By the musicians of the guard, 6.15 A. M.

First Sergeants form their sick in a squad and march them to the hospital for medical attendance.

Immediately after sick call a cup of coffee and slice of bread should be issued to each man.

#### COMPANY DRILL.

(c.) *First or Musicians' Call.*— By a musician of the guard, 6.50 A. M.

*Drill Call.*— By all the field musicians, for company drill, 7.00 A. M.

*Assembly.*— By all the field musicians; companies form for drill and roll is called; musicians form for practice; immediately after, drill call.

*Recall* from drill, by a musician of the guard, 8.10 A. M.

#### BREAKFAST.

(d.) *Breakfast Call.*— By the musicians of the guard; companies are formed and marched to breakfast, 8.30 A. M.

#### GUARD MOUNTING.

(e.) *First or Musicians' Call.*— By a musician of the band; all musicians assemble, 8.50 A. M.

*Assembly.*— By all the field musicians; guard details fall in and form; the band marches on, 9.00 A. M.

*Adjutant's Call.*— By all the field musicians; followed by a march by them or the band, 9.10 A. M.

#### BATTALION DRILL.

(f.) *First or Musicians' Call.*— By a musician of the guard, 9.50 A. M.

*Drill Call.*— By all the field musicians, 10.00 A. M.

*Assembly.*— Formation of companies and roll call, immediately after drill call.

*Adjutant's Call.*— For formation of battalion, followed by a march by the field music or band, 10.10 A. M.

There will be an intermission of half an hour during the drill.

*Recall from Drill.*— By a musician of the guard, 1.00 P. M.

#### ORDERLY HOUR.

(g.) *First Sergeant's Call.*— By a musician of the guard, 1.15 P. M.

When the First Sergeants will repair to the Adjutant's office to obtain their morning reports, orders, details, etc. The morning reports should be handed in the Adjutant's office before eight o'clock, or as soon as possible before guard-mounting.

## DINNER.

(h.) *First Call.* — By a musician of the guard, 1.30 P. M.

*Dinner Call.* — By all the field musicians, 1.40 P. M.

*Assembly.* — For companies to form and to march to dinner, immediately after dinner call.

## RIFLE PRACTICE.

(i.) *First Call.* — By a musician of the guard, 2.30 P. M.

*Drill Call, for Rifle Practice.* — By all the field musicians, 2.40 P. M.

*Assembly.* — By all the field musicians, immediately after drill call. Companies whose turn it is for rifle practice form and roll is called.

*Recall* will not be sounded. Companies will be returned, when through with their practice; but in time for supper call.

## SUPPER.

(k.) *Supper Call.* — By the musicians of the guard, at such hour as the commanding officer may direct; companies are formed and marched to supper.

## DRESS PARADE. RETREAT.

(l.) *First or Musicians' Call.* — By a musician of the guard, forty-five minutes before sunset.

All the musicians, field and band, assemble.

*Assembly.* — By all the field musicians; companies form and roll is called; if there be *dress parade* the call is sounded at forty minutes before sunset.

If there be no *dress parade*, it is sounded at twenty minutes before sunset.

*Adjutant's Call.* — If *dress parade* take place by all the field musicians; when the Adjutant and Sergeant-Major, the companies and band, the latter playing, march on, thirty minutes before sunset.

*Retreat.* — By all the musicians, drummers and fifers first; buglers next, and band last, at such time that the last strain of it will sound at sunset.

When there is no *dress parade* the band assembles with the field music at the first call.

At *dress parade* the retreat is sounded by the drummers and fifers, followed by the buglers, after the return of the band to its position in line.

## TATTOO.

(m.) *First or Musicians' Call.* — By a musician of the guard, fifteen minutes before tattoo.

*Tattoo.* — By all the musicians, drummers and fifers, then buglers, closing with the band, 9.45 P. M.

*Assembly.* — By all the field musicians; *immediately after* tattoo companies form and roll is called.

## TAPS.

(n.) *Taps.* — Drum, followed by bugle, 10.30 P. M.

When lights must be put out in camp, unless specially permitted by the commanding officer.

*Supper call, Fatigue call, Recall from fatigue,* and officers' call will be sounded by the musicians of the guard, at such times as the commanding officer may deem it necessary and direct.

A slight pause is always to be made between a call and the assembly if the latter is to follow.

The hours herein specified are set forth suggestively, and are susceptible of alteration as directed by the commanding officer to conform to the period of the year.

The first drill in the morning will be company drill, and will be in such parts of the school of the company as cannot be practiced in ordinary company armories, and in skirmish drill.

The following will be the standing order for battalion drills for each day consecutively of a five days' encampment; commanding officers of organizations already sufficiently perfected, may add manœuvres of the more advanced courses during their period of camp duty for any one year, but the prescribed course for the year must nevertheless be practiced as laid down:

*First Encampment.*

1st day's battalion drill will consist of the movements prescribed in the first course of drill for battalions in the first and second sections.

2d day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the fifth and sixth sections.

3d day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the third and fourth sections.

4th day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the seventh and eighth sections.

5th day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the ninth section, guard-mounting excepted.

*Second Encampment.*

1st day's battalion drill will consist of the movements prescribed in the second course of drill for battalions in the first and second sections.

2d day's battalion drill, of the movements practiced in the third and fourth sections.

3d day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the fifth and eighth sections.

4th day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the sixth and seventh sections.

5th day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the ninth section, guard-mounting excepted.

*Third Encampment.*

1st day's battalion drill will consist of the movements prescribed in the third course of drill for battalions in the first and second sections.

2d day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the second, third and seventh sections.

3d day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the fourth and fifth sections.

4th day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the sixth and eighth sections.

5th day's battalion drill, of the movements prescribed in the ninth section, guard-mounting excepted.

TARGET PRACTICE at the State camp will be arranged so that each man will have an equal amount of practice. Practice will take place in the afternoon by companies, two or four companies in one afternoon.

Organizations not encamping during a season will be ordered for rifle practice to the State camp, which will be of such a capacity as to admit thereof in conjunction with and without interrupting the practice of the details from the organizations encamped.

Commanding officers, as instructors, will make a report of their encampment at the close of it, detailing the instruction and results given and obtained in pursuance of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *February 21, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 6. }

I. The Board of Officers convened pursuant to Special Order No. 185, c. s., have made the following report, which the Commander-in-Chief approves, and the uniform suggested therein he hereby adopts and prescribes as the service uniform of the National Guard :

PROCEEDINGS OF A BOARD OF OFFICERS CONVENED BY THE  
FOLLOWING ORDER :

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *November 23, 1881.* }

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 185. }

The following officers will assemble at the State Arsenal, corner of Seventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street, New York city, at 10 o'clock in the morning of the 26th instant, to inspect certain samples of uniforms to be submitted to them, and to report to the Adjutant-General whether they deem the same, or some other model, suitable as a fatigue uniform for the artillery and infantry arms of the National Guard of this State, namely :

Brigadier-General William G. Ward, 1st Brigade.  
Colonel George D. Scott, 8th Regiment.  
Colonel John N. Partridge, 23d Regiment.  
Lieutenant-Colonel Appleton D. Palmer, 71st Regiment.  
Captain Henry W. Linderman, Battery "M."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General S. N. Y.*

The Board met pursuant to the foregoing order, and at divers times subsequently, at which meetings various model garments were submitted and examined pursuant to the instruction given them.

After extended deliberation and consideration of the matter committed to them, the Board respectfully submits the following recommendations to the Commander-in-Chief, as to a suitable undress or fatigue uniform for use by the enlisted men of the National Guard of the State of New York:

#### 1ST. HEAD COVERING.

*A Cap or Képi* of dark blue cloth, with falling top, falling crescent shaped visor and a chin strap of patent leather, the latter fastened with two small State buttons and fitted with a brass slide; to have the regimental number affixed in brass block figures, three-fourths of an inch in height, substantially as shown in the model cap accompanying this report, labelled "A," and also in the several photographs herewith submitted.\*

#### 2D. UNIFORM COAT.

##### *For Infantry.*

A double-breasted dark blue blouse or basque, tunic cut, the skirt to be of a length to touch a yard stick held horizontally and closely against crotch of legs in measuring; eight large State buttons in two rows of four buttons each on the front; top buttons to be placed not less than seven and three-fourths ( $7\frac{3}{4}$ ) inches apart horizontally, and four and one-half ( $4\frac{1}{2}$ ) inches apart at the bottom; top pair on line of points of shoulders; bottom pair on line with point of hip bone; two large State buttons at height of hip behind; stand-up collar of Nicholson twilled blue cloth, not more than one and one-half inches or less than one inch high, cut square to hook up close in front, with two hooks top and bottom; number of regiment on yellow metal ornament placed in the middle of the collar one-half of an inch from the front; plait in the skirt of the coat on each side of an opening behind, to be faced with Nicholson blue cloth, ornamented with large State buttons; two straps of dark blue let into the waist seam at point of hip bone, and buttoned above the hip, with dark blue lasting button to sustain the waist belt; shoulder straps of light blue let into the shoulder seam and stiffened with heavy Aberdeen canvas, and to button at the collar with small State button, to be two and one-half inches wide at the shoulder seam, and one and one-half at the collar seam. Slashes on the sleeves of light blue cloth five and one-half inches long, and two and one-half inches wide, and ornamented with three small State buttons; coat to be lined with Farmer's satin, with shallow breast pocket in left side, and to be substantially as shown in model coat accompanying this report, labeled "B," and also in the several photographs herewith submitted.

##### *For Artillery.*

The same as for infantry, except that shoulder straps, slashes in sleeves, plaits in skirt, and collar to be of *scarlet* cloth.

---

\* While not within their instructions, the members of the Board desire to express their individual opinions in favor of a *helmet*, to be used with the uniform recommended herein, on occasions of ceremony, and to be similar in form to that in use by the army of the United States, with such ornaments as the Commander-in-Chief shall prescribe.

*For Cavalry.*

The same as for infantry, except that shoulder straps, slashes in sleeves, plaits in skirt, and collar to be of *orange* colored cloth.

## 3D. UNIFORM TROUSERS.

*For Infantry.*

Sky blue kersey, cut straight, two inches turn up; canvas under, with dark blue side stripe one and one-quarter of an inch wide; waist band to be three inches wide and fastened with two buttons; front pockets opening at bottom of waist band to be not more than five inches deep; watch pocket on right; strap at back below waist band seam, with buckle, and to be substantially as shown in model garment accompanying this report, labeled "C," and also in the several photographs herewith submitted.

*For Artillery.*

The same as for infantry, except that the side stripes shall be of *scarlet* cloth.

*For Cavalry.*

The same as for infantry, except that the side stripes shall be of *orange* colored cloth.

Photographs of a soldier uniformed as contemplated herein, taken in four positions, are herewith transmitted, for the purpose of showing the uniform recommending as a whole, and to serve as guides in making up the respective garments.

On motion, the Board adjourned subject to the call of the President.

W. G. WARD,

*Brig.-Gen. 1st Brigade, 1st Div.*

GEORGE D. SCOTT,

*Col. 8th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y.*

JOHN N. PARTRIDGE,

*Col. 23d Regt. N. G. S. N. Y.*

APPLETON D. PALMER,

*Lt.-Col. 71st Regt. N. G. S. N. Y.*

H. W. LINDERMAN,

*Capt. Com. 7th Bat. N. G. S. N. Y.*

Dated NEW YORK CITY, February 4, 1882.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *March 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 7. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of February, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

#### COMMISSIONED.

##### THIRD BRIGADE.

M. Frederick Christensen, Captain and Ordnance Officer, with rank from November 25, 1881, vice Frank R. Johnson, resigned.

Howard Ackerman, Captain and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from November 25, 1881 vice M. Frederick Christensen, appointed Ordnance Officer.

##### SEVENTH BRIGADE.

George A. Porter, Captain and Ordnance Officer, with rank from January 27, 1882, vice George W. Edwards, removed from State.

##### FIRST BATTERY.

Louis Wendel, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 27, 1881, vice Theodore Doench, resigned.

##### TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Edward R. Powers, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from January 30, 1882, vice R. A. Riker, discharged.

Obed Wheeler, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from January 30, 1882, vice E. R. Powers, appointed Quartermaster.

##### TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Darwin R. Aldridge, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 29, 1881, vice Francis W. Stone, promoted.

##### THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

John J. Klein, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 29, 1881, vice George J. Schwenck, resigned.

Philip Wagenhauser, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 25, 1881, vice William Lucas, resigned.

##### SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Henry H. Landon, Major, with rank from February 20, 1882, vice E. A. McAlpine, resigned.

#### ASSIGNED.

##### TO THE STAFF OF THE SEVENTH BRIGADE.

Major Henry E. Drake, Special Orders No. 22, c. s. (supernumerary officer).

## RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
Feb. 6..	40th Sep. Co.	7	4	L. A. Wilkinson.....	First Lieutenant.
" 10..	.....	2	1	Joshua M. Varian.....	Brigadier-General.
" 15..	23	4	2	John N. Partridge.....	Colonel.
" 20..	71	3	1	L. Franklin F. Genet.....	Second Lieutenant.
" 23..	8	2	1	Jacob A. Gee.....	First Lieutenant.
" 23..	65	3	4	Charles B. Hill.....	First Lieutenant.
" 28..	71	2	1	George W. Mills.....	Second Lieutenant.

II. The resignation of Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, commanding Second Brigade, after an honorable service of more than thirty-eight years, under various commissions, is announced with regret.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
Major-General and Adjutant-General S. N. Y.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, March 10, 1882. }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 8. }

I. Under the existing military laws it is prescribed that before certain officers shall be commissioned, or non-commissioned officers warranted, they shall pass a satisfactory examination before a Board of Examiners. In order that there may be uniformity and consistency in these examinations, the following suggestions in the direction of advancing the standing and efficiency of the National Guard of this State are promulgated as suggestions, merely for the information of those concerned therein.

(a.) Preliminarily to the required examination, the Board of Examiners should be satisfied, as far as practicable, that the candidate is physically fit for the service, and is a respectable citizen, sustaining in the community a good reputation for sobriety and integrity.

## EXAMINATION OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

(b.) All *non-commissioned officers* should be able to read and write the English language with a reasonable degree of ease and correctness; they should understand all points of military etiquette, so far as it concerns themselves and the enlisted men, and be familiar with the ordinary routine of military duties; and in tactics they should be well posted in the school of the soldier, especially so in the setting up exercises.

(c.) *Corporals* should clearly understand the duties of sentinels; their own duty when on guard, in charge of patrols or small parties in camp or active service, and as assistants to their respective chiefs of squads.

(d.) *Sergeants* should be familiar with the duties of corporals; their own duties

as chiefs of squads, sergeants of the guard, and when in charge of detachments in camp or active service. They should also have acquired the ability to explain movements in squad and company drill in a lucid manner, and have a knowledge of the duties of file closers and guides.

(e.) *Quartermaster-Sergeants* of companies should not only know the duties of Sergeants of companies, but should also understand clearly, as required by the regulations, the manner of taking care of property, issuing, receiving, storing and transporting it, and the method of accounting for it properly.

(f.) *First Sergeants*, besides understanding the duties of the preceding grades, must have a proper knowledge of their tactical duties, and of the sedentary work in connection with the papers and returns, required to be kept and rendered by companies; they should possess a natural or acquired faculty of managing men generally, and especially when organized into a company, and be able, promptly and understandingly, to assist their company commanders on all necessary occasions.

(g.) *Non-commissioned Staff Officers* who are required by law to be selected from members of the regiment, should have a knowledge of the duties of the preceding grades, and in addition should be well up in a knowledge of the duties pertaining to their own respective positions, as laid down in tactics and the regulations; in this connection it must be remembered that the Sergeant-Major is the assistant of the Adjutant; the Quartermaster-Sergeant of the Quartermaster; the Commissary-Sergeant of the Commissary of Subsistence; the Ordnance-Sergeant of the Inspector of Rifle Practice; Hospital Stewards, Drum-Majors and others allowed to be appointed from civil life should be competent in their professional duties at least, and should make it a point to acquire a knowledge of the military duties connected with their respective offices.

#### EXAMINATION OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

(h.) All candidates for *commissioned officers* should possess the ability to read and write the English language with facility and correctness; they are expected to possess something of a knowledge of the geography of this State and of the United States; a fair knowledge of the four ground rules of arithmetic; a more specific knowledge of the principles of target practice, and of the tactics of their arm of service, commensurate with the positions to be held by them.

(i.) *Lieutenants* should be familiar with guard-mounting and guard duties and possess an intimate knowledge of the school of the soldier and the company.

(j.) *Captains* in addition to the foregoing should have a general knowledge of the management of men; of providing for, quartering and transporting troops, and a detailed knowledge of the company books to be kept, and returns to be rendered; of the care of State and company property; of the duties of officers of the day, and of officers of grand guards; of battalion drill and ceremonies.

(k.) *Field Officers* should be familiar with the duties of Captains, as prescribed above, and possess an intimate knowledge of the internal economy of the regiment, and of their own duties, as laid down in tactics for the manœuvre of a battalion. They should have at least a general knowledge of the evolutions of a brigade and division, of grand guards and out-post duty.

(l.) *Staff Officers* should be familiar with the clerical duties of their respective positions; their tactical duties; how to obtain, transport and issue supplies;

ration, transport and encamp troops, etc. Adjutants and Inspectors should be familiar with the tactics of the various arms of the service. Inspectors of Rifle Practice should thoroughly understand the theory and practice of rifle shooting; Judge-Advocates and Engineers their professional duties; Medical Officers should be competent members of the medical profession.

II. The above suggestions, while not imperative, should serve however somewhat as a guide to Examining Boards composed of officers loyal to a soldierly conception of the importance of the National Guard, as constituting the armed magistracy of the State.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *April 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
No. 9. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of March, 1882, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

#### COMMISSIONED.

##### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Joshua M. Varian, Jr., Colonel and Assistant Chief of Ordnance, with rank from March 8, 1882, vice James Creney, deceased.

##### DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

George S. Schermerhorn, Jr., Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Department, with rank from March 15, 1882, vice Wingfield G. Burton, promoted.

Charles E. Orvis, Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Department, with rank from March 15, 1882, original.

##### FOURTH DIVISION.

Robert B. C. Bement, Lieutenant-Colonel and Engineer, with rank from March 4, 1882, vice George E. Mann, resigned.

##### SECOND BRIGADE.

Louis Fitzgerald, Brigadier-General, with rank from March 28, 1882, vice Joshua M. Varian, resigned; appointed by the Commander-in-Chief, as announced in Special Orders No. 43, c. s.

##### THIRD BRIGADE.

William O. Cory, First Lieutenant and Aid-de Camp, with rank from March 20, 1882, vice Howard Ackerman, promoted.

##### FOURTH BRIGADE.

David S. Babcock, Jr., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from February 27, 1882, vice Charles E. Bridge, appointed Ordnance officer.

Clifford L. Middleton, Captain and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from February 27, 1882, vice David S. Babcock, Jr., appointed Commissary of Subsistence.

FIFTH BATTERY.

Edwin J. Luff, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 31, 1882, vice Charles E. Minard, resigned.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

James Thorn Harper, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 7, 1882, vice S. C. Martine, resigned.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

James J. Horgan, Captain, with rank from February 7, 1882, vice Wm. Ross, resigned.

NINTH REGIMENT.

William R. Clough, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 10, 1882, vice George B. Campbell, resigned.

Daniel A. Skinnell, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 10, 1882, vice Horatio E. Macomber, resigned.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Hugo Zeydel, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from March 7, 1882, vice Otto Heinzman, resigned.

Herman Borneman, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 10, 1882, vice Charles E. Scherney, resigned.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Walter Thorn, Captain, with rank from March 2, 1882, vice Walter Thorn, resigned.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Clifford M. De Mott, Captain, with rank from March 6, 1882, vice George S. Burger, resigned.

Adolph W. Callisen, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from March 6, 1882, vice Clifford M. De Mott, promoted.

Benedict W. Swope, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 6, 1882, vice Robert O. Glover, Jr., resigned.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Rodney C. Ward, Colonel, with rank from June 25, 1868, vice John N. Partridge, resigned.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Joseph M. Scherer, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 29, 1881, vice John J. Klein, promoted.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

George L. Davenport, Captain, with rank from February 8, 1882, vice George Conover, promoted.

George A. Phelan, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 8, 1882, vice James G. Lander, resigned.

John A. Swett, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 8, 1882, vice Leopold F. Jones, resigned.

## SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Nathaniel Rochester, Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from February 22, 1882, vice Charles A. Sommer, resigned.

Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Major, with rank from February 22, 1882, vice Nathaniel Rochester, promoted.

Frank E. Wood, Captain, with rank from March 6, 1882, vice S. M. Welch, Jr., promoted.

## SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

Parker G. Tymerson, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 9, 1882, vice William D. McLean, resigned.

## THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

George G. Bevens, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 23, 1882, vice James E. Carpenter, resigned.

## THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

William Wilson, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 23, 1882, vice H. J. Eddy, removed from District.

Edward T. Siglar, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 23, 1882, vice G. S. Prince, promoted.

## FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

Charles Carlton, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 10, 1882, vice L. A. Wilkinson, resigned.

Jacob Young, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 10, 1882, vice George A. Nearing, resigned.

## FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

Welcome B. Randall, Captain, with rank from February 17, 1882, vice Welcome B. Randall, resigned.

William Allen Butler, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 17, 1882, vice M. D. Field, resigned.

Frank M. Bonta, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 17, 1882, vice Chas. W. Bixby, resigned.

## RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
arch 2	13	3	2	James E. Daly.....	Second Lieutenant.
2	13	3	2	Frank Harrison.....	First Lieutenant.
2	.....	..	4	George E. Mann.....	Colonel and Engineer.
3	.....	..	..	George H. Otis.....	Major and Insp. Super'y.
14	7	2	1	Edwin A. McAlpin.....	Captain.
15	32	4	2	Herman Hardrich.....	Captain and Surgeon.
15	47	4	2	Thos. L. Blackwell, Jr. . . .	First Lieutenant.
16	.....	..	..	Edgar A. Van Horne.....	Maj. and Insp. late 6th Brig.
20	.....	..	..	Thomas H. Tremper.....	Lieut.-Col. late 20th Bat'n.
22	12	1	1	Charles J. McGowan.....	Captain.
22	11	1	1	Joseph Lindauer.....	Captain.
22	11	1	1	John B. Hays.....	Captain and Surgeon.
22	9	1	1	S. Oscar Ryder.....	Colonel.
22	22	1	1	Chas. L. Strohenger.....	Second Lieutenant.
22	22	1	1	Charles Foxwell.....	Captain.
30	11	1	1	Henry Bloesser.....	Second Lieutenant.
30	.....	..	..	John G. Weigold.....	First Lieut. Supernum'y.
30	9th Sep. Co. ....	6	3	Rollin E. Bascom.....	Captain.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, April 19, 1882. }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 10. }

I. The several organizations of the National Guard will parade during the present season for field rifle practice; those which are ordered to camp, upon the range there established, and all others at the times and places to be prescribed in orders by the respective Division Commanders.

Each organization will proceed to the range in a body or successively by detachments, according to the accommodations for transportation and for shooting. Care will be taken not to overcrowd the means of transportation, or have more men on the ground than can perform the specified duty in the time available.

Commandants will rigidly require the first general practice of their entire commands, subject to the penalty provided in the Military Code for delinquency; but may excuse such members as afterward voluntarily, and without expense to the State, parade for second general practice. Practice in matches is not considered equivalent. Those who are present at first general practice will not be required to perform further field duty as riflemen.

Companies which fail to parade at least fifty per cent of their strength for field rifle practice, will be published in orders as delinquent.

II. Transportation on the day fixed for first general practice only will be provided for each organization located more than three miles from its range, at actual cost of the same, but not in any case exceeding fifty cents for each man actually parading.

Ammunition will be limited to thirty rounds for each officer, non-commissioned officer and soldier enrolled, as per the quarterly returns for quarter ending March 31, 1881.

Requisitions for transportation and ammunition must be made on and forwarded directly to Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance, New York city.

III. The classification and order of duty in rifle practice prescribed by Brigadier-General Alfred C. Barnes, General Inspector of Rifle Practice, is hereby approved and promulgated, as follows :

*Classification.*

The following routine of practice by classes is continued : The third class consists of all who do not appear on a range for practice. All present for practice are at first in the second class, without reference to qualifications in previous years.

Troops armed with rifles will shoot in the second class at 100 yards standing [on a third class or No. 3 target], and 300 yards kneeling [on a second class or No. 2 target]. Those who score twenty-five and upwards in the second class, enter the first class and shoot at 200 yards standing [No. 3 target], and 500 yards lying down [No. 2 target]. A score of twenty-five and upwards in the first class constitutes a marksman, and entitles him to receive the State decoration. A score of forty and upwards in the first class constitutes a sharpshooter.

Troops armed with carbines shoot in the second class at 100 yards standing [No. 3 target], and 250 yards kneeling [No. 2 target]; and in the first class at 200 yards standing [No. 3 target], and 300 yards kneeling [No. 2 target].

*First General Practice.*

The following order of duty for this occasion will be strictly observed :

[a.] The practice on this occasion will commence with class firing in squads, under a competent non-commissioned officer or other duly designated instructor at each firing point, and the whole under the supervision of an Inspector of Rifle Practice, subject to the orders of the commanding officer.

Five shots only will be fired at each distance, as follows :

WITH RIFLES.	WITH CARBINES.
100 Yards Standing.	100 Yards Standing.
300 Yards Kneeling.	250 Yards Kneeling.
200 Yards Standing.	200 Yards Standing.
500 Yards Lying Down.	300 Yares Kneeling.

This practice will be continued to the end by all present, without reference to the scores recorded, except that those who fail to qualify in the second class may be restricted to two shots for practice at each of the higher ranges. The required practice at 500 yards may be postponed until after the course of firing in ranks.

[b.] Firing in ranks at 100 yards will then be taken up in the following order :

Volley Firing, 5 Rounds.	{	Fire by Squad [or Company], 2 Rounds. Fire by Ranks, 1 round. Fire by Squad [or Company], front rank kneeling, 1 Round. Fire by Squad [or Company], rear rank as front ("fours right-about, about face"), kneeling, 1 round.
-----------------------------	---	---

File Firing, { First fire, 2 rounds.  
 5 Rounds. { [A pause for criticism and instruction.]  
 { Second fire, 3 rounds, as rapid as consistent with accuracy.

[c.] After the above-required duty has been performed *without hurry*, the time remaining may be utilized for further class practice.

Any who may have qualified at 200 and 500 yards, but not at 100 and 300, may make their scores valid by practicing through the second class, without shooting in the first again.

First General Practice in all organizations (unless ordered into camp at a later date) must be completed before August first.

*Second General Practice.*

When an entire command has had opportunity for First General Practice the commandant may, in his discretion, with the approval of the Division Commander, fix a subsequent day or days for voluntary general practice, without additional expense to the State. Those present will practice in the classes to which they respectively belong. In other respects the tour of duty will be identical with that prescribed for First General Practice day, including firing in ranks.

*General Regulations.*

PRACTICE IN MATCHES. — Scores made [in any class] at a regular Rifle Association match, observing the full military conditions, including uniform, and approved by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, will be recognized as official. Such practice however must be without expense to the State.

WOODEN TARGETS for volley and file firing should, without expense to the State, be erected on each range. A simple fence painted with the necessary stripes, and backed by a suitable mound for safety, will suffice. The iron targets should not be used for firing in ranks.

SURGEONS.—Commandants will in all cases detail a surgeon to accompany any party ordered out for Rifle Practice, and the duty should not proceed without the presence of a competent medical officer.

INSPECTION OF PRACTICE. — Division or Brigade Inspectors of Rifle Practice will inspect the practice for the marksman's decoration (except in authorized matches), and Brigade or Regimental Inspectors the class shooting in their respective organizations, and certify the returns. Organizations having no Inspector of Rifle Practice immediately attached, will be inspected by the Brigade or Division Inspector.

An inspector who is not able to be personally present on any occasion of duty will so report to his commanding officer, who will then detail a competent officer to act in his stead.

The powers and authority of Rifle Inspectors in the field will be duly respected by all concerned and enforced by the commanding officer on duty.

In regular practice each enlisted man will shoot with the piece issued by the Ordnance Department of the State and brought by him on the ground, unless the same is condemned for actual defects by an Inspector of Rifle Practice. In that case the men may shoot with the nearest approved piece in the ranks, and the one condemned will be returned to the Chief of Ordnance for repairs or exchange.

**CLASS FIRING AND SCORING.**— All members of the National Guard must shoot through the regular classes, and are prohibited from shooting for a second or higher score in a class in which they have already qualified. The record must stand upon the first qualifying score made.

No score by officer or enlisted man will be recognized unless made at a target to which he has been regularly assigned, and where his name has been previously entered on a score blank.

In regular class practice no officer or enlisted man will be permitted to fire more than five consecutive shots at any one distance on the same day, except the necessary sighting shots to ascertain elevation, windage and the condition of pieces which may be fired by officers or well instructed men under the inspection or approval of an Inspector of Rifle Practice. Trial practice between classes is forbidden.

**OFFICERS.**— A sufficient number of commissioned officers must accompany all parties for rifle practice to command and instruct the men. At least one company officer will be present with any part of his company on duty, and a field officer will take command of all detachments of two or more companies. An officer is not exempt from duty as such because he has completed his own rifle practice.

For the sake of discipline, commissioned officers will make their own scores on targets especially assigned them, or on the company targets, before the men come to the firing points.

The responsibility of officers on the range is very great. They will not allow their own shooting to interfere with their first duty in instructing the men. Good officers will be theoretically proficient in the use of the rifle and able to apply armory instruction in the field. The men will be instructed as much as possible while waiting their turns to shoot, and will have their sights blackened and the correct elevation and windage given them before going to the firing points. Inspectors of Rifle Practice will report to their commandants officers who neglect or are incompetent to properly instruct the men under their charge.

**RECORDS.**—The blanks and books for record of Rifle Practice [issued through Division Head-quarters] must be kept written up, and must be written in ink, including the original score blanks. Alterations in score blanks can only be made under certificate of an Inspector of Rifle Practice. The "Company Classification Roll" will be conspicuously displayed in company rooms.

**CLOSE OF PRACTICE.**— The practice for the season will close on October fifteenth, and no scores made after that date will be recognized. The full reports of Rifle Practice from minor organizations will be made to the Brigade Commander on or before November first; of Brigades, to the Division Commander on or before November fifteenth, and of Divisions, on or before December first, to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

IV. All previous orders, regulations and rulings, relating to rifle practice, not in conflict with this order, will remain in force.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *April 21, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 11. }

The Commander-in-Chief having approved of the efforts now being made by the National Rifle Association for the success of the International Rifle Match, to be shot under its supervision, at Creedmoor, during the coming fall, invites the attention of the rifle experts of the National Guard to the following circular from the Department of Rifle Practice:

## CIRCULAR.

NEW YORK, *April 3, 1882.*

Notice is hereby given to the National Guard of the State that an International Military Rifle Match has been arranged by the National Rifle Associations of Great Britain and America, to be shot at Creedmoor, Long Island, in September next, between teams representing the volunteer military forces of Great Britain and the National Guard of the United States. The Commander-in-Chief having been pleased to approve of the same, members of the National Guard of this State, desiring to compete for places upon the team to represent the United States in the match, are hereby referred to the Circular, No. 2, of the National Rifle Association of America, dated March 15, 1882 (copies of which may be obtained either through commanding officers or by applying direct to the National Rifle Association, at their office, New York city), for full particulars.

It is the desire of the Commander-in-Chief that the National Guard of this State shall be worthily represented in the American Team, and to this end a trophy or money (optional), to the value of fifty dollars, will be given by the State to each man accepted on the team.

It is not proposed to hold competitions in this State under official supervision, but competitors complying with the requirements of the circular referred to, will be furnished with the proper certificate from General Head-quarters.

ALFRED C. BARNES,

*Brig.-Gen'l and Gen'l Inspector Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY *April 24, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 12. }

I. The following instructions based upon tactics, where referring to the subject-matter treated of, and, where silent in such connection, upon the regulations and usage of the regular army, are hereby promulgated for the information and guidance of the National Guard of this State; and such parts of the State regulations as conflict therewith are hereby modified to conform thereto:

## POLICE, OR CAMP GUARD.

§ 1. In each regiment a *Police, or Camp Guard*, is detailed every day, for a tour of duty of twenty-four hours.

§ 2. This guard is commanded by a lieutenant, who is called "officer of the guard," under the supervision of a captain as "officer of the day," and consists usually of one lieutenant, one sergeant, at least two corporals, usually three, two musicians, and a sufficient number of privates to furnish the required sentinels and orderlies (this does not contemplate a detail for advance post at camps of instruction).

§ 3. The privates are taken from all the companies of the regiment, from each in proportion to its strength, and are detailed by the respective first sergeants; the officers, non-commissioned officers and musicians are detailed by name by the regimental adjutant, through the sergeant-major and the respective first sergeants.

§ 4. No officer or enlisted man, present with his command, is excused from police guard duty, when his term of duty comes, unless on sick report, or on extra or daily duty, or on duty of a higher nature; if on extra or daily duty, he should be required to perform at least one tour of guard duty during the encampment.

§ 5. Neither officers nor soldiers should remove their clothing or accoutrements while they are on guard, unless a change is ordered by the commanding officer it is, however, customary, and it may be considered a standing order, if the guard mount in full dress, that after *retreat* the full dress is exchanged for undress, and, that whenever it is necessary, overcoats are worn; the full dress is resumed after reveille; the old guard wears the same uniform, the new guard mounts in.

§ 6. No non-commissioned officer, musician or private of the guard should leave his guard, for any purpose whatsoever, without obtaining first permission from the officer of the guard. The enlisted men of the guard keep their bayonets fixed while members of the guard.

§ 7. The members of the guard go to their meals by reliefs, one relief at a time; the meals are served to members of the guard by their company cooks, without delay (if rations be issued in kind), and are kept in good condition until every member of the guard has come for them. In the camps of instruction the meals are generally furnished by contract, and the contractor will be required to keep them in good condition, etc.

§ 8. Members of the guard receiving orders direct from *officers*, not members of the guard, but authorized to give them (§ 173), will report the receipt of those orders at once to the commander of the guard, and he to the officer of the day, who will, if necessary, notify the commanding officer of the camp.

§ 9. The officer of the day, the commanding officer of the regiment in camp, if a regimental guard, the commanding officer of the camp, and the general commanding, if a brigade or division camp, are entitled to inspect the guard, visit the sentinels, and make the grand rounds (§ 173).

§ 10. The guard of a camp is its police, and every member of it should be alive and on the alert, and execute his duties with life, spirit and exactness.

§ 11. All persons, of whatever rank in the service, are required to observe respect toward sentinels.

§ 12. A police, camp or post guard, is a line or chain of sentinels or guards

around or near to the camp of its regiment or company, with a guard-house or tents for the quarters of the officers and non-commissioned officers, and of the sentinels of the guard not on post. No sentinels should be posted so distant from the guard tents that he cannot be heard by the guard either directly or through other sentinels (see also § 150).

#### THE COMMANDING OFFICER.

§ 13. The commanding officer of the camp orders the hour of guard-mounting; the strength of the guard detail; the points where sentinels are to be established; their orders, general and special; the hour when challenging is to commence (usually taps) and when it is to cease (broad daylight or reveille); where the guard tents are to be pitched; and gives all necessary order, instructions and special orders to the officer of the day.

§ 14. When the number of prisoners is large, the commanding officer will order sufficient men to be added to the police guard to furnish the required sentinels to guard the prisoners.

§ 15. Whenever the commanding officer should find it necessary to give sentinels or the guard orders directly, he should notify, as soon as practicable, the officer of the day of his action.

§ 16. Where but one regiment is encamped, a certain post is designated for the entry and departure of soldiers, and citizens, who desire to visit or leave the camp; this is, ordinarily, Post No. 1 of the advance post, but in the camps of instruction it will be Post No. 1 of the guard, their being no advance post, and the post of the guard will be so placed that the guard-house or tents form, so to say, the gates of the camp.

§ 17. The commanding officer prescribes the dress of the guard, and should he see proper, he may permit the guard to change, after guard-mounting, from full dress to fatigue.

§ 18. The commander of the camp may, if he deem advisable, the camp of course not being near an enemy, cause the half-hours to be called by the sentinels, from after tattoo until reveille, or broad day-light.

#### THE REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT.

§ 19. This officer keeps the roster, for police guard, of the captains and lieutenants of his regiment. Before noon the adjutant makes the detail of officers for police guard of the following day, submits it to the commanding officer, and then informs the officers, in writing, of their detail, as follows:

ORDERS, }	HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }	}
}	CAMP ———, August 1, 1878.	}

#### DETAIL FOR TO-MORROW.

Officer of the day: Captain John A. Johnson, First Infantry.

By order of Colonel CHARLES B. HUNT,

JOHN J. DESMOND,  
*First Lieutenant and Adjutant.*

This is sent to the captain so detailed, direct, by the regimental adjutant, through his orderly.

ORDERS, } HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
CAMP ———, August 1, 1878. }

## DETAIL FOR TO-MORROW.

Officer of the guard: First Lieutenant William M. Smith, First Infantry.

By order of Colonel CHARLES B. HUNT,

JOHN J. DESMOND,  
*First Lieutenant and Adjutant.*

This the adjutant also sends, direct, by his orderly to the officer detailed.

§ 20. At the evening dress parade, the adjutant, after having published the orders, announces as follows:

## DETAIL FOR TO-MORROW.

“ Officer of the day: Captain John A. Johnson.

“ Officer of the guard: Lieutenant William M. Smith.

“ By order of Colonel CHARLES B. HUNT,

“ *Commanding Camp (or Regiment),*”

And then reports to the commanding officer as having published the orders.

§ 21. The above orders, and the orders communicating the parole and countersign, are not numbered and are not entered in the order-book.

§ 22. At the time the adjutant submits the detail of officers for the following day to the commanding officer, he receives from him the parole and the countersign for the coming night.

§ 23. The parole he communicates to the officer of the day and such commissioned officers as are entitled to visit the guard and to make the grand rounds, and the countersign regularly to such officers as the commanding officer may designate. Officers, who have permission or authority to pass in or out of camp or post at night are entitled to receive the countersign on application. The officer of the guard receives parole and countersign from the officer of the day.

§ 24. The following is the usual form, prepared by the sergeant-major; the passwords are filled in by the adjutant, who, after signing and sealing the notices, has them, by his orderly, delivered into the hands of the officers addressed, viz.:

ORDERS, } HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
CAMP ———, August 1, 1878. }

Parole: ——— (the name of a person).

Countersign: ——— (the name of a place or battle).

By order of Colonel C. B. HUNT.

JOHN J. DESMOND,  
*First Lieutenant and Adjutant.*

This should be folded up, usually in a tri-cornered shape, and sealed so that it cannot be opened, or the contents learned from it, without showing that the note has been tampered with.

§ 25. At guard-mounting and dress parade the adjutant indicates to the band or field music when to sound the adjutant's call.

§ 26. For additional duties of the adjutant, see the paragraphs on "Guard-mounting," and "Roster."

#### SERGEANT-MAJOR.

§ 27. The sergeant-major keeps a roster of the sergeants and corporals of the regiment, each grade separate, and the names arranged according to rank; he also keeps an alphabetical roster of the musicians of the regiment.

§ 28. From these rosters he makes his details as soon as he has consolidated the company morning reports, and made the regimental report; he apportions the number of privates required from, and to, each company according to its strength, makes out the complete detail for police guard for the next day, submits it to the regimental adjutant, posts it on the bulletin board in the adjutant's office, and communicates it verbally to the first sergeants of the regiment, when they assemble at the adjutant's office at "orderlies" or "first sergeants," call.

§ 29. The detail is written in the following form:

	HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY, N. G. S. N. Y., }	
ORDERS, }	CAMP ———, August 1, 1878.	}

#### DETAIL FOR GUARD TO-MORROW.

Officer of the day: Captain John A. Johnson.

Officer of the Guard: Lieutenant William M. Smith.

#### FOR ADVANCED POST.

(Advanced posts will not be established, at present, in camps of instruction.)

#### FOR POLICE GUARD.

Company A: Sergeant James McDonald and.....	4 privates.
Company B: Corporal Jacob Jones and .....	4 privates.
Company C: Musician John McNelly and.....	5 privates.
Company D: .....	4 privates.
Company E: Corporal Frank McNutt and.....	4 privates.
Company F: Musician Paul Farver and .....	3 privates.
Company G: .....	5 privates.
Company H: .....	3 privates.
Company I: Corporal Ed. Huston and .....	3 privates.
Company K: .....	2 privates.

Total: 1 sergeant, 3 corporals, 2 musicians and ..... 37 privates.

Orderly for the adjutant's office: Musician Fred. Key, of Company D.

By order of Colonel CHARLES B. HUNT.

JOHN J. DESMOND,  
*First Lieutenant and Adjutant.*

§ 30. In apportioning the details, when fractions are below one-half, they are not considered; when one-half or more, they count for one man; but the fractions are preserved and taken into consideration at the next apportionment.

§ 31. For further duties of the sergeant-major, see paragraphs on "Guard-mounting."

## FIRST SERGEANTS.

§ 32. The first sergeants are required to hand in the morning reports of their companies as soon as possible, and *before* guard-mounting (see G. O. No. 5, c. s., A. G. O., S. N. Y.)

§ 33. When orderlies' or first sergeants' call is sounded (1.15 P. M.; see General Orders, No. 5, c. s.), all the first sergeants repair to the adjutant's office, receive their respective morning reports, such orders as may have to be communicated, and the detail for police guard for the next day.

§ 34. Having received their orders and the detail, the first sergeants report to their respective company commanders, and acquaint them with the orders and details received; they then proceed to obtain from their respective company rosters the names of a sufficient number of privates, whose turn it will be to go on guard, including at least one supernumerary, to fill the details, and post the whole detail on the bulletin board of the company.

§ 35. Before dismissing the company, after retreat, roll-call or return from dress-parade, the first sergeants announce the names of the non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates, for guard to-morrow, as follows:

(First sergeant of Company A, for instance, announces:)

## DETAIL FOR GUARD TO-MORROW.

For police guard: Sergeant James McDonald.

Privates Lacy, Paul, Seon and White.

Supernumerary: Private Brooks.

§ 36. The detail may be inspected by the regular tactical inspection, by bringing them to "arms port," or to arms port and "open chamber" (§ 102 Upton's Infantry Tactics); in open order, of course.

§ 37. The first sergeants, when rations are issued in kind, take care and see that the members of the guard, from their respective companies, receive their meals promptly, and that, if necessary, their meals are reserved and kept for them. When the meals are furnished by contract, the contractor must be required to attend to this.

§ 38. For duties during guard-mounting, see the paragraphs on that subject.

## GUARD-MOUNTING.

§ 39. The commanding officer having ordered a guard of, say, twelve posts to be established, the adjutant has detailed one lieutenant, and, through the sergeant-major, one sergeant, three corporals, two musicians and thirty-seven privates for that purpose. One of the thirty-seven privates is to be selected as orderly for the commanding officer.

§ 40. The hour of guard-mounting approaching, the officers and men detailed prepare to turn out promptly at the call.

§ 41. The assembly sounding, the details fall in at the first beat, on their company parade grounds, in two ranks, facing to the right; non-commissioned officers and supernumeraries fall in as file closers. The band takes post as laid down in section 155.

§ 42. Each first sergeant then faces his detail to the left; verifies it; fixes bayonets; brings his detail to rear open order; inspects the dress and general appearance; replaces, by a supernumerary, any man whose condition makes him unfit to march on guard, and then brings the detail to close order.

§ 43. At *adjutant's* call, the adjutant and sergeant-major march to the regimental parade, the sergeant-major on the left, and the details are conducted to the parade by the first sergeants, the band playing in quick or double time, as ordered by the adjutant. Shortly before adjutant's call, the adjutant and the sergeant-major assemble at a point selected by the former, from which he can signal to the band and field music to sound the adjutant's call, and from which they will be able to reach the line before a detail can arrive; in camp, this point is near the flank of the line of tents of the left company; in barracks, they start from the center.

§ 44. Upon arriving on the parade ground, approaching the line from the left and marching on its prolongation, the sergeant-major takes post twelve yards to the left of the front rank of the band, and, facing about, faces towards the left of the line to be formed; the adjutant takes post so as to be twelve yards in front of and facing the center of the guard when formed.

§ 45. The detail, which arrives first, is so conducted to the line that, upon halting, the breast of the right front-rank man shall be near to and opposite the left arm of the sergeant-major. All details arrive on the line from the rear, marching with arms at *support* or *right shoulder*.

§ 46. The first sergeant having halted his detail, places himself in front of, and facing, the sergeant-major, who assures him in his position, at a distance equal to or a little greater than the front of his detail, acting, for the time, as the left guides of the companies of a battalion, forming and dressing on the right, are required to do, except inversion of the piece; he then commands:

“1. *Rear open order.* 2. *March.*”

At the second command the ranks are opened, the front rank dresses up to the line of the sergeant-major and the first sergeant, the right front rank man placing his breast against the left arm of the sergeant-major; the rear rank steps back, and halts three yards in rear of the front rank; the non-commissioned officers three yards in rear of the rear rank; the supernumeraries three yards in rear of the non-commissioned officers; seeing the ranks opened, the first sergeant commands *front*; salutes the sergeant-major, and reports, “*the detail is correct,*” or “*(so many) sergeants, corporals or privates are absent*”; he then passes by the right of the guard, and places himself three yards in rear of his supernumeraries.

§ 47. The other details, as they arrive, form in a similar manner on the left of the first or preceding one; each first sergeant places himself opposite the left of his detail, faces his sergeant-major, is assured by him in his position, open ranks, salutes, reports, and places himself in rear of his supernumeraries, as already prescribed; the rear rank, the non-commissioned officers and supernumeraries of each detail, dress on the corresponding rank of the detail next preceding; the rear rank closes to the right. Supernumeraries and first sergeants do not close in to the right, and remain in their position until the guard has passed the officer of the day or is marched to its post, see §§ 70 and 72.

§ 48. The company details alternate in taking the right of the line.

§ 49. The sergeant-major takes note of the strength and composition of each detail as it forms and compares it with the detail ordered, for which purpose he brings a copy of the detail with him; he returns the salutes with the right hand, as they are consecutively made; draws his sword, when all are in line; verifies the details; causes the guard to count fours, completing the left four, as in the school of the company, if necessary; and divides the guard equally into two platoons; after which he commands:

*“ Right dress.”*

The sergeant-major verifies the alignment of the ranks, file-closers, supernumeraries and first sergeants, and then returns to the right of the front rank, steps two yards to the front, faces to the left, and commands:

*“ Front ;”*

passes to the center of the guard, turns to the right, halts midway to the adjutant, salutes and reports:

*“ Sir, the details are correct,”* or, *“ Sir, (so many) sergeants, corporals or privates are absent.”*

§ 50. The tactics do not prescribe how the sergeant-major verifies the details, etc.; custom must, therefore, be followed. The sergeant-major, knowing the strength of the guard, knows also how many men should be posted in the front rank, how many in the rear rank, whether or not the left four is to be completed, and where the division of platoons is to be. At the proper time he draws his sword, passes along the front rank counting the men, and making at the same time the division of platoons, completes the front rank, or left four if necessary, passes back in front of the rear rank posting the rear rank men of the left four, if less than four, and counting the men in the rank; continuing on to the right, he steps forward, to the front of the guard, two yards, faces to the left, gives the command *“ Count fours,”* then *“ Right dress,”* and sees that the first man on the right of the rear rank covers his front-rank man correctly; he then verifies the, etc., as continued in section 49, after *“ right dress.”*

§ 51. At the order *“ Take your post,”* given by the adjutant, the sergeant-major faces about, approaches to within two yards of the center of the guard, and turning to the right, places himself facing to the front, three yards to the left of the front rank, and on a line with it.

§ 52. The sergeant-major having reported, and been ordered to his post, the officers of the guard promptly, and without any directions, post themselves, facing to the front, three yards in front of the front rank, and draw sword; the senior opposite the center of the first platoon, the junior opposite the center of the second platoon; if there be but one officer, he places himself in front of the center of the guard.

§ 53. The adjutant superintends the formation, returns the salute of the sergeant-major with the right hand on his having reported, gives him the command *“ Take your post,”* and when the officers of the guard have taken their positions, draws his sword, and commands:

*“ 1. Officers and non-commissioned officers to the front and center. 2. March.”*

At the command *“ March,”* the officers of the guard advance, closing toward each other, and halt at three yards from the adjutant, the non-commissioned

officers pass by the nearest flank, those passing by the left flank do so between the left file and the sergeant-major, and closing in on each other, form in the order of rank from right to left, in one rank, three yards in rear of the officers.

§ 54. The adjutant then marches up first to the right flank of the officers and then to that of the non-commissioned officers thus posted, and from those positions, indicating the persons spoken to by slightly inclining the point of his sword respectively toward them, assigns their places in the guard according to rank, as follows:

Senior officer: *Commander of the guard, and chief of the first platoon*; junior officer: *Chief of the second platoon*; senior sergeant: *Right guide, and guide of the first platoon*; second sergeant: *Left guide, and guide of the second platoon*; the remaining non-commissioned officers, as *File-closers of the first and second platoons*; he then passes in rear of them and returns by their left flank to his position in front of the guard. At camps of instruction of the national guard of this State, the assignment will be made as follows: Officer of the guard, *commander of the guard and chief of the first platoon*; sergeant of the guard, *chief of the second platoon*; senior corporal, *right guide and guide of the first platoon*; second ranking corporal, *left guide and guide of the second platoon*; the third corporal, *file-closer of the first platoon*.

§ 55. The adjutant then commands:

"1. *Officers and non-commissioned officers.* 2. *To your posts.* 3. *March.*"

At the command "*March,*" the junior officer of the guard and the non-commissioned officers face about and take the posts assigned to them, the junior officer placing himself three yards in front of the center of the second platoon, the non-commissioned officers passing around the flanks, nearest to the position assigned to them.

§ 56. If there be but one officer of the guard, the adjutant commands:

"1. *Non-commissioned officers.* 2. *To your posts.* 3. *March.*"

The (senior) sergeant, who, in this case, commands the second platoon, takes his post in the line of file-closers, opposite the center of his platoon.

§ 57. The officers and non-commissioned officers having taken their posts, the adjutant directs the commander of the guard:

"*Inspect your guard, sir;*"

at which this officer faces about and commands:

"1. *Order arms.* 2. *Inspection arms;*"

returns his sword, and inspects the guard.

§ 58. During the inspection the band plays, see section 157, and the adjutant returns his sword, observes the general condition of the guard, and replaces any man who does not present a creditable appearance, by a supernumerary from his company. He also, when so directed, selects as orderly for the commanding officer, the soldier who is the neatest in general appearance, and notifies the officer of the guard of his selection.

§ 59. Where there are two officers of the guard, the junior may, at the discretion of the senior, inspect the rear rank.

§ 60. If there be no officers of the guard, the adjutant inspects, and the non-commissioned officers, designated as chiefs of platoon, place themselves in the

line of file-closers, opposite the centers of their platoons; if the guard be too small to be divided into platoons, the senior sergeant, who commands the guard, places himself on the right of the front rank and is covered by the right guide in the rear rank.

§ 61. The inspection ended, the adjutant places himself about thirty yards in front of and facing the center of the guard, and draws sword; the officers of the guard place themselves three yards in front of the centers of their respective platoons and draw sword; if there be but one, he places himself three yards in front of the center of the guard. For position of the officers of the day, see section 73.

§ 62. The adjutant then commands:

“1. *Parade Rest.* 2. *Sound off.*”

The band, commencing on the right, plays along the line in front of the officers of the guard to the left, and back to its place on the right, when it ceases. See section 157.

§ 63. The adjutant now commands:

“1. *Guard attention.* 2. *Carry arms.* 3. *Close order.* 4. *March.*”

At the command “*March,*” the officers face about and place themselves two yards in front of the center of their respective platoons, and face again to the front. If there be but one officer of the guard as at the camps of instruction, he will place himself in front of the center of the guard.

§ 64. The adjutant then commands:

“*Present arms;*”

faces to the new officer of the day, salutes and reports:

“*Sir, the guard is formed.*”

§ 65. The new officer of the day having already taken position, as prescribed in section 73, acknowledges the salute with the right hand, and directs the adjutant:

“*March the guard in review, sir.*”

§ 66. If the adjutant be senior to the officer of the day, he reports without saluting; the officer of the day then salutes, and gives the same directions as before, after which the adjutant returns the salute.

§ 67. The adjutant faces about, brings the guard to a “*Carry,*” and commands:

“1. *Platoons right wheel.* 2. *March.*”

At the first command the chiefs of platoons, if not already there, place themselves two yards in front of the centers of their respective platoons, facing toward and cautioning them to wheel to the right.

At the command “*March,*” the platoons wheel to the right on a fixed pivot, as explained in the school of the company; the band wheels to the right and places itself twelve yards in front of the first platoon; the adjutant places himself abreast of the first platoon, and six yards from its left flank; the sergeant-major, six yards from the left flank of the second platoon.

§ 68. The adjutant then commands:

“1. *Pass in review.* 2. *Forward, guide right.* 3. *March.*”

The guard marches in quick time past the officer of the day, according to the principles of review, the adjutant, the chiefs of platoon, sergeant-major and

drum-major saluting; if senior to the officer of the day, the adjutant does not salute. For band see section 159. Having passed in review, it is marched to its post. See section 89.

NOTE. — The tactics say here, pass in review “according to the principles of review;” this would imply that a marker should, previous to the adjutant’s call, have been posted by the sergeant-major at each of the two points where a change of direction is to take place, before passing the officer of the day; it is, however, not the custom to do so, but the change of direction takes place without a command being given to that effect by the adjutant, the points where the direction is to be changed having been previously made known to the drum-major or principal musician.

§ 69. The guard having passed beyond the officers of the day six yards, the adjutant and sergeant-major halt, and, the sergeant-major having first taken post on the left of the adjutant, return their swords together, and their duty having been completed retire separately or together as the adjutant may desire. (For the duties of the officers of the day, see sections 74 to 76; of the officer of the guard, section 89; and of band and field music, see sections 154 to 163.)

§ 70. The first sergeants and supernumeraries come to “*Order arms, parade rest, and attention,*” with the guard; they remain at “*Order arms,*” while the guard is being presented and wheeled into column; the senior first sergeant commands:

“*Parade rest;*”

at the command “*March,*” for passing in review, and

“*Supernumeraries attention,*”

when the officers of the day come to attention, the first sergeants come to a “*Parade rest,*” and “*Attention,*” with the supernumeraries. The rear of the column having passed the officers of the day, the senior first sergeant commands:

“*Carry arms;*”

after which each first sergeant steps to the left of and marches his supernumeraries to the company parade, where he dismisses them.

§ 71. The guard, if too small to be divided into platoons, may be wheeled to the right and passed in review, as above; the commander of the guard is two yards in front of its center; the adjutant is six yards from its left flank; the sergeant-major covers him on a line with the file-closers.

§ 72. The officer of the day may direct the adjutant:

“*March the guard to its post, sir.*”

The adjutant faces about, brings the guard to a “*Carry,*” and then commands:

“1. *Guard to its post,* 2. *Fours right,* 3. *March* (or, *Double time, March.*)”

At the second command, the senior officer places himself, facing to the right, two yards in front of the right guide; the junior officer places himself in the line of file-closers, in rear of the center of second platoon. At the camps of instruction, there being but one officer, he and the sergeant of the guard will place themselves respectively as above described for the senior and junior officer.

At the command “*March,*” the guard wheels by fours to the right; the field music places itself in front (see § 160); the senior officer (commander of the guard)

takes command, and places himself on the left of the leading guide and marches the guard to its post (see § 89); the adjutant and sergeant-major return swords at and retire from their position; the band marches to its quarters, and the first sergeants march off their supernumeraries, in double time should the guard march in that cadence.

## OFFICER OF THE DAY.

§ 73. The old and new officer of the day repair to the regimental parade-ground before, and when, inspection of the guard is completed, and the adjutant and officers of the guard place themselves in position (§ 61); they take post in front of the center, and facing the guard, about thirty yards or more from the adjutant; the old officer of the day three yards to the right and one yard to the rear of the new officer of the day, and stand at parade rest with arms folded, while the band sounds off (§ 62) and the guard is marching in review (§§ 67, 68).

§ 74. Both come to "*Attention*" before the guard is to be presented, and the new officer of the day returns the salute of the adjutant with the right hand, and directs the guard to be passed in review or to be marched to its post (§§ 65 and 72.) If the guard be passed in review, the officers of the day resume "*Parade rest*," and come to "*Attention*" again, as the head of the column approaches.

§ 75. The new officer of the day returns the salute of the drum-major, should there be one, with the right hand, and uncovers while the guard is passing, holding his hat with the right hand over the left shoulder.

§ 76. The guard having passed, or, if not passing in review, been put in march to its post, the officers of the day face toward each other and salute, and the old officer of the day gives the old or standing orders to the new officer of the day.

§ 77. They then visit and inspect the guard-house or tents, while the old guard is being relieved; verify the number of prisoners, and then proceed to the office or presence of the commanding officer, who receives the report of the old officer of the day, and relieves him, upon which the new officer of the day reports as such for duty, and receives the commanding officer's orders and instructions.

§ 78. The officer of the day has charge of the camp of the command in which he has been detailed, he sees that the officer of the guard has the calls for the hours of service promptly sounded at the precise time, and is responsible for the good order, cleanliness and attention to the daily duties throughout the camp. If there be no prisoners, or their number insufficient to do the necessary or ordered police or fatigue work, a fatigue party is to be furnished to him for that purpose.

§ 79. As soon after guard-mounting as practicable, the officer of the day should inspect the company grounds and quarters, and, before dinner-call, the company kitchens, mess-hall and the meals for the men.

§ 80. The officer of the day must furnish the commander of the guard with the "*countersign and parole*" before retreat.

§ 81. The officer of the day visits the guard and sentinels during the day, at such times as he may deem necessary, and makes his rounds at night at least once after twelve o'clock.

§ 82. When there is no commissioned officer of the guard, the officer of the day should visit each relief and sentinel more than once during his tour, and one of these visits at least should be between midnight and reveille. He should also visit and inspect the guard at the three stated roll-calls — reveille, retreat and tattoo, and verify the number of prisoners.

§ 83. The officer of the day prescribes the patrols and rounds to be made by the officer and non-commissioned officers of the guard. He satisfies himself that the members of the guard are acquainted with their duties; that the sentinels are properly posted, and have received proper and intelligent instruction.

§ 84. The officer of the day will release at guard-mounting such prisoners as have no charges preferred against them, or regarding whom no special instructions or orders have been received from the commanding officer.

§ 85. On receiving the guard report from the commander of the guard, the officer of the day places on it such remarks and recommendations as he may see proper or circumstances may require, countersigns the report, and presents it to the commanding officer of the camp.

§ 86. The officer of the day will note upon the guard report the condition and police of the hospital, guard-house, prison, company quarters and mess-houses, sinks, company and quartermaster's stables, etc., whenever he finds, during his tour, that they are not kept in proper police.

§ 87. The officer of the day receives his orders and instructions from the commanding officer and transmits them to his subordinates; he reports all matters of importance to the commanding officer.

§ 88. All the guards of the camp or post, all the police and fatigue parties, when on duty within the lines of the guards, and often when sent beyond the lines, are under the command of, and receive their orders from, the officer of the day.

#### OFFICER OF THE GUARD.

§ 89. The officer of the guard having passed in review with his guard before the officer of the day, and attained a distance from him of six or more yards (§§ 65 to 68), brings his guard, arms at *support or right shoulder*, into column of fours, wheeling first to the left without halting, or if in platoons, by wheeling into line to the left, without halting, and then breaking into column, places himself on the left of his leading guide, and preceded by the field musicians (§ 159), conducts his guard to its post.

§ 90. As the new guard approaches the guard-house, the old guard is formed in line by its officer, its musicians two yards to its right, and one yard from the left, and three yards to the front, of the entrance to the guard-house or tents.

§ 91. The officer of the new guard conduct its march in such a manner that he will pass the old guard on a line parallel to its position from left to right, and at least three yards in front of it.

§ 92. The commander of the old guard brings his command to "*Present arms*," when the musicians (see §§ 154 to 163) of the new guard arrive opposite his left. The officer of the new guard marches his command past the old guard, arms at a "*Carry*," commissioned officers or non-commissioned officers commanding platoons or guard saluting. The new guard having passed, the commander of the old brings his guard to "*Carry arms*."

§ 93. The musicians of the new guard having marched three yards beyond those of the old guard, change direction to the right, and followed by the guard, change direction to the left when on a line with the file-closers of the old guard. These changes of direction are executed without command (§ 161).

§ 94. The commander of the guard halts on the line of the front rank of the old guard, and when his guard has marched past him, and its rear approaches,

wheels it by fours to the left, halts it, establishes the left guide three yards to the right of the musicians of the old guard, and on a line with its front rank, and then dresses his guard to the left, his musicians taking position two yards to the right of its front rank, and on a line with it.

§ 95. The new guard being dressed, the officer of each guard, in front of and facing its center, commands "*Present arms*," resumes his front and salutes; the officers having saluted, face their guards, and command:

"1. *Carry arms*. 2. *Order arms*."

§ 96. Should the guards be commanded by sergeants, they present with their guards, the sergeant of the old guard standing on the right, the one of the new guard on the left of his guard, in line with the front rank. If one guard be commanded by an officer, the other by a non-commissioned officer, the latter stands on the flank of his guard and salutes (presents) with it.

§ 97. The officer of the new guard now directs those selected as orderlies to fall out, and to report to the proper officer for duty, first causing their names to be taken down.

§ 98. He then divides the guard into three reliefs, numbering them from right to left, first, second and third; assigns the corporals to their tours of duty, and directs the sergeant of the guard to place experienced soldiers over the arms of the guard, and at the remote or responsible posts, and to make a full list of the members of the guard, from which to make the guard report. Section 121.

§ 99. The new officer of the guard, both guards having been brought to "*Place rest*" by the respective commanders then proceeds to take possession of the guard-house or tent, of the property and prisoners in charge of the guard, turned over to him by the old officer of the guard, who then takes the receipt of the new officer of the guard, giving to the latter at the same time all the instructions and information relating to his post.

§ 100. The detachments and sentinels of the old guard, having come in, form on its left (for posting reliefs, see §§ 140 to 144), and both guards are brought to *Attention* and *Carry* by their respective officers of the guard; the commander of the old guard then, with guide right, marches it six yards to the front, gives the command "*Fours right, march*," and marches in quick time past the new guard, officers saluting, his field music commencing to play at the command, "*Fours right, march*;" the officer of the new guard brings it to "*Present arms*," and salutes when the musicians of the old pass the left of the new guard. The commander of the new guard, if an officer, stands two yards in front of its center while the old guard is passing; if a non-commissioned officer, he stands on the right of the front rank; whenever the guard is formed its commander takes the corresponding position, according as he is a commissioned or non-commissioned officer.

§ 101. The old guard is then marched to, and on arriving at the regimental parade ground is formed in line and brought to a halt; its commander then causes the cartridges to be drawn; orders the company details composing the guard two paces to the front, and sends them under charge of non-commissioned officers or privates, to their respective companies. When the details return to their companies the chiefs of squads examine the arms and accoutrements of their men, and cause them to be put away in good order.

§ 102. The officer of the new guard brings his guard to "*Carry*" as soon as the old guard has passed; and when the latter has marched about fifty yards from the guard-tents, he orders his men to stack arms, each relief by itself, and makes himself acquainted with all the instructions for his post, visits his sentinels and questions them and his non-commissioned officers relative to the instructions received from the old guard, and their duties (§§ 126 to 153), and, if necessary, gives them instructions, so that they shall perform their duties properly and with intelligence.

§ 103. The officer of the guard has the calls for the hours of service of the camp sounded by his musicians promptly and at the exact time.

§ 104. If there be a flag-staff, he has the flag hoisted at the sound of the morning gun, or first beat of the drum at reveille, and lowered at the sound of the evening gun, or the last strains or beat of retreat.

§ 105. When a heavy storm or rain is approaching, the garrison flag should be lowered, and the storm flag, if there be one and the storm be not too severe, hoisted; if not, the garrison flag should be hoisted again as soon as practicable. During the night the flag is kept in the guard-tent.

§ 106. The officer of the guard visits his sentinels frequently, and at least once during each relief; questions them relative to the instructions received by them, gives them proper instructions, so that they will understand their duties, and carry them out intelligently; he also orders patrols and rounds, whenever he deems it necessary.

§ 107. The officer of the guard is to remain constantly with his guard, except while visiting his sentinels, or necessarily engaged elsewhere on his proper duty, and when about to be thus absent he should mention his intention, and the probable time of his absence to the next in command. Either the officer of the guard or the next in rank (sergeant of the guard at the camps of instruction) should be with the guard; both should never be absent at the same time.

§ 108. At reveille, retreat and tattoo, the guard falls in under arms, prisoners in the center, except at tattoo, the roll is called by the sergeant of the guard, and the guard inspected by its officer. At tattoo the prisoners are not turned out, but they are counted in their quarters.

§ 109. The officer of the guard receive all persons turned over to him as prisoners by the authority of an officer, and reports their names and cause of arrest to the officer of the day; but he releases no prisoner except by order of the commanding officer or officer of the day.

§ 110. The officer of the guard reports immediately to the officer of the day all orders received from proper authority.

§ 111. Stores or supplies of any nature being wanted and necessary for the guard or prisoners, the officer of the guard makes requisition for them, through the officer of the day and commanding officer, on the proper officer, and, on receipt of the stores, accounts for them on the guard report.

§ 112. The officer of the guard sees that the sentences of prisoners under his charge are carried out, and that the prisoners are properly guarded and attended to.

§ 113. In case of fire or any alarm raised, the guard is to be formed at once, under arms, and so disposed of as the interests of the service and State may make advisable, or in accordance with the orders of the commanding officer.



## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## LIST OF THE GUARD.

RELIEFS, AND WHEN POSTED.												WHERE POSTED.	REMARKS.
Number.	First Relief from — to — and from — to —.				Second Relief from — to — and from — to —.			Third Relief from — to — and from — to —.					
	Names.	Company.	Regiment.	Names.	Company.	Regiment.	Names.	Company.	Regiment.				
1	A. B.	A	1st	C. D.	A	1st	E. F.	B	1st	Guard-house.	The officer of the day visited the guard at  At 7 P. M., Company G, 1st Infantry, re- turned to camp from scouting duties.		
2	G. H.	A	1st	J. K.	B	1st	L. M.	C	1st	Right of color front.			
3	N. O.	B	1st	P. Q.	B	1st	R. S.	C	1st	Right flank.			
4	T. U.	C	1st	V. X.	C	1st	Y. F.	C	1st	Right flank.			
5	B. A.	D	1st	D. C.	D	1st	F. E.	D	1st	Rear of officers' tents.			
6	H. G.	D	1st	K. J.	E	1st	M. L.	F	1st	Rear of officers' tents.			
7	O. N.	E	1st	Q. R.	E	1st	S. R.	F	1st	C. O. tent.			
8	U. T.	G	1st	X. V.	G	1st	F. Y.	G	1st	Rear of officers' tents.			
9	A. G.	G	1st	N. T.	H	1st	B. H.	H	1st	Left flank.			
10	O. U.	H	1st	C. K.	I	1st	L. R.	K	1st	Left flank.			
11	R. S.	E	.....	S. M.	K	.....	M. N.	F	.....	Mess Hall.			
12	P. K.	J	.....	R. A.	A	.....	B. A.	H	.....	Left of color front.			
1	Sergeant James McDonald, of Co. A, 1st Infantry.....									Sergeant of the Guard.			
2	Corporal Jacob Jones, of Co. B, 1st Infantry.....									Corporal, 1st Relief.			
3	Corporal Frank McNut, of Co. E, 1st Infantry.....									Corporal, 2d Relief.			
4	Corporal Ed. Huston, of Co. I, 1st Infantry.....									Corporal, 3d Relief.			
5	Musician John McNelly, of Co. C, 1st Infantry.....									Musician of the Guard.			
6	Musician Paul Farver, of Co. F, 1st Infantry.....									Musician of the Guard.			
7	Private James Bruner, of Co. I, 1st Infantry.....									Orderly for C. O.			

## LIST OF PRISONERS.

Number.	Names.	Company.	Regiment.	CONFINED.		Charges.	SENTENCE.		Sentences.	Remarks.
				When.	By whom.		Com- mences.	Ex- pires.		
1	P. D.	C.	1st	1878. 10th July..	Lt. Smith..	Disobedi- ence.	1878. July 26...	1878. Aug. 5	To be con- fined at hard labor for ten days.	
2	R. M.	A.	1st	1st August.	Capt. Johnson..	Desertion	.....	.....	Awaiting trial.	
3	E. A.	B.	1st	1st August.	Officer of Day..	Drunken- ness.	.....	.....	Charges pre- ferred.	
4	S. R. S.	D.	1st	1st August.	Capt. Tully..	Neglect of duty.	.....	.....	Charges will be preferred.	
5	S. R. F.	E.	1st	1st August.	Lt. Doty..	Absence without leave.	.....	.....		

## WILLIAM M. SMITH,

*First Lieutenant First Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y., Commanding the Guard.*

Approved and recommended that additional sentries, to take charge of pris-  
oners, be added to the guard.

Non-commissioned officers and sentinels of the guard found vigilant and well  
instructed.

## JOHN A. JOHNSON,

*Captain First Infantry, Officer of the Day.*

§ 122. The names of prisoners are entered as follows: First, those who are undergoing sentences, commencing with the one who has longest to serve; second, those who have charges preferred against them; and third, those who have no charges preferred against them.

§ 123. The officer of the guard, to enable him to make his report, should be furnished, by the adjutant, with a transcript of sentences awarded to men, when those sentences are received for execution.

§ 124. A copy of the orders promulgating the hours of service should be posted in the guard-house; and the general and special orders of the various posts should be reduced to writing, and kept posted and always completed in the guard-house, for the information and instruction of all concerned.

§ 125. The officer of the guard may at night divide the time with the next in command to get some rest or sleep, but he must make arrangements to be on the alert and to turn out his guard, whenever occasion for doing so arises; this arrangement does, however, not relieve him from any responsibility for the time.

#### THE SERGEANT OF THE GUARD.

§ 126. This non-commissioned officer commands the second platoon of the guard when passing in review, if there be as usual but one officer of the guard; when there is no second platoon, he is the right guide of the guard, unless there be no officer of the guard, in which case he commands the guard.

§ 127. The new guard having arrived at the guard-house or tent, and presented arms, etc., the sergeant, on receipt of orders from the officer of the guard, takes the names of the men selected as orderlies; places experienced soldiers over the arms of the guard, at the remote, and at responsible posts; receives instructions and orders from the sergeant of the old guard; receives the property and prisoners in charge of the old, and makes a list of the members of the new, guard.

§ 128. When the time for relieving sentinels approaches, he warns the reliefs, and notifies the officer of the guard; when the relief returns, he informs the officer of the guard, and if directed to do so, inspects it. If the sentinels be numerous the sergeant, or sergeants of the guard, may also be employed in posting them (see §§ 147 and 148).

§ 129. At reveille, the sergeant, accompanied by two armed men, plants the colors in place in the line of stacks of arms, if the arms of the command be stacked on the color line; when rain is threatened, and at retreat, accompanied by two armed men, he folds and covers the colors; if there be a flag-staff he hoists and lowers the flag as prescribed for the colors, and in sections 104 and 105.

§ 130. At taps, he sees that all fires and lights are put out, except where permitted by the commanding officer.

§ 131. If any one who does not receive the countersign is to be passed out of camp, the sergeant passes him over the line, upon orders from the officer of the guard or other proper authority.

§ 132. The sergeant makes such rounds as the officer of the day, or of the guard may direct, and is the executive officer, and the substitute, in his absence, of the officer of the guard.

§ 133. At orderlies' or first sergeants' call, the sergeant of the guard repairs to the adjutant's office, and obtains the guard report.

§ 134. An escort for the officer of the day, to make the grand rounds, or for

any other officer entitled to do so, having been called for, the sergeant of the guard takes charge of it. The escort consists of a non-commissioned officer (the sergeant of the guard), and two privates, and marches in front of the officer in one rank, the sergeant being between the two privates. On being challenged, the sergeant replies: "*Grand rounds.*" Being directed to advance with the countersign, he does so alone, gives the countersign returns to his escort, each member of which faces inward, and steps back one yard when the sergeant advances, so as to permit the officer of the grand rounds to pass forward between them. The officer having passed at the words, "*Advance rounds,*" the men face to the front, all unite, and the sergeant marches them beyond the sentinel, in the direction of the next one to be visited, halts, and when the officer joins, marches off again; the escort remains with the officer until ordered by him to join their guard.

§ 135. The grand rounds having been halted by Post No. 1, and the guard turned out, the sergeant of the guard, or the next in rank should there be but one, and he be with the escort, having received orders, takes two men, advances and challenges, "*Who comes there?*" receiving the answer, "*Grand rounds,*" he replies, "*Advance sergeant, with the countersign.*" He then receives the countersign, calls out to the commander of the guard, "*The countersign is correct,*" and with his men joins his guard.

§ 136. The sergeant of the guard, when rations are issued in kind, has the company cooks called one hour before reveille; he must be present when the prisoners receive their meals; and is charged with the duty of seeing that no contraband articles are conveyed to them; he also carries the keys to the prison rooms in garrison.

§ 137. All passes must be given to the sergeant of the guard upon the return of the parties holding them; the sergeant will return the passes with the guard report, and will note upon them the condition of the parties returning them.

§ 138. When there is no officer of the guard, the senior sergeant of the guard acts as such and performs the duties of a sergeant of the guard as far as compatible with his other duties. When the officer of the day on a visit to the guard has been saluted, the sergeant commanding the guard reports "Sir, the guard and prisoners are present or accounted for," or as the case may be. Men absent *without leave* only are reported absent.

#### CORPORAL OF THE GUARD.

§ 139. The commander of the guard assigns the corporals of the guard to their tours of duty, which, if there be only two, consist of six hours on and six hours off.

§ 140. The new guard having been divided into reliefs (§ 98), and the first relief having been designated, the corporal having the first tour, or the one of the first relief, if there be one for each relief, brings them, if not there already, to *Carry arms*, and commands "*Call off;*" commencing on the right, the men call off alternately, front and rear rank — *one, two, three*, and so on; the corporal then commands: 1. "*Right face;*" 2. *Support (or right shoulder) arms;* 3. *Forward march;* the corporal marches on the left, and near the rear file, in order to observe the march.

§ 141. The corporal of the old guard marches on the right of the leading rank,

indicating the way, and takes command, when the last of the old sentinels is relieved, changing places then with the corporal of the new guard.

§ 142. When the relief arrives at fifteen yards from a sentinel, he halts, and faces toward it, with arms at a *Carry*; the relief should be marched so that it will approach the sentinel from his flank or front.

§ 143. At six yards from the sentinel, the corporal commands "*Relief, halt,*" and adds, according to the number of the post, "*No. —, arms port;*" at the command "*Port,*" the two sentinels come to "*Arms port,*" and approach each other; the old sentinel, under the supervision of both corporals, one to his left, the other to his right, the new sentinel facing him, whispers his instructions to the new sentinel, within hearing of both corporals, the corporal of the old guard being very careful that all the instructions and orders are turned over correctly; this having been done, both sentinels come to a *Carry*, and the corporal commands (to the relief, the sentinel relieved conforming thereto): 1. "*Support (or right shoulder) arms;*" 2. "*Forward, march;*" as the relief passes, the new sentry faces outward, remaining at *Carry* until it has passed; the old sentinel takes his place in rear of it, at *Support (or right shoulder) arms*, as ordered, when the relief passes him.

§ 144. The other sentinels are relieved in a similar manner; the sentinel at the guard-house is the first to be relieved, and is left behind; when the sentinels do not form a complete chain the one farthest off is then relieved and so on, working thus back to the post of the guard (see, also, § 189); otherwise they are relieved in succession, commencing with No. 2, or the one nearest in the chain. On the return of a relief the corporal of it reports to the sergeant of the guard so that the relief may be presented to the officer of the guard.

§ 145. The senior corporal of the guard, if the sergeant of the guard act as officer thereof, or be absent, performs the duties of the sergeant of the guard, in addition to his duties as corporal of the guard.

§ 146. Should the commanding officer have directed that sentinels call at night the half-hours, the corporal of the relief on duty gives the time to sentinel No. 1, who calls first, the corporal remaining until the call comes back; and should a sentinel fail to reply, the corporal will at once, with a patrol if advisable, visit that sentinel, and inquire into the apparent neglect.

§ 147. The corporal of the guard, or in his absence the sergeant or any other corporal of the guard, answers to the calls of the sentinels of his relief promptly, takes charge of patrols, and visits his sentinels at least once during their turn on post; should a sentry call corporal of the guard, No. —, "*Relief,*" the corporal will take one man with him to temporarily relieve such sentinel, reposting him as soon as practicable.

§ 148. All persons halted at night by No. 1, the sentinel at the guard-house or tent, are examined by a non-commissioned officer of the guard, the corporal of the relief, or, in his absence, by the sergeant or any other corporal of the guard, arrested, passed, or otherwise disposed of, as his instructions may direct. The non-commissioned officer of the guard advances to within three or four yards of the person or persons halted, and demands the countersign, etc.

§ 149. When the time for challenging approaches, the corporal of the relief receives the countersign from the sergeant, and gives it to all the sentinels on post, excepting No. 1, at the guard tent; this sentry does not receive the countersign. Section 189.

§ 150. Sentinels will be relieved every two hours, unless the state of the weather, or other causes, should make it necessary or proper that it should be done at shorter or longer intervals, in which case the necessary orders will be received from the officer of the guard.

§ 151. Sentinel No. 1, calling at night, after challenging, "*Corporal of the guard, officer of the day,*" "*Commanding officer,*" etc., the corporal, or in his absence the sergeant of the guard, at once advances to within three or four yards of the person halted, and calls out advance officer of the day, etc., with the countersign, and satisfies himself that it is the officer of the day, etc.; the countersign being correct, the corporal calls out, "*Turn out the guard, officer of the day,*" etc., and as soon as the guard is formed, "*The countersign is correct;*" upon the word, "*Advance officer of the day,*" etc.; from the commander of the guard, the corporal permits the officer to pass him, and then joins the guard.

§ 152. When the tour of the first corporal expires, it is not customary for him to, and he does not, accompany the next corporal in posting his relief, this corporal being supposed to have made himself already familiar with the posts of the sentinels; the first corporal should, however, turn over his orders and instructions to the corporal relieving him, and remains on duty until the sentinels of his relief have returned to the post of the guard; the corporal of the old accompanies the one of the new *relief* only when the old guard is being relieved by the new guard.

§ 153. The corporals, when marching a relief, always march on the left of their reliefs, as prescribed in posting the first relief after guard mounting in section 139.

#### MUSICIANS.

§ 154. Field musicians are subject to guard duty, and usually two are detailed for camp guard; having been detailed by name by the sergeant-major they receive warning from the first sergeant; or from the principal musician, if he have direct charge of them. The first or musicians' call is always sounded by the musicians of the guard.

§ 155. The field musicians form in the center of the camp at the sound of the first call; all of them together sound the assembly, and then join and take post in rear of the band, which at the assembly for guard-mounting takes post on the regimental parade, so that the left of its front rank shall be twelve yards to the right of the front rank of the guard, when the latter is formed.

§ 156. The adjutant's call having been sounded by all the field musicians, the band at once strikes up, and plays a march in quick or double time, according to orders, until the guard is formed.

§ 157. During the inspection the band plays; when the adjutant commands: "*Parade rest — Sound off;*" the band, commencing on the right, marches in quick time and playing along the line in front of the officers of the guard to the left, and back to its position on the right, where it ceases to play.

158. When the guard wheels to pass in review, the band also wheels to the right, and places itself twelve yards in front of the first platoon.

§ 159. When passing the officer of the day, the drum-major salutes; and the band, having passed the officers of the day, wheels to the left out of column, and places itself opposite to the officers of the day, facing them, with sufficient promptness to bring itself in position before the first platoon is within six yards

of the new officer of the day; they cease to play when the rear of the column has passed; the field musicians detailed for guard, detach themselves from the band, when the latter wheels out of column, and remain in front of the guard, conforming to its movements, and taking up the play when the band ceases.

§ 160. Should the guard be marched direct to its post instead of passing in review its field musicians, at the command, "*Guard to its post,*" form three yards in front of it, and conform to the movements of the guard; the band, however, may at the command, *Guard to its post, march,* commence playing, and march thus to their quarters, ceasing the play when arrived there; when the band has ceased, and it be necessary, or if it do not play, the musicians of the guard will play.

§ 161. Having marched three yards beyond the right of the musicians of the old guard, those of the new guard change direction to the right, and when on a line with the file-closers of the old guard, to the left without command.

§ 162. The musicians of the old guard, when their guard is relieved and marches off, play until the guard is brought to a halt.

§ 163. The musicians of the guard are required to beat all the calls, and the prescribed salutes; the calls are sounded by them from the center of the camp, where the field musicians assemble, when a call is to be sounded by all of them.

§ 164. Sentinels having been posted, and received their orders and instructions from the old sentries, and additional or new ones from the corporal, are to be constantly on the alert, taking notice of everything occurring within sight or hearing of their posts, and should carry their arms habitually at "*Support or right shoulder;*" in wet weather, where there is no sentry-box, at "*Secure.*"

§ 165. No sentinel shall be unduly interfered with by those authorized to give him orders; nor shall he quit his post or hold conversation not necessary to the proper discharge of his duty. Sentinels, however, *must* obey orders received from persons entitled to give them (§ 173); but officers authorized to give orders to the guard, if they desire to have a sentinel relieved from post, or inspected, will have their orders executed by the proper officer, or non-commissioned officer of the guard, and will not demand the arms of a sentry while he is on post.

§ 166. When it becomes necessary for a sentry to speak, to reply, or to call for the corporal of the guard, he brings his piece to "*Arms port*" while doing so, except when challenging.

§ 167. Deserting his post, and sleeping on post, are the greatest crimes a soldier can commit.

§ 168. It is not absolutely necessary that a sentinel should march his beat or post continually; he can march listlessly, rest standing from time to time, but be on the alert constantly; where it is practicable, sentinels should all march in such a way that they can see their beat before them, and keep in view the portion of another's post, on which the latter's back is turned, face or turn about together, and march in the new direction, thus leaving no part of the line at any time unguarded.

§ 169. The challenging is performed as follows: A sentinel, hearing or seeing some one advancing on his beat, is on the alert, and, when the party is within about fifteen yards, the hour for challenging having arrived, he calls out "*Who comes there?*" bringing his piece to charge bayonet at the same time; the answer being, "*Friend,*" or "*Friend with the countersign,*" he will reply, "*Advance friend with the countersign,*" and (not allowing the person to approach too near) receive

the countersign over the point of the bayonet; if the countersign be correct (and the sentry have instructions to do so), he will permit the person to pass, saying, "*Pass, friend;*" if the countersign be not correct, or the person have not the countersign (or the orders are to allow no one to pass), the sentinel will halt the person, and call for the corporal of the guard, giving the number of his post; while waiting for the corporal of the guard, the sentinel must not permit the person halted to escape (in time of war the sentinel would fire if necessary), and keep on the alert to prevent a surprise; should the answer to the challenge be "*Friends,*" the sentry calls out, "*Halt friends, advance one with the countersign;*" should the reply be "*Relief, or patrol,*" the sentry calls out, "*Halt relief (or patrol), advance corporal with the countersign;*" if it be *grand rounds*, "*Halt grand rounds, advance sergeant with the countersign;*" having received the countersign, and satisfied himself that the parties are as they represent themselves, the sentinel calls out, "*Advance relief, patrol, or rounds,*" as the case may be, faces outward, and prepares to be relieved, examined, or instructed.

§ 170. The following are usually standing orders for all sentinels on post; they are elicited by proper questions if necessary, and in day-time the orders for day duty; at night, the orders for night duty only need be turned over; they are turned over by the sentries to their successors in this order:

The relief coming within fifteen yards, the sentinel stands still, faces the relief, arms at a carry; when the corporal commands "*Arms port,*" the sentinel executes the order, and advances toward his successor, halts when they meet, and whispers to him (the corporal prompting him, and completing the instructions, when necessary):

"Take charge of this post, No. —, and all public property within sight; your beat commences (point out) and closes (point out again); carry your rifle habitually at right shoulder or support arms, in wet weather at secure arms, when holding or receiving communication come to *arms port*, except when challenging; between reveille and retreat, face outward, and salute all officers, crossing your beat or passing in front of it, according to their rank, that is, all officers above the rank of captain, the officer of the day and the commanding officer with *Present arms*, all other officers with the sergeant's salute (see §§ 226, 227 and 228); if they pass in rear, or if between retreat and tattoo, come to attention, facing outward, arms at "*Carry;*" stand at attention when armed troops pass, if commanded by a non-commissioned officer; if by a commissioned officer, "*Present arms;*" also "*Present arms*" to national and regimental colors, funeral escorts, and the remains passing; call for the corporal of the guard with number of your post, and report every breach of orders, regulations or discipline, all disorderly or unsoldierly conduct, tumults and unusual occurrences within your sight or hearing; allow no soldiers to leave camp with arms, unless conducted by a non-commissioned or commissioned officer; in case of fire, call for the corporal of the guard, with number of your post, firing off your piece first; if, in time of war, an enemy be approaching, give the alarm by firing off your piece, and calling for the corporal of the guard; allow no suspicious persons on or near your post; repeat the call of all sentinels more distant from the guard than yourself in their own words; receive orders from no one except the general commanding (if there be one), the commanding officer of the camp, and of the regiment, if it be a regimental guard of a brigade camp; the officer of the day, and

the officers and non-commissioned officers of the guard; and, if necessary, call for the corporal of the guard, giving the number of your post and transmit the orders received; do not hold conversation not necessary for the proper discharge of your duties; do not leave your post until regularly relieved by a commissioned or non-commissioned officer of the guard; when necessary to call the corporal of the guard to obey a call of nature add the word "relief" to your call. After this follow such special orders as the sentinel may have regarding his particular post, and then he goes on:

"After retreat (or the hour designated for it, usually taps) and until broad daylight (or reveille) challenge all persons approaching your post, coming to charge bayonet at the time and receiving the countersign, when such is given over the point of the bayonet, and allow no one to pass without the countersign, but call for the corporal of the guard with the number of your post (this if the orders be accordingly, otherwise, in agreement with the orders). Enlisted men going to the sink, permit to pass, and mark if they return (if the sink be near his beat); repeat the call of the half-hours (if ordered), as they come from the sentinel next to you in the direction of the guard-tent with number of your post and 'all is well.'"

§ 171. The following are standing special instructions, which are turned over in their proper order by

*The sentinel over the colors.*

Allow no one to touch or move the colors, except the color-bearer or the sergeant or corporal of the guard, when accompanied by two armed men.

*The sentinels on the color front.*

Allow no one to take arms from the stacks, except by order of any officer of the command in camp, or of a non-commissioned officer of the guard.

*The sentinels at the colonel's tent.*

Advise the commanding officer, day or night, of any unusual movement in or about the camp.

*The sentinel over the mess-hall.*

Allow no disturbances or disorderly conduct in or about the mess-hall and kitchen; nor ingress to them by the enlisted men of the camp, except under the orders of a commissioned officer, at any other time than that designated for the meals, members of the guard excepted.

*Sentinels over public property.*

Take charge of this property (enumerating it); allow no one to approach it, take it away, or touch or meddle with it, except (name who has permission to touch or remove it).

*Sentinels over prisoners.*

Take charge of (so many) prisoners; do not permit any one to escape, but see that they are at work, and do their work satisfactorily; permit no conversation by or with them not absolutely necessary, or authorized by competent authority.

*Sentinel No. 1.*

§ 172. At the guard-house, has the following additional orders (see also § 189):

"Take charge of (so many) prisoners, and see that none escape;" on the approach of a general officer, the commanding officer of the camp and of the

regiment, if a regimental guard of a brigade camp, or officer of the day, armed troops or a funeral, between reveille and retreat, call out loudly, "*turn out the guard,*" and add the rank of the officer approaching; should this officer not desire the guard to be turned out, which he will intimate by the words, "*never mind the guard,*" or a salute with the hand, repeat his instructions, and be ready to salute; should a party of officers approach who are entitled to have the guard turned out, turn it out for the one highest in rank; should he decline, then for the next and so on: between retreat and tattoo, should one of these officers approach, call for the commander of the guard, and give notice of the officer approaching; whenever the guard is turned out, and the prisoners are in the ranks, post yourself so that you can observe the prisoners, and at the same time attend to your other duties; when the prisoners return to the guard-tent see that they are counted by a non-commissioned officer of the guard; allow no prisoners to leave the guard, except in charge of a sentinel; after retreat (or the hour fixed for challenging) challenge all persons approaching your post; halt them, and call for the corporal of the guard reporting their reply to him; should, however, the answer to the challenge be "*grand rounds,*" you will reply, "*halt, grand rounds,*" and "*turn out the guard, grand rounds;*" should the answer be, "*relief, patrol or rounds,*" returning to the guard-tent, halt them, and call the corporal of the guard; call the half-hours during the night (if ordered), when received from the corporal, as follows: "*No. 1, half-past two o'clock;*" and when the call has made the round, repeat, "*No. 1, all is well;*" if any sentinel do not repeat the call, report him to the corporal of the guard.

§ 173. The following officers, in addition to the officer and the non-commissioned officers of the guard are entitled to inspect and to give orders to guards direct; they are also entitled to make the grand rounds, viz.: The commander-in-chief, the commander of the army, corps, division, and brigade, always provided that these officers are in command of troops in the field or camp; and the commanding officer of the regiment if a regimental guard, the commanding officer of the camp, and the officer of the day. Orders should not be given to a sentinel direct by these officers, except in case of necessity, and then notice should be given to the officer of the day or guard at once, if practicable. Whenever orders are given to sentinels they should be given in concise, plain and unmistakable language.

§ 174. General officers are permitted to pass any post without the countersign; but as far as sentries are concerned, they must be so instructed, otherwise they will obey their general orders.

#### PRISONERS.

§ 175. Prisoners awaiting sentence are, under the direction of the officer of the day, kept at work at the lightest kind of labor during the prescribed hours for fatigue.

§ 176. General prisoners (or those undergoing sentence, if the sentence do not conflict) will be kept at work from reveille until retreat, thirty minutes being allowed for each meal.

§ 177. The sentences of those who are undergoing them are to be strictly carried out.

§ 178. The meals for the prisoners are to be brought to the guard-house and there inspected, and no contraband articles allowed to reach the prisoners.

§ 179. When prisoners arrive at the guard-house they are examined to see that they have no weapons or instruments for escape about them; their condition is also noted.

§ 180. If a prisoner report himself sick, he is, at sick-call, sent to the surgeon under guard, and if that officer keep him on the sick report, he is excused from labor.

§ 181. Prisoners turn out with the guard at reveille, guard-mounting and retreat, if they be in the guard-house at the time; and are formed in line in the center of the guard, with file-closers in rear of them.

§ 182. When the roll of the guard is called, and at guard-mounting, when they are turned over to the new guard, the names of the prisoners, when they are present, are also called, and they are directed to answer and to step two paces to the front as they do so.

§ 183. Prisoners are given an opportunity to wash their clothing and to take baths from time to time, provided there are such facilities at hand and they do not afford an opportunity to escape.

§ 184. Prisoners having occasion to visit the sinks, are taken there by a sentinel one at a time.

§ 185. Prisoners at work are not to be permitted to converse, and must be kept to their work.

§ 186. Prisoners can only be released by orders from the commanding officer of the camp or the officer of the day.

§ 187. A prisoner against whom no written charges have been preferred, or regarding whom no special orders from the commanding officer of the camp have been received, is released from arrest by the officer of the day at guard-mounting.

§ 188. Non-commissioned officers placed in arrest are confined to their quarters; when charges have been preferred against them, and they are to be tried, their names are placed on the report of the guard, and they are required to answer to their names at the guard-house, with the prisoners, at the three stated roll-calls, reveille, retreat and tattoo, falling in for that purpose with the guard, one step in rear of the prisoners.

§ 189. The corporal of the guard when his tour of duty expires, turns the prisoners over to his successor, if they be in the guard-house, counting them for that purpose; while on duty he is also to see that none escape from the guard-house. Sentinel No. 1, when the prisoners return to the guard-house, sees that they are counted by the corporal of the relief; and while they are in the guard-house is responsible that none escape; his beat should, therefore, be long enough to enable him to observe the rear of the guard-house; it is sometimes advisable to post a special sentinel in rear of the guard-house, who, in that case, has the same orders as sentinel No. 1, and like him does not receive the countersign.

#### ORDERLIES.

§ 190. The adjutant, while he is inspecting the guard, selects a private or privates on account of cleanliness and superior military bearing, as orderly or "orderlies" for the commanding officer and sometimes for the officer of the day.

§ 191. It frequently happens that a choice cannot be made, and that three or more are selected by the adjutant; in this case the officer of the guard, at the

guard-house, causes them to fall out and draw lots for the position, or causes them to undergo a still closer inspection, drill, etc.

§ 192. The orderlies having been directed to report to the officers for whom they have been detailed, return to their company quarters, put their rifles away, and with their sidearms (waist-belt, bayonet and scabbard, in infantry), report to the proper officers for duty.

§ 193. Orderlies are *military* messengers for and of the officers, to whom they report for duty, and are under the orders of those officers exclusively.

§ 194. A musician is detailed every day as orderly for the adjutant and his office, and reports to the adjutant immediately after guard-mount.

#### SUPERNUMERARIES.

§ 195. The supernumerary is a private, who will be first for guard, next after those who are detailed to go on guard; he turns out and marches to the parade ground with his detail.

§ 196. He is liable to be called on for duty at any moment, and therefore should not be given leave, nor leave his company quarters, and under no circumstances the camp; he is, however, not excused from any of the ordinary duties performed *in camp*.

§ 197. Should a member of the detail on guard from his company be taken sick, arrested, or desert, or should the detail have to be increased, the supernumerary is to go on guard at once.

§ 198. Should his services not be required, while on his tour of supernumerary, he will be the first on the guard detail of his company for the following day.

§ 199. The number of supernumeraries to be detailed from each company is fixed by the commanding officer of the camp; usually it is but one from each company.

#### FATIGUE OR POLICE PARTY.

§ 200. The custom is, that, for the ordinary routine fatigue work of a camp or post, enlisted men of a former guard are considered detailed for the duty.

§ 201. The old guard coming off duty one day assembles at guard-mounting of the following day, as the fatigue party; forms on the left of the old guard, three yards from and in a line with it, and the sergeant of the fatigue party calls the roll and reports to the new officer of the day for orders (or to the provost sergeant, should there be one).

§ 202. Fatigue parties, where the number of prisoners is not sufficient, are required to do all kinds of work necessary for the health, comfort, appearance and security of the camp and command.

§ 203. Where there are sufficient prisoners to do the work necessary, the fatigue party may be armed to guard the prisoners while at work, should the guard not be large enough to furnish the required sentinels.

§ 204. Orderlies of the old guard are excused from reporting for duty with this regular fatigue party.

§ 205. Fatigues, other than this fatigue party, are regularly detailed, and are under supervision of the officer of the day, their own officers, or officers specially detailed for the purpose; the detail, when practicable, is made the day before.

§ 206. The senior officer of a detail takes the largest party, and the one first

for detail takes the service out of camp; soldiers march with arms and equipments complete on all working parties out of camp, unless otherwise ordered.

§ 207. To superintend the fatigue or police work of a camp, a sergeant is sometimes detailed as provost sergeant for a certain period; and this provost sergeant, under the orders of the commanding officer and officer of the day, has charge of the work going on in the camp and to be performed by the prisoners, or the ordinary or special fatigue parties; he reports at guard-mounting every day for orders to the commanding officer and officer of the day.

#### ROSTERS.

§ 208. The information under this head includes, in addition to that which is a requirement for police guards, instructions in the matter of "grand guards" and other "details" not necessary in regimental camps of instruction.

§ 209. The duties performed by details are of three classes.

The *first class* comprises —

1. Grand guards and outposts.
2. Interior guards, as of magazine, hospital, etc.
3. Orderlies.
4. Police guard.

The *second class* comprises —

1. Detachments to protect laborers on military works, as field-works, communications, etc.
2. Working parties on such work.
3. Detachments to protect fatigues.

The *third class* comprises general courts-martial and all fatigues, without arms, in or out of camp.

§ 210. The rosters are distinct for each class, and the details are taken in succession, in the order of the roster, beginning at the head; this does not imply that there should be a separate book for each roster, nor is it necessary in the National Guard to have more than one book; by the use of different marks one roster can be made to do duty for all required.

§ 211. The commanding officer of a regiment, also the officer temporarily in command, is exempt from detail, and the duty falling to him passes.

§ 212. Lieutenant-colonels and majors are on one roster, and may be detailed for duties of the first and second classes, when the importance of the guards and detachments requires it; where the regiment is encamped by itself, they may also be detailed as officers of the day, should it be necessary.

§ 213. Captains form one roster, and are exempt from fatigues, except to superintend issues; where one regiment is encamped by itself, they usually are detailed as officers of the day only.

§ 214. Lieutenants form one roster, and the first and second lieutenants are entered on it alternately, according to rank; where a regiment is encamped by itself, and the number of captains small, less than four, some of the senior first lieutenants may be detailed as officers of the day, if the commanding officers see proper to do so, provided it tends to equalize the duties of the officers.

§ 215. Sergeants form one roster, arranged according to rank; corporals form another roster, according to rank; musicians and privates form each a roster, arranged alphabetically.

§ 216. The duties of the first class are taken as follows:

The first on the roster for detail takes the grand guard, the next the interior guard, the third the camp or police guard, the fourth the picket, and so on.

§ 217. In the details and duties of the second class, the same rule is followed.

§ 218. In the third class, the senior officer takes the largest party, but the one first for detail takes the duty out of camp.

§ 219. Staff and non-commissioned staff officers are not subject to details, except in the line of duty of their own branch of service.

§ 220. Duties of the first and second classes are credited on the roster, provided the guards or detachments have passed the chain of sentinels, or an interior guard has reached its post; fatigue parties, when they have passed the chain, or begun the duties in camp. In crediting duties on rosters signs are used as follows: If detailed for grand-guard, "G. G.;" interior guards, "I. G.;" orderlies, "O.;" police or camp guard, "G.;" fatigue, "F.;" detachment, "D.;" court-martial, "C. M.;" court of inquiry, "C. I.;" boards, "B.;" opposite the names of officers and men who cannot be detailed, "S." for sick; "C." for confined or in arrest; "D. D." for daily duty; "S. D." for special duty; "E. D." for extra duty; "D. S." for detached service; "L." absent with leave; "A." absent without leave; and opposite the names of the men not required for the details of that day a line like this | is drawn in the proper column (from right to left).

§ 221. Every officer, non-commissioned officer or private, on duty of the first class, or who is of the next detail for such duty, takes, when relieved, the duty of the second or third class which may have fallen to him during that time, unless he has marched for detachment of more than twenty-four hours.

§ 222. When the officer, whose tour it is, is not able to take it, or is not present at the hour of marching, the next after him takes it.

§ 223. When the guard has passed the chain of sentinels, or an interior guard has reached its post, the officer whose tour it was cannot then take it; he takes the tour of the officer who has taken his.

§ 224. When an officer or enlisted man is prevented by sickness from taking his tour, he becomes the first for detail on being restored to duty; the general rule being that the one longest off duty is the first for detail.

§ 225. Soldiers march with knapsacks, canteens and haversacks, on all duties of the first class; commanding officers, at their discretion, may, in the camps of instruction, direct those detailed for camp guard to march on with blanket and overcoat folded and rolled together lengthwise, in one roll, each end tied, and both ends tied together, the whole slung from left shoulder to right side. Haversacks and canteens are worn from the right shoulder to the left side, canteen over the haversack.

#### HONORS.

§ 226. The following persons will be received by troops with *present arms*, *colors dropping* and *music sounding* (at the command *present arms*), as prescribed below; guards will be turned out for and receive them in the same manner, should they approach their posts (sentinels will *present arms*):

1. The national and regimental colors; music will sound a march.
2. Brigadier-generals and Commodores of the navy; drums will beat one ruffle.
3. Major-generals and Rear-admirals of the navy; drums beat two ruffles.

4. Lieutenant-generals, Vice-admirals, American or foreign envoys or ministers; drums beat three ruffles.

5. The General commanding in chief, Admiral of the Navy, the Speaker of the House of Representatives of the United States, the Chief Justice and Vice-President of the United States, the Governors of all the other States and territories and the members of the President's cabinet; also, in this State (New York), the Speaker of the Assembly and the Lieutenant-governor of the State; music sounding the General's March.

6. The President of the United States and the Governor of this State (New York); music will sound the President's March.

7. Officers of foreign services are saluted with the honors due to their rank.

8. Inspecting officers are received with the salute due to their rank. At a review, when the inspector is junior to the commander, the latter accompanied by the inspector, should receive the review. If the inspector be junior to the commanding officer, guards turn out for such commanding officer as accompanied by the inspector.

9. The commanding officer of the camp, if below the rank of brigadier-general, is received with *present arms* only. At camps of instruction no reviews will be tendered to any officers, as a matter of compliment, except by order of the commander-in-chief and at the regular annual inspection, if such takes place in camp.

§ 227. Field officers of the United States army, marines, volunteers and national guard, lieutenant-commanders, commanders and captains of the navy are saluted by guards and sentinels with *present arms*.

§ 228. Lieutenants and captains of the United States Army, marines, volunteers, of national guard, and ensigns, masters and lieutenants of the navy are saluted by sentinels with *the sergeant's salute*, which is as follows:

1. Being at a carry, raise the left hand and arm horizontally to the front, palm of the hand down, the fingers closed and extended;

2. Bend the left elbow, carrying the hand around till the forefinger strikes the piece in the hollow of the right shoulder, retaining it there till the salute is acknowledged; then,

3. Return to the position of the first motion; and,

4. Drop the left hand by the side.

§ 229. A guard being turned out for any reason and at rest, and an officer, entitled to have it turned out, approaches, sentinel No. 1 turns out the guard as usual; or if any other officer pass he should be saluted with the proper salute. Sergeants in command of a guard when saluting an officer as above come to *present arms* with their guard, if this be the proper salute, or if *carry* be proper, they execute sergeant's salute. If the officer of the guard be senior to the one to be saluted, he does not (*personally*) salute with his guard, but *returns* the salute of the officer.

§ 230. Guards are turned out as matter of compliment, and sentinels salute officers at any time between reveille and retreat. In rendering honors, the commander of the guard, if an officer, stands in front of its center, faces about to command *present arms*, resumes his front and then salutes; he also faces about before commanding *carry arms*, and again resumes his front. If a non-commissioned officer commands the guard, he presents and carries arms with it, standing on the right of the front rank.

§ 231. The guard is turned out as a compliment when armed parties as large as itself or larger approach; if these parties be commanded by a commissioned officer, the guard *presents arms*, officers saluting; otherwise the guard remains at carry; if it be a considerable body of troops, the guard is brought to carry after saluting the commanding officer of the troops, and when the colors approach brought again to present arms, followed by carry when the colors have passed.

§ 232. Guards are turned out and brought to present arms as stated in sections 226, 229, 230, 231, and also for the commanding officer of the camp, the commanding officer of the regiment, if a regimental guard or a brigade camp, and for the officer of the day, no matter what their *rank* may be, as often as either may approach the guard; also for funerals passing.

§ 233. Between retreat and reveille guards do not turn out as matter of *compliment*, neither do sentinels nor troops salute; the officer of the day, commanding officer, etc., may, however, order the guard to be turned out, not as a regular duty, but only for some specific reason.

§ 234. In visiting the guard-house, immediately after guard mounting, the officers of the day will each be saluted by his own guard, its officer commanding "*Present arms*;" when other officers entitled to a salute approach while the two guards are at the guard-house, the senior officer of the two guards commands, "*old and new guards, present arms*."

§ 235. The guard having been turned out, and the officer entitled to the compliment and salute passes in rear, no salute is given, but the guard remains, faced to the front, at a carry, until the officer has passed.

§ 236. Sentinels salute all officers if, and only when, in uniform, according to rank, that is, all lieutenants and captains with the sergeant's salute, see § 228; and all field and general officers, the commanding officer and the officer of the day with present arms, §§ 226, 227; see also § I, School of the Soldier, G. O. No. 5, A. G. O. S. N. Y., series 1882.

§ 237. Sentinels, if on the chain of sentinels, when an officer approaches, stand at attention, arms at *Carry*, faced outward, that is from the camp or from the tent, etc., before which they are posted; they salute as the officer crosses their beat, or is six yards from them, passing in front; should the officer pass in rear of them, they remain at attention, arms at a carry, until he has passed.

§ 238. Sentinels in charge of prisoners, when officers, etc., approach, face toward the prisoners and in this position deliver salutes, prepare to be relieved, etc.

§ 239. When sentinels in the sentry-box observe an officer approaching, they come to attention, arms at an "Order," and when saluting, bring the left hand across the body and touch the piece, fingers closed and extended, and left forearm horizontal.

§ 240. Sentinels stand at attention, faced outward, arms at carry, when armed parties approach between reveille and retreat, and present arms when the party passes in front of them, or crosses their beat and is commanded by a commissioned officer; they also present arms to the national or regimental color, and to the escort and remains in a funeral procession.

§ 241. Between retreat and tattoo sentinels stand at attention, faced outward and arms at carry, but do not salute, when a commissioned officer passes them in front or rear or crosses their beat.

§ 242. Commissioned officers under arms salute outdoors or indoors, with the sword, if drawn; otherwise with the hand.

§ 243. Non-commissioned officers and privates *out of ranks under arms*, indoors or outdoors, salute with the *sergeant's salute*, provided they are not at the time part of a body of troops saluting; non-commissioned officers or privates in command of armed detachments passing, salute officers and others entitled to a salute by bringing their commands, when six paces from the party, to *Carry*, and themselves at the same time executing the *sergeant's salute*.

§ 244. Enlisted men not carrying their pieces, but being on duty, and wearing side arms, or swords not drawn, salute with the hand farthest from the officer.

§ 245. In ceremonies and on guard, file-closers, guides and non-commissioned officers commanding troops, when their command presents arms, *present with it*; on the march, when the commands are brought to a *carry* as a return salute, the commander only salutes; passing in review, *those* non-commissioned officers *only* who are *acting* as officers salute with the sergeant's salute, the non-commissioned staff officers salute with the sword.

§ 246. When an officer enters a room where there are soldiers, the word "attention" is given by any one who perceives him first, upon which all rise and uncover, except at meals; those under arms, however, do not uncover, but give the sergeant's salute if armed with the rifle; if only with side arms or swords not drawn, they salute with the hand.

§ 247. Enlisted men, being seated and without particular occupation, rise on the approach of an officer, face toward him, and salute; if standing, they face toward the officer for the same purpose; if the parties remain in the same place or on the same ground, the salute need not be repeated.

§ 248. Fatigue parties, if actually at work and prisoners, do not cease to work to salute an officer, unless addressed by him; and sentinels in charge salute the officer but once while he is about or with the party.

§ 249. When several officers in company are saluted, the salute to which the one highest in rank would be entitled is given, and all the officers of the party, who are entitled to that salute, return it; the guard is turned out by post No. 1 for the officer of the party highest in rank, if entitled to that compliment.

§ 250. The junior always salutes the senior, in rank first, and officers are required to return the salute of enlisted men.

II. Commanders of regiments ordered to the State camp of instruction, before leaving their head-quarters, will respectively detail a captain as officer of the day, and as the guard for the day one lieutenant, one sergeant, three corporals (one for each relief), two musicians and at least thirty-six privates; which will be mounted without ceremony and marched in rear of the regiment, and, to save time, on the first day of the encampment, this guard on its arrival at camp will be immediately marched to its post, and relieve the old guard if there be one; on being relieved the old guard will join its proper regiment and march from the camp with it as its rear guard.

III. The commanding officers of troops while at the camp of instruction will be under exclusive orders from the general head-quarters.

The following reports will be made "direct" to the Adjutant-General: Consolidated morning report of the command daily; duplicate pay-rolls of field and

staff and companies, on the last day of the camp; report of camp as directed in closing paragraph of general orders No. 5, c. s., from these head-quarters.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *May 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
No. 13. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of April, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

#### COMMISSIONED.

##### SECOND BRIGADE.

David B. Williamson, Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, with rank from April 24, 1882, vice William Seward, Jr., resigned.

Stephen H. Olin, Major and Judge-Advocate, with rank from April 24, 1882, vice David B. Williamson, promoted.

W. Emlen Roosevelt, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, with rank from April 24, 1882, vice Charles F. Beebe appointed Aid-de-Camp.

##### SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Francis W. Bacon, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from April 3, 1882, vice Augustus W. Conover, promoted.

Augustus W. Conover, Captain, with rank from March, 31, 1882, vice E. A. McAlpin, resigned.

##### EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Philip H. Monaghan, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 13, 1882, vice F. McTiernan, resigned.

##### NINTH REGIMENT.

Walter Scott, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 15, 1882, vice Walter Scott, resigned.

##### ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Herbert G. Lyttle, Captain and Surgeon, with rank from March 28, 1882, vice John B. Hays, discharged.

Frederick Jacob Kneuper, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from March 28, 1882, vice Herbert G. Lyttle, promoted.

##### TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Henry Holbrook Curtis, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from April 5, 1882, vice Sol. Baruch, Commission vacated.

Washington Content, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 14, 1882, vice William B. King, promoted.

##### THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

John T. Jennings, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 16, 1882, vice David F. Manning, resigned.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

William String, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 23, 1882, vice Jacob Siebert, promoted.

John F. Valentine, Captain and Surgeon, with rank from March 25, 1882, vice Herman Hardrich, resigned.

August Hardich, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from March 25, 1882, vice John F. Valentine, promoted.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Maurice Cox, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 21, 1882, vice Michael O'Donehy, resigned.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Charles B. Christopher, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 21, 1882, vice G. W. Mills, resigned.

William M. Leggett, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 13, 1882, vice J. Harvey Connell, promoted.

L. Frank Barry, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 13, 1882, vice Wm. M. Leggett, promoted.

Eugene F. Smith, Captain, with rank from March 17, 1882, vice Stephen Curtis, resigned.

Thomas A. Kerr, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 17, 1882, vice E. F. Smith, promoted.

ASSIGNED

TO THE STAFF OF THE FOURTH DIVISION.

Capt. Abram B. Lawrence, as Acting Assistant Inspector, Special Orders No. 49, c. s. (supernumerary officer).

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
April 15	.....	2	1	Rowland A. Robbins.....	Major and Engineer.
15	8	2	1	George A. Gorenflo.....	Captain.
15	8	2	1	Louis G. Cassidy.....	Second Lieutenant.
15	7	2	1	Thos. H. Van Tine, Jr. ....	First Lieutenant.
20	.....	2	1	Wm. Seward, Jr. ....	Lieut.-Col. and A. A. G.
20	7	2	2	J. E. Schermerhorn.....	Second Lieutenant.
20	32	4	1	Chas. Junghahn.....	First Lieutenant.
27	.....	2	1	Joseph Holland.....	Major and Inspector.
27	12	1	1	Jethro Mosher.....	Captain.
27	9	1	1	William B. Wetmore.....	Major.
27	69	2	1	Patrick C. Dooley.....	Second Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND.

Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *May 22, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 14. }

To prevent any misconception of the Circular from the Department of Rifle Practice, promulgated by General Orders No. 11, c. s., from these Head-quarters, it is proper to state that the "trophy or money (optional) to the value of fifty dollars," to be given by the State as mentioned therein, is to be limited and given only to members of the National Guard of the State of New York, accepted on the American team.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *June 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 15. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of May, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

## COMMISSIONED.

## SECOND BRIGADE.

R. Dickinson Jewett, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from May 8, 1882, vice W. R. Vermilye, term expired.

Wendell Goodwin, Major and Inspector, with rank from May 22, 1882, vice Joseph Holland, resigned.

Charles Lawrence Perkins, Jr., Major and Engineer, with rank from May 22, 1882, vice R. A. Robbins, resigned.

Charles Francis Bebee, Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from May 26, 1882, vice Albert L. David, resigned.

Francis R. Appleton, Captain and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from May 26, 1882, vice Charles Francis Bebee, promoted.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

J. Egmont Schermerhorn, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 4, 1882, vice self, resigned.

## NINTH REGIMENT.

William Seward, Jr., Colonel, with rank from April 17, 1882, vice S. Oscar Ryder, resigned.

Frederick S. Rice, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 25, 1882, vice James L. Denison, promoted.

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Eugene J. Snow, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 4, 1882, vice Frank Harrisson, resigned.

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Adolph L. Kline, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 23, 1882, vice P. J. Branigan, resigned.

J. Oramel Peck, Captain and Chaplain, with rank from May 22, 1882, vice E. C. Parkinson, resigned.

## FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

William H. Eddy, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 14, 1882, vice George L. Davenport, promoted.

## SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Oren G. Nichols, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 3, 1882, vice Charles B. Hill, resigned.

Willis K. Jackson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 3, 1882, vice Oren G. Nichols, promoted.

## NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

James H. Parke, Captain, with rank from April 20, 1882, vice Rollen E. Bascom, resigned.

Rufus R. Davis, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 20, 1882, vice James H. Parke, promoted.

Robert A. Hall, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 20, 1882, vice Rufus R. Davis, promoted.

## TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

Frederick D. Kilburn, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 11, 1882, vice Robert Bailey, removed from State.

## THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

Abner C. Wright, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 10, 1882, vice George G. Bevens, promoted.

## ASSIGNED

## TO COMMAND COMPANY "D," ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Captain Frederick Klonz, Special Orders No. 71, c. s. (supernumerary officer).

## RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
May 3	7	2	1	John M. Amory .....	First Lieutenant.
4	74	3	4	John T. Pitkin .....	Captain.
4	74	3	4	William J. Archer .....	First Lieutenant.
4	65	3	4	George Sheldon .....	Second Lieutenant.
8	.....	1	4	Robert B. C. Bement .....	Lieut.-Col. and Engineer.
9	12	1	4	Louis Goldsmith .....	First Lieutenant.
10	32	4	3	Charles Rueger .....	Second Lieutenant.
17	.....	3	3	William O. Cory .....	First Lieut. and A. D. C.
17	.....	4	3	Gustav Shafer .....	First Lieutenant.
17	13	3	3	Henry E. Kane .....	Captain.
26	.....	2	1	Albert L. David .....	Major and I. R. P.
26	71	2	1	Wm. B. Carrington .....	Second Lieutenant.
26	65	3	1	Jacob B. Shearwood .....	Second Lieutenant.
26	8th Separate co ...	3	4	Frank L. Eberhardt .....	Captain.
26	23d Separate co ...	3	4	Thomas R. Peshine .....	First Lieutenant.
29	.....	5	3	V. Whitbeck, Jr. ....	Captain.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *July 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 16. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of June, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

## COMMISSIONED.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Wm. De Lancey Boughton, Lieutenant-Colonel and Ordinance Officer, with rank from June 23, 1882, vice Charles A. Post, resigned.

John R. Andrews, Major and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from June 23, 1882, vice Wm. De Lancey Boughton, promoted.

Lawson B. Bell, Captain and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from June 23, 1882, vice John R. Andrews, promoted.

## FOURTH DIVISION.

Louis K. Knapp, Lieutenant-Colonel and Engineer, with rank from June 3, 1882, vice R. B. C. Bement, resigned.

## EIGHTH BRIGADE.

Harvey J. Hurd, Major and Engineer, with rank from June 27, 1882, vice Louis H. Knapp, promoted.

## THIRD BATTERY.

Henry S. Rasquin, Captain, with rank from May 22, 1882, vice John A. Edwards, resigned.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

John W. McDougall, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 17, 1882, vice John M. Amory, resigned.

Willard C. Fisk, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 29, 1882, vice T. H. Van Tine, Jr., resigned.

Victor W. Voorhees, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 29, 1882, vice W. C. Fisk, promoted.

James P. Burrell, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from June 20, 1882, vice Robert M. Weed, resigned.

## NINTH REGIMENT.

W. Romeyn Vermilye, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from June 7, 1882, vice John V. Wheeler, term expired.

Thomas B. Rand, Major, with rank from June 1, 1882, vice W. B. Wetmore, resigned.

James D. De Groot, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 5, 1882, vice V. Marsh, resigned.

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Frederick Maesel, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 5, 1882, vice John Porr, resigned.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

John P. Janinski, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 28, 1882, vice Eugene G. Cruger, promoted.

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

George L. Fox, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 13, 1882, vice M. W. Brigham, promoted.

## SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

David T. Craigie, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 22, 1882, vice Alexander Shepard, resigned.

## SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

James Conlin, Captain, with rank from December 27, 1881, vice John McDonnell, resigned.

## SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

William W. Horton, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 26, 1882, vice L. F. F. Genet, resigned.

James V. Gottschalk, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 9, 1882, vice John P. Leo, promoted.

## SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Thomas H. Winsor, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 8, 1882, vice William J. Archer, resigned.

George C. Fox, Captain, with rank from May 9, 1882, vice John T. Pitkin, resigned.

Charles E. Amerman, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 8, 1882, vice Walter F. Nursey, resigned.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Emory A. Chase, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 10, 1882, vice Randolph C. Rossell, resigned.

## RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
June 5		8	4	John D. Lupper .....	Capt. and Com. of Sub.
5		..	1	Charles A. Post .....	Lieut.-Col. and Ord. Officer.
5		..	1	Cornelius B. Mitchell. ...	Col. and Chief of Artillery.
7	47	4	2	Glen R. Butler .....	First Lieut. and Asst. Surg.
17	12	1	1	Charles T. Jewett .....	Captain and Surgeon.
17	11	1	1	Edward D. Bassford .....	Captain and I. R. P.
20	7	2	1	Robert M. Weed .....	First Lieut. and Q. M.
23	10th battalion...	5	3	Joseph H. Brodeur .....	Captain.
29	65	8	4	Frank E. Wood .....	Captain.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN S. McEWAN,

*Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *July 15, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 17. }

The General Inspector of Rifle Practice reports to these Head-quarters that the table furnished by his Department, showing the Order of Merit as promulgated in General Orders No. 3, c. s., is incorrect, through no fault, however, of the Commander of the Organization. Such General Orders No. 3 are hereby amended as follows :

Insert in lieu of No. 21, Co. "A," 14th Regiment, the 3d Separate Company, Oneonta, with score, as follows :

Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
		Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
55	46	21.92	71.27	46.59

Insert Company "A," 14th Regiment, No. 22, with scores as published, and add one to each succeeding number in column of Order of Merit.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND.

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

259

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, July 27, 1882. }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 17—Supplement. }

The following members of the 3d Separate Company are reported as having qualified as marksmen during the year 1881 :

RANK.	Name.	SCORES.			Date of Qualification.	Previous Qualifications.
		200 Yds.	500 Yds.	Total.		
Private	Wm. H. Woodin	18	17	35	July 19..	
Corporal	Albert Weemick	16	17	33	July 19..	77
Private	A. L. Kellogg	13	19	32	October 13..	
Corporal	C. F. Mayham	16	16	32	July 19..	79
Private	W. E. Dodge	17	25	32	September 30..	
Sergeant	T. H. Mooney	19	12	31	July 19..	79, 80
Private	Walter Scott	13	17	30	July 19..	
First Lieut.	Walter L. Brown	22	8	30	August 30..	
Sergeant	W. H. Hine	12	17	29	August 30..	79, 80
Private	J. Lander	13	16	29	October 13..	
Private	James Holder	14	15	29	October 14..	
Private	M. E. Roarick	16	13	29	September 30..	
Captain	H. G. Wood	17	12	29	July 19..	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	E. C. Mayham	14	14	28	October 13..	
Private	L. A. Maynard	15	13	28	October 14..	
Corporal	W. E. Benton	16	12	28	September 30..	79, 80
Private	Don S. Ruland	10	17	27	October 11..	
Private	Burr Mattice	10	17	27	July 19..	80
Private	F. McMinn	12	15	27	August 30..	
Corporal	W. Scott	16	11	27	July 19..	
Private	E. Houghtaling	13	13	26	July 19..	
Private	S. A. Reynolds	13	13	26	September 30..	
1st Sergeant	S. K. Huggins	14	12	26	July 19..	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	C. V. B. Pruy	16	10	26	October 14..	
Private	M. W. Jackson	16	10	26	October 11..	
Private	H. Ferris	18	8	26	September 30..	
Private	C. Wilcox	18	8	26	October 11..	
Private	C. H. Durfee	11	14	25	July 19..	
Corporal	A. Vandenberg	13	12	25	July 19..	
Private	D. B. Cornell	14	11	25	August 15..	
Private	D. C. Coon	15	10	25	August 30..	
Private	E. Longway	15	10	25	October 13..	
Sergeant	G. A. Young	20	5	25	July 19..	79

The report of the Rifle Practice of this Company was delayed in consequence of the disbandment of the late 6th Division.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
 Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, August 1, 1882. }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 18. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of July, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Ferdinand Dreyer, Assistant in the Ordnance Department, with the rank of Major, with rank from April 1, 1882, original.

## FOURTH DIVISION.

Frank T. Moulton, Captain and Aid-de-Camp, with rank from June 6, 1882, vice Charles P. Wheeler, promoted.

## SEVENTH BRIGADE.

George A. Porter, Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from July 15, 1882, vice Fred. B. Chapman, removed from State.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

William M. Massey, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 23, 1882, vice W. B. Carrington, resigned.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Theodore Roosevelt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 12, 1882, vice John L. Shirley, resigned.

Thomas Sparling, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from April 20, 1882, vice E. S. Bennett, resigned.

Louis G. Cassidy, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 27, 1882, vice James J. Hogan promoted.

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Hernan Borneman, Captain, with rank from May 5, 1882, vice Joseph Lindauer, resigned.

Joseph Obermeyer, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 12, 1882, vice Frederick Yung, transferred.

Stillman F. Kneeland, Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, with rank from July 5, 1882, vice E. D. Bassford, resigned.

William Rohrs, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 26, 1882, vice Herman Heyenga, transferred.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

H. Holbrook Curtis, Captain and Surgeon, with rank from June 22, 1882, vice Charles T. Jewett, resigned.

Cyrus Edson, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from June 22, 1882, vice H. Holbrook Curtis, promoted.

William B. Frisby, Captain and Chaplain, with rank from July 1, 1882, vice Stephen H. Tyng, Jr., dropped from roll.

William H. Kirby, Jr., Captain, with rank from June 20, 1882, vice Charles J. McGowan, resigned.

John C. Inches, Captain, with rank from June 23, 1882, vice Eugene G. Cruger, resigned.

Sidney Faber, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 23, 1882, vice Franklin H. Smith, resigned.

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

David R. Doty, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 1, 1882, vice A. W. Callisen, Jr., promoted.

Duncan B. Harrison, Captain, with rank from June 26, 1882, vice Henry M. Knapp, resigned.

Wm. H. Cortelyou, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 27, 1882, vice Orrin S. Bogert, resigned.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Edward Verdeckberg, Captain, with rank from March 31, 1882, vice Frederick W. Parisette, promoted.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

John Edwin Morgan, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from June 28, 1882, vice Glen R. Butler, resigned.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Daniel W. Collins, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 12, 1882, vice David T. Craigie, promoted.

Clifford G. Gething, Captain, with rank from June 7, 1882, vice F. L. Eberhardt, resigned.

Angelo C. Lewis, Captain, with rank from July 3, 1882, vice Frank E. Wood, resigned.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

William R. Elting, Captain, with rank from June 20, 1882, vice V. Whitbeck, Jr., resigned.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

Thomas Gregg, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 15, 1882, vice Nelson McDonald, deceased.

ASSIGNED

TO THE STAFF OF THE FOURTH DIVISION.

Major Louis W. Gillett, as Acting Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, Special Orders, No. 101, c. s. (supernumerary officer).

RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
July 8	11	1	1	William Budzinsky .....	Second Lieutenant.
8	11	1	1	John W. Fleck .....	Captain.
8	22	1	1	John W. Jenkins .....	First Lieutenant.
13	65	8	4	Morris F. Tanner .....	First Lieutenant.
17	12	1	1	George G. Hart .....	First Lieutenant.
27	32	4	2	John Neger .....	First Lt. and Com. of Sub.
27	74	8	4	Henry Quinn .....	First Lt. and Com. of Sub.
27	74	8	4	Mortimer C. Provoost .....	Second Lieutenant.
27	71	2	1	Robert T. Dorning .....	First Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *September 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 19. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of August, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

## COMMISSIONED.

## SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

James D. Wood, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 1, 1882, vice Morris F. Tanner, resigned.

## SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Henry R. Clark, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from August 5, 1882, vice Henry Quinn, resigned.

Albert J. Dance, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 31, 1882, vice Thomas H. Windsor, promoted.

William E. Hingston, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 17, 1882, vice John F. Pitkin, promoted.

## THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY INFANTRY.

James H. Vedder, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 29, 1882, vice Thomas Gregg, promoted.

## RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
Aug. 1	29th Separate co..	7	4	Edwin A. Swettenham....	Second Lieutenant.
7	74	8	4	George J. Carter.....	Second Lieutenant.
21	1st Separate co ...	7	4	Ransom B. Jones.....	Second Lieutenant.
23	23	4	2	Walter J. Cowing.....	Captain.
23	23	4	2	William W. Rossiter.....	First Lieut. and Q. M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *September 4, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 20. }

Subdivision (w) of Par. I, of General Orders No. 28, series of 1881, in so far as the same relates to the 4th Separate Company (8th Brigade), is hereby revoked and this Company will be known and designated hereafter as the 13th Separate Company.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *September 29, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 21. }  
 Supplement to G. }  
 O. No. 6, c. s. }

The Board of Officers, convened pursuant to Special Orders No. 185, dated November 23, 1881, and special orders and instructions supplemental thereto, have made the following final report, which the Commander-in-Chief approves, and the suggestions therein contained for specific portions of a Service Uniform he hereby adopts and prescribes, as part of the Service Uniform of the National Guard :

FINAL PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF OFFICERS, CONVENED BY SPECIAL ORDERS No. 185, SERIES 1881, GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, A. G. O., UNDER AND PURSUANT TO SPECIAL ORDERS No. 11 (EXTRACT), CURRENT SERIES; GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, A. G. O., JANUARY 28, 1882, SPECIAL ORDER No. 41, CURRENT SERIES; GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, A. G., O. MARCH 25, 1882.

The Board met pursuant to the above-mentioned orders.

*Present*—Brig.-Gen. W. G. Ward, 1st Brigade; Col. Geo. D. Scott, 8th Regiment Infantry; Col. Rodney C. Ward, 23d Regiment Infantry; Lieut.-Col. Appleton D. Palmer, 71st Regiment Infantry; Capt. Henry W. Linderman, Battery "M," Artillery.

After due discussion and deliberation upon the matters submitted to it, the Board respectfully submits the following recommendations for the consideration of the Commander-in-Chief:

*First.*—For an overcoat for all officers of the National Guard, excepting the staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

A sack-coat of gray cloth or kersey, with a hood made to detach from the coat; lining woolen; dark blue for General and Staff Officers; yellow for Cavalry; scarlet for Artillery; sky-blue for Infantry. The skirt of the coat for mounted officers to reach half-way between the knee and the sole of the foot. For dismounted officers, three inches below the knee, double-breasted, with two rows of buttons; seven buttons in each row; the distance between each row six and one-half inches from eye to eye at top, and five and one-half inches at bottom; collar of the same material as the coat, and to stand or fall; when standing, to be about four inches high; a back strap to be buttoned on two large buttons at waist; back to be slit up from the bottom to within seven inches of the waist, and closing at will by buttons and button-holes cut in a concealed flap; side plaits to commence on a line with the top of the back slit and extend to bottom of skirt; pockets on breast to commence on a line with the fourth button from the top, and slope thence down and backward at an angle of forty-five degrees, the edge of the pockets to be flat, braided with two rows of quarter-inch black Russian braid, ending in "Herring bone" loops; sleeves without cuff or slit; skirts to loop back and button on a small button placed about half way up the plaits; sword to be worn under the coat; a horizontal slit about five inches long, with a flap, to be on left side near the hip for sword hilt to come through; at the front of the

neck, the lower skirt, and at the wrists, straps of same material as coat will be fastened by small buttons for use in bad weather.

Buttons: For Generals and General Staff Officers, the State Staff button. Engineer and Ordnance Officers will wear the button of their respective corps; all other officers will wear the regular State button. To indicate rank, there will be on both sleeves a knot of black Russian braid, not exceeding one-quarter inch in width, arranged according to drawing, and composed as follows: For a General, five braids, double knot; for a Colonel, five braids, single knot; for a Lieutenant-Colonel, four braids, single knot; for a Major, three braids, single knot; for a Captain, two braids, single knot; for a First Lieutenant, one braid, single knot; for a Second Lieutenant, plain sleeve without ornament.

The general appearance of the overcoat recommended is shown in the accompanying photograph marked "D."

*Second.*—Helmets: black cloth covered, best quality double-ply cork helmets, 7½ inches from center of top to slope at sides; cloth put on with liquid rubber; inside lined with muslin; cloth band all round, turned under and stitched each edge; back and front visors rounding; front visor two inches and back visor two and one-quarter inches deep from band; green lining and black patent leather binding; dark leather sweat turned under; gilt trimmings, comprising Acorn crown piece, with fluted spike and ventilator wheels; New York State shield, with ribbon and word "Excelsior;" spread eagle on hemisphere on top of shield, and three-quarter inch silver-plated number on front of shield; chin chain, with leather backing and cross rifle side buttons, both with hooks and shield hook at back, substantially as shown in accompanying model helmet labeled "E."

The Board recommend, further, that the helmet prescribed for the officers of the Regular Army be worn by officers of the National Guard, substituting, however, the State coat of arms and trimmings for those of the United States, and that the Army Regulation white helmet be permitted to be worn as a summer helmet.

There being no further business before it, the Board adjourned *sine die*.

W. G. WARD,  
*Brigadier-General.*

\* RODNEY C. WARD,  
*Colonel 23d Regt., N. G. S. N. Y.*

GEORGE D. SCOTT,  
*Colonel 8th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y.*

APPLETON D. PALMER,  
*Lieut.-Col. 71st Infantry, N. G.*

H. W. LINDERMAN,  
*Capt. Com. 7th Battery, N. G. S. N. Y.*

NEW YORK, June 5, 1882.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

---

\* Appointed on Board by S. O. No. 41, c. s., vice Col. John H. Partridge, resigned the service.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *October 2, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS {  
 No. 22. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of September, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

COMMISSIONED.

SEVENTH BRIGADE.

William Allen Butler, Captain and Ordnance Officer, with rank from September 7, 1882, vice George A. Porter, promoted.

EIGHTH BRIGADE.

Leonard H. Best, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from September, 19, 1882, vice John D. Lupper, resigned.

THIRD BATTERY.

William W. Hanold, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 2, 1882, vice Henry S. Rasquin, promoted.

FOURTH BATTERY.

James E. Sharp, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 17, 1882, vice A. F. Hull, resigned.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Wm. A. Schmid, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 21, 1882, vice Herman Borneman, promoted.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Charles P. Kretschmar, Captain, with rank from July 5, 1882, vice Henry E. Kane, resigned.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

John H. Curran, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 26, 1882, vice Henry De Meziere, resigned.

Owen Lewis, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 19, 1882, vice William Foskett, resigned.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Arthur A. Thompson, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from September 18, 1882, vice William W. Rossiter, resigned.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

William Shine, Captain and Surgeon, with rank from August 29, 1882, vice Michael Breen, deceased.

A. William Ford, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, with rank from August 29, 1882, vice William Shine promoted.

James J. Ward, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, with rank from September 5, 1882, vice Lawrence G. Goulding, resigned.

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

P. Curtiss Deming, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 14, 1882, vice Mortimer C. Provoost, resigned.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Charles Ulrich, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 4, 1882, vice Abram E. Stockholm, resigned.

## RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
Sept. 5	69	2	1	Lawrence G. Goulding ...	First Lieut. and Q. M.
5	69	2	1	Conway C. Teehon .....	Second Lieutenant.
5	71	2	1	George E. B. Hart .....	Second Lieutenant.
8	13	3	2	Richard P. Morle .....	Captain.
8	13	3	2	George W. Homans .....	Captain.
25	9	1	1	Thomas Griffn .....	Captain.
25	9	1	1	Joseph A. Bluxome .....	First Lieutenant.
25	11	1	1	Conrad Missbach .....	First Lieut. and Adjutant.
25	9	1	1	George B. Browne .....	Captain.
25	11	1	1	Albert Marrer .....	Captain.
25	11	1	1	Frederick J. Kneuper ...	First Lieut. and Asst. Surg.
28	74	8	4	Harry D. Rogers .....	Second Lieutenant.
28	65	8	4	Joseph W. Brown .....	First Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, October 14, 1882. }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 23. }

I. Rifle Practice for the season, except in the case of the 18th, 27th, 36th and 37th Separate Companies will close October 15th instant. No practice held after that date will be officially recognized. The organizations above excepted will, where the ranges now being prepared for them are finished, complete their practice and forward the result thereof without delay to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

II. The returns of practice as required by Par. III of General Orders No. 10, c. s., including those of companies excepted above, will be made as directed, except that the Commandant or Inspector of Rifle Practice of each organization will prepare his "Consolidated Report" and "List of Marksmen" in duplicate, and forward one copy of each directly to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice (P. O. Box 791, New York City), and one copy through superior head-quarters.

III. Organizations requiring additional blanks for the prompt performance of this duty will at once make direct requisition on the Department of Rifle Practice for the same.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *November 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 24. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of October, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York.

COMMISSIONED.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Alfred P. Delcambre, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 16, 1882, vice George Fogarty, resigned.

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

George G. Hart, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 16, 1882, vice himself, resigned.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

John S. White, Captain, with rank from June 19, 1882, vice Charles Foxwell, resigned.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Harold S. Bellsmith, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 26, 1882, vice Clifford G. Gething, promoted.

William E. De Laney, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 26, 1882, vice George C. Fox, promoted.

Robert H. Montgomery, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 10, 1882, vice James D. Wood, promoted.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Luke C. Quinn, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 18, 1882, vice James Mahoney, promoted.

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Abraham Gridley, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 18, 1882, vice Ransom B. Jones, resigned.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Frank Hunter, Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 17, 1882, vice E. A. Swettenham, resigned.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
Oct. 4	23	4	2	Charles E. McClellan .....	First Lieutenant.
16	69	2	1	Martin L. Stanton .....	Second Lieutenant.
20	40th Separate Co..	7	4	Jacob Young .....	Second Lieutenant.
20	40th Separate Co..	7	4	Anthony Chryst .....	Captain.
24	10th Battalion.....	5	3	George H. Stevens .....	First Lieutenant.
24	10th Battalion.....	5	3	James MacNaughton .....	Second Lieutenant.
26	65	8	4	George A. Lewis .....	First Lieut. and Adjutant.
27	.....	1	1	Alfred Roosevelt .....	Major and Inspector.
27	.....	1	1	Frank A. Kelly .....	Captain.
27	1st Battery.....	..	1	Augustus Hoelzle.....	Captain.
27	7	2	1	Joseph Lentilhon.....	Captain.
27	71	2	1	John W. Wilson.....	First Lieutenant.
27	22	1	1	John F. Luther.....	First Lieutenant.
27	22	1	1	George H. Moler, Jr.....	First Lieutenant.
27	22	1	1	James A. Terhune .....	First Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *December 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL ORDERS, }  
 No. 25. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of November, 1882, among the Commissioned Officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

## COMMISSIONED.

## FIRST BRIGADE.

John J. Riker, Major and Inspector, with rank from October 27, 1882, vice Alfred Roosevelt, resigned.

Philip S. Miller, Captain and Ordnance Officer, with rank from October 27, 1882, vice John J. Riker, promoted.

Henry W. Le Roy, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, with rank from October 27, 1882, vice Phillip S. Miller appointed Ordnance Officer.

Elliott Roosevelt, Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, with rank from October 27, 1882, vice Henry W. Le Roy, appointed Assistant Quartermaster.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

John D. McLean, Captain, with rank from August 28, 1882, vice himself, resigned.

Alfred Jefferson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from September 14, 1882, vice John F. Moinehan, resigned.

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

John W. Jenkins, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 24, 1882, vice himself, resigned.

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Alexis C. Smith, Captain, with rank from October 16, 1882, vice Walter J. Cowing, resigned.

Ranald M. Winans, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 16, 1882, vice Alexis C. Smith, promoted.

Francis P. Harron, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 16, 1882, vice Ranald M. Winans, promoted.

## THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Louis Haas, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 28, 1882, vice Charles Jung-hahn, resigned.

## FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Thomas W. McCormack, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 29, 1882, vice Frank L. Wenzel, resigned.

Edward Schwabach, Jr., Second Lieutenant, with rank from August 29, 1882, vice Thomas W. McCormack, promoted.

## SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

John P. Hollers, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from October 30, 1882, vice George A. Lewis, resigned.

## SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

William V. Peacon, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 13, 1882, vice Conway C. Teehon, resigned.

## SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Samuel J. Huntley, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 16, 1882, vice Robert T. Dorning, promoted.

A. Rivers Taylor, First Lieutenant, with rank from August 21, 1882, vice Duncan B. Harrison, promoted.

John P. Leo, Captain, with rank from November 3, 1882, vice George H. Thompson, resigned.

## FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

William C. Kemper, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 28, 1882, vice James P. Barr, resigned.

## FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Edson J. Stearns, Captain, with rank from November 2, 1882, vice Anthony Chryst, resigned.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## RESIGNED.

Date.	Regiment.	Brigade.	Division.	Name.	Office.
1882.					
Nov. 2	74	8	4	Frank G. Phillips.....	Captain.
6	24th Separate Co..	6	3	Patrick F. Quinlan.....	First Lieutenant.
6	10th Battalion.....	5	3	Charles R. Burbank.....	First Lieutenant.
6	10th Battalion.....	5	3	Townsend D. Baker.....	Captain.
8	65	8	4	Clifford G. Gething.....	Captain.
15	23	4	2	Frederick L. Holmes.....	First Lieutenant.
20	22	1	1	Charles T. Smith.....	Captain.
20	71	2	1	Johu R. Serveira.....	First Lieutenant.
24	7	2	1	Walter Kobbe.....	First Lieutenant.
24	71	2	1	John F. Murch.....	First Lieutenant.
24	.....	1	1	Augustus G. Paine.....	Lieut.-Col. & Q. M.
25	.....	5	3	T. Ellery Lord.....	Brigadier-General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, December 8, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 26. }

I. The following is announced from these Head-quarters as the "figure of merit" or comparative efficiency in rifle practice displayed by the different organizations of the National Guard during the year 1882, as shown by the report of Brig.-Gen. Alfred C. Barnes, General Inspector of Rifle Practice:

STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

	1882.	1881.	1880.
Firing in ranks .....	58.79	37.57	10.48
Individual practice .....	36.60	23.27	26.20
General figure .....	47.69	30.42	18.34

BY DIVISIONS.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last in- spection.	No. practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
1	Fourth Division .....	1640	1007	67.18	46.54	56.86
2	Third Division .....	1847	996	63.83	34.84	49.33
3	First Division .....	4474	2758	54.12	36.39	45.26
4	Second Division .....	2523	1323	58.04	31.62	44.86

BY BRIGADES.

1	Seventh Brigade .....	861	550	66.26	47.57	56.91
2	Eighth Brigade .....	765	432	68.59	44.49	56.54
3	Sixth Brigade .....	668	322	69.60	35.09	52.35
4	Fifth Brigade .....	1092	1603	61.56	36.37	48.96
5	Second Brigade .....	2487	578	56.70	40.67	48.69
6	Third Brigade .....	997	548	58.12	35.95	47.04
7	Fourth Brigade .....	1460	1738	58.43	28.58	43.51
8	First Brigade .....	1900	125	50.21	30.05	40.13

BY REGIMENTS.

1	Seventh Regiment .....	845	778	69.77	73.37	71.57
2	Twelfth Regiment .....	309	266	59.38	49.44	54.41
3	Sixty-fifth Regiment .....	324	187	65.73	42.28	54.00
4	Twenty-third Regiment .....	653	303	65.32	31.52	48.42
5	Thirteenth Regiment .....	497	298	60.41	35.65	48.03
6	Twenty-second Regiment .....	509	290	53.46	34.10	43.78
7	Fourteenth Regiment .....	441	203	55.59	31.52	43.55
8	Thirty-second Regiment .....	340	187	52.78	28.29	40.53
9	Ninth Regiment .....	610	306	47.07	31.01	39.04
10	Seventy-first Regiment .....	531	267	51.05	25.57	38.31
11	Tenth Battalion .....	220	101	44.31	31.54	37.92
12	Forty-seventh Regiment .....	456	238	52.08	23.07	37.58
13	Eighth Regiment .....	417	247	45.26	28.44	37.35
14	Seventy-fourth Regiment .....	316	157	32.00	42.15	37.08
15	Sixty-ninth Regiment .....	682	277	41.67	19.03	30.35
16	Eleventh Regiment .....	460	253	38.67	18.69	28.68

BY COMPANIES.

1	Company H, Seventh Regiment .....	85	85	80.34	95.29	87.81
2	Company C, Seventh Regiment .....	84	84	80.32	95.23	87.77
3	Third Separate Company .....	54	54	73.81	97.77	85.79
4	Company B, Seventh Regiment .....	101	101	71.81	93.26	85.53
5	Second Separate Company .....	92	89	81.78	86.99	84.39
6	Company B, Seventy-fourth Regiment .....	67	72	79.83	88.66	84.25

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	No practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
7	Company B, Twelfth Regiment . . . . .	44	49	88.53	75.45	81.99
8	Ninth Separate Company . . . . .	144	38	76.09	83.64	79.87
9	Company F, Seventh Regiment . . . . .	01	95	75.48	77.02	76.24
10	Company F, Twelfth Regiment . . . . .	22	20	82.90	60.00	71.45
11	Thirty-third Separate Company . . . . .	79	61	85.49	57.96	71.28
12	Company F, Sixty-fifth Regiment . . . . .	49	39	71.71	69.79	70.75
13	Thirtieth Separate Company . . . . .	63	59	23.87	75.87	69.87
14	Twenty-third Separate Company . . . . .	75	59	77.42	61.06	69.24
15	Company I, Seventh Regiment . . . . .	80	81	60.61	77.28	68.94
16	Seventeenth Separate Company . . . . .	48	38	64.16	71.67	67.92
17	Thirty-ninth Separate Company . . . . .	61	148	66.78	68.83	67.80
18	Sixth Separate Company . . . . .	74	01	70.25	62.17	66.21
19	Company A, Seventh Regiment . . . . .	69	69	68.72	62.31	65.51
20	Company E, Seventh Regiment . . . . .	58	57	57.95	72.06	65.00
21	Thirty-second Separate Company . . . . .	58	43	54.69	69.31	62.00
22	Company G, Seventh Regiment . . . . .	85	76	66.10	56.47	61.28
23	Company G, Twelfth Regiment . . . . .	30	26	75.68	56.66	61.17
24	Thirteenth Separate Company . . . . .	56	37	71.33	48.92	60.13
25	First Separate Company . . . . .	52	37	62.13	58.08	60.10
26	Fifteenth Separate Company . . . . .	38	19	74.28	45.78	60.03
27	Company H, Twelfth Regiment . . . . .	44	44	64.40	55.45	59.92
28	Eighth Separate Company . . . . .	58	39	63.83	54.14	58.99
29	Company K, Seventh Regiment . . . . .	94	64	66.40	50.63	58.51
30	Eighth Separate Company . . . . .	58	39	63.94	51.14	57.54
31	Company B, Tenth Battalion . . . . .	52	32	62.61	51.53	57.07
32	Company H, Ninth Regiment . . . . .	51	37	53.00	60.78	56.89
33	Company D, Twenty-third Regiment . . . . .	60	27	74.37	38.34	56.36
34	Twenty-ninth Separate Company . . . . .	68	57	54.76	57.94	56.35
35	Company B, Ninth Regiment . . . . .	54	30	88.99	23.70	56.35
36	Company H, Sixty-fifth Regiment . . . . .	50	33	69.77	42.00	55.80
37	Twentieth Separate Company . . . . .	45	45	74.25	35.25	54.75
38	Company B, Thirty-second Regiment . . . . .	26	22	69.76	38.08	54.42
39	Tenth Separate Company . . . . .	52	33	69.07	39.61	54.32
40	Company A, Twentieth Regiment . . . . .	43	20	82.25	24.19	53.72
41	Company B, Twenty-third Regiment . . . . .	66	42	67.18	40.00	53.59
42	Second Battery . . . . .	76	48	56.09	51.05	53.57
43	Thirty-eighth Separate Company . . . . .	58	48	56.66	50.34	53.50
44	Company I, Ninth Regiment . . . . .	47	26	77.22	28.93	53.08
45	Company E, Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	48	25	67.12	38.75	52.94
46	Company C, Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	47	30	69.16	36.60	52.88
47	Eleventh Separate Company . . . . .	50	35	69.00	36.40	52.70
48	Company A, Sixty-fifth Regiment . . . . .	46	29	55.27	50.00	52.63
49	Company F, Twenty-second Regiment . . . . .	46	31	57.71	47.39	52.55
50	Company A, Fourteenth Regiment . . . . .	43	25	52.24	52.56	52.40
51	Company A, Twenty-third Regiment . . . . .	85	38	71.55	32.94	52.25
52	Nineteenth Separate Company . . . . .	58	27	64.66	38.97	51.81
53	Company H, Fourteenth Regiment . . . . .	39	19	63.87	39.48	51.68
54	Twenty-fifth Separate Company . . . . .	66	48	67.88	35.15	51.51
55	Company D, Seventh Regiment . . . . .	68	50	58.44	44.11	51.27
56	Thirty-fourth Separate Company . . . . .	59	33	65.24	36.94	51.09
57	Company G, Eighth Regiment . . . . .	45	35	50.09	49.33	49.71
58	Company F, Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	33	22	59.28	40.00	49.64
59	Company K, Ninth Regiment . . . . .	45	26	57.06	41.77	49.41
60	Company G, Sixty-fifth Regiment . . . . .	43	21	67.57	31.16	49.37
61	Company C, Twenty-second Regiment . . . . .	47	33	61.70	37.02	49.36
62	Company B, Fourteenth Regiment . . . . .	38	19	59.52	38.42	48.97
63	Company E, Twenty-second Regiment . . . . .	61	40	62.70	34.75	48.72
64	Company C, Twenty-third Regiment . . . . .	52	24	65.73	31.54	48.64
65	Company D, Seventy-first Regiment . . . . .	51	15	61.69	34.90	48.29
66	Thirty-fifth Separate Company . . . . .	59	33	65.24	30.17	47.70
67	Company G, Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	85	53	60.00	35.06	47.52
68	Fourth Separate Company . . . . .	59	32	57.60	37.28	47.44
69	Company D, Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	41	30	52.87	41.95	47.41
70	Company K, Twenty-second Regiment . . . . .	32	15	57.66	36.94	47.30
71	Company K, Twelfth Regiment . . . . .	49	44	54.60	40.00	47.30
72	Company H, Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	41	24	56.12	38.05	47.07
73	Company I, Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	35	20	64.00	29.71	46.86
74	Sixteenth Separate Company . . . . .	78	44	56.61	35.89	46.25
75	Company A, Ninth Regiment . . . . .	78	40	60.35	31.79	46.07

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

273

BY COMPANIES -- (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	No. practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practices.	General.
76	Company A, Twelfth Regiment.	98	30	59.47	32.63	46.06
77	Company K, Thirty-second Regiment.	36	24	54.00	37.78	45.89
78	Company I, Twelfth Regiment.	33	29	47.26	44.24	45.75
79	Company G, Fourteenth Regiment.	51	20	65.44	25.88	45.66
80	Company I, Sixty-fifth Regiment.	63	24	64.43	26.19	45.31
81	Company H, Thirty-second Regiment.	31	17	59.09	30.32	44.70
82	Company H, Twenty-third Regiment.	58	30	58.41	30.34	44.58
83	Company B, Twenty-second Regiment.	65	43	50.31	38.15	44.23
84	Company I, Forty-seventh Regiment.	47	33	60.61	26.81	43.71
85	Company K, Thirteenth Regiment.	44	24	60.93	26.36	43.65
86	Company D, Twenty-second Regiment.	57	29	55.18	31.93	43.56
87	Company F, Forty-second Regiment.	40	24	61.09	26.00	43.54
88	Company C, Fourteenth Regiment.	37	16	50.30	36.70	43.53
89	Company G, Twenty-third Regiment.	30	29	63.11	33.25	43.18
90	Company D, Thirty-second Regiment.	31	16	61.60	24.52	43.06
91	Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment.	65	14	73.00	12.92	42.96
92	Fifth Separate Company.	50	28	58.66	27.20	42.93
93	Twelfth Separate Company.	100	50	59.69	25.20	42.44
94	Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.	39	28	48.96	35.90	42.43
95	Company H, Seventy-first Regiment.	51	24	60.93	23.52	42.22
96	Company I, Fourteenth Regiment.	37	13	61.86	22.16	42.01
97	Company E, Seventy-seventh Regiment.	27	11	61.75	21.74	41.74
98	Company G, Seventy-first Regiment.	55	29	57.28	25.81	41.54
99	Third Battery.	56	30	46.88	35.71	41.29
100	Company B, Thirteenth Regiment.	60	33	50.20	32.33	41.27
101	Company G, Ninth Regiment.	58	17	60.00	22.41	41.21
102	Company F, Twenty-third Regiment.	69	22	62.61	19.71	41.16
103	Company E, Twenty-third Regiment.	68	32	58.58	23.53	41.06
104	Company C, Sixty-fifth Regiment.	53	22	58.00	23.77	40.88
105	Company A, Eleventh Regiment.	28	25	36.16	44.64	40.40
106	Company G, Twenty-second Regiment.	63	35	50.33	30.16	40.24
107	Company E, Twelfth Regiment.	31	25	47.16	32.90	40.03
108	Company F, Eighth Regiment.	54	44	40.05	39.25	39.65
109	Company D, Ninth Regiment.	55	25	58.75	25.09	39.42
110	Company A, Twenty-second Regiment.	42	23	52.60	25.24	38.92
111	Company A, Seventy-first Regiment.	45	24	52.60	24.88	38.74
112	Company I, Twenty-second Regiment.	33	16	50.30	26.67	38.49
113	Company F, Thirty-second Regiment.	38	12	62.25	14.74	38.49
114	Twenty-first Separate Company.	81	42	51.51	24.69	38.10
115	Company B, Seventy-first Regiment.	54	30	49.12	26.66	37.89
116	Company K, Forty-seventh Regiment.	33	17	52.50	22.42	37.46
117	Company A, Thirty-second Regiment.	22	12	53.09	21.82	37.46
118	Company H, Eleventh Regiment.	50	17	60.80	14.00	37.40
119	Company C, Thirty-second Regiment.	27	24	42.12	32.43	37.28
120	Company G, Forty-seventh Regiment.	49	30	48.11	26.12	37.11
121	Company H, Forty-seventh Regiment.	80	38	51.62	22.50	37.06
122	Company F, Seventy-first Regiment.	49	19	51.87	21.63	36.75
123	Company K, Tenth Battalion.	41	16	45.70	27.31	36.50
124	Company D, Eighth Regiment.	45	29	47.50	25.33	36.41
125	Company K, Sixty-ninth Regiment.	60	21	52.00	20.33	36.17
126	Company I, Seventy-first Regiment.	49	26	42.17	29.38	35.72
127	Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.	49	25	47.92	23.26	35.59
128	Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment.	51	24	37.39	33.72	35.56
129	Company H, Twenty-second Regiment.	43	26	36.47	34.42	35.44
130	Company F, Ninth Regiment.	91	54	39.75	29.69	34.72
131	Company F, Eighth Regiment.	45	21	47.52	21.77	34.65
132	Company K, Eleventh Regiment.	41	20	53.23	14.63	33.93
133	Company F, Eleventh Regiment.	45	20	51.16	11.55	33.86
134	Company K, Seventy-first Regiment.	78	37	46.05	21.28	33.66
135	Company B, Forty-seventh Regiment.	53	28	44.85	21.89	33.37
136	Seventh Separate Company.	70	30	47.32	19.42	33.37
137	Company A, Sixty-ninth Regiment.	55	26	40.47	24.72	32.59
138	Company G, Thirty-second Regiment.	48	22	46.50	18.33	32.41
139	Company I, Eighth Regiment.	59	24	47.20	16.94	32.07
140	Company C, Eighth Regiment.	54	31	44.55	18.88	31.72
141	Company C, Seventy-first Regiment.	79	42	43.67	19.74	31.70
142	Company C, Ninth Regiment.	60	26	42.35	20.66	31.50
143	Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment.	53	20	32.30	29.43	30.86

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	No. practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
144	Company I, Thirty-second Regiment	36	22	30.61	31.11	30.86
145	Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment	57	24	43.38	18.24	30.81
146	Company A, Tenth Battalion	47	23	34.29	26.80	30.54
147	Company D, Sixty-ninth Regiment	81	34	40.26	20.24	30.20
148	Company G, Eleventh Regiment	49	37	36.85	23.26	30.05
149	Company E, Sixty-ninth Regiment	65	39	40.67	18.15	29.38
150	Company I, Sixty-ninth Regiment	75	30	40.06	18.66	29.36
151	Company A, Forty-seventh Regiment	35	17	39.77	18.86	29.31
152	Company D, Tenth Battalion	62	26	34.54	23.87	29.20
153	Company C, Sixty-ninth Regiment	59	11	43.80	15.25	29.02
154	Company E, Ninth Regiment	52	21	38.40	19.61	29.00
155	Company D, Forty-seventh Regiment	75	28	44.85	12.80	28.82
156	Company C, Seventy-fourth Regiment	36	13	30.90	26.11	28.50
157	Company A, Seventy-fourth Regiment	49	11	35.28	20.81	28.04
158	Company G, Seventy-fourth Regiment	41	10	32.14	22.43	27.29
159	Company B, Sixty-ninth Regiment	88	37	37.06	17.50	27.28
160	Eighteenth Separate Company	43	21	15.55	37.67	26.61
161	Company I, Eleventh Regiment	72	35	35.47	17.63	26.55
162	Thirty-first Separate Company	39	35	.....	52.82	26.41
163	Company H, Sixty-ninth Regiment	56	34	38.40	14.28	26.34
164	Company K, Fourteenth Regiment	45	14	36.75	15.11	25.93
165	Company B, Eleventh Regiment	45	14	36.57	14.65	25.61
166	Sixteenth Separate Company	78	44	14.30	35.81	25.05
167	Company D, Eleventh Regiment	51	27	25.77	19.37	22.57
168	Company C, Eleventh Regiment	60	45	21.43	20.00	20.71
169	* Twenty-second Separate Company	79	46	*	38.00	19.00
170	Fourteenth Separate Company	51	25	.....	33.33	16.67
171	Twenty-eighth Separate Company	61	37	.....	33.11	16.56
172	Company B, Eighth Regiment	41	34	.....	30.24	15.12
173	Forty-first Separate Company	55	19	.....	25.09	12.59
174	Company H, Eighth Regiment	54	27	.....	21.85	10.93
175	Thirty-sixth Separate Company	73	34	.....	18.08	9.04
176	Company F, Fourteenth Regiment	44	10	.....	17.27	8.64
177	Fortieth Separate Company	80	33	.....	13.75	6.88
178	Forty-second Separate Company	50	14	.....	11.20	5.60
179	Company E, Thirty-second Regiment	15	2	.....	2.67	1.38
180	Twenty-fourth Separate Company	61	.....	} No returns.		
181	Twenty-seventh Separate Company	83	.....			
182	Thirty-seventh Separate Company	51	.....			

II. The following members of the National Guard have qualified as Marksmen during the year 1882, those qualifying for the eighth time being printed in CAPITALS, and for the seventh time in *italics*. A star (thus \*) prefixed designates sharpshooters, viz., those who have made in 1882 scores of forty and upwards: MARKSMEN REPORTED AS QUALIFYING DURING THE YEAR 1882.

GENERAL STAFF AND STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

RANK.	Name.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
		200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Colonel	* JOSEPH G. STORY	DRP	22	21	43	Oct. 5	
Colonel	Charles S. Francis	A DC	18	19	37	Oct. 14	+ V. 80, 81
Lt.-Colonel	Charles E. Orvis	DRP	18	19	37	Aug. 2	V
Lt.-Colonel	G. S. Schermerhorn, Jr.	DRP	18	19	37	Oct. 12	79, 80
Brig.-Gen.	Daniel D. Wylie	C G & CO	19	18	37	Aug. 2	V

\* Practiced in error at 200 yards, and Scores not reported.  
 † Veteran or V, signifies previous qualification for the fifth time.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

275

SUPERNUMERARY.

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Captain.....	A. Jones.....	17			
Captain.....	J. Morgan.....	19	14	33	Oct. 5			
Adjutant.....	F. Hoecker.....	14	16	30	June 16			
Lieutenant.....	W. W. Ryder.....	16	14	30	Oct. 13			
Lieut.-Col.....	A. L. Webber.....	18	11	29	June 16			
Captain.....	J. Diegel.....	11	17	28	Aug. 14			
Captain.....	Max Ebler.....	14	14	28	June 16			
Captain.....	T. Bruer.....	14	14	28	June 16			
Lieutenant.....	H. A. Domis.....	18	10	28	June 16			
Captain.....	John T. McAndrews.....	17	10	27	Sept. 15			
Lieutenant.....	A. C. Homan.....	10	16	26	Aug. 14			
Lieutenant.....	E. Martin.....	12	14	26	June 16			

FIRST DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit..... 45.26

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 60.00

Lt.-Colonel.....	* E. H. SANFORD.....	IRP	18	22	40	June 29	V 80, 81
Maj.-General.....	ALEXANDER SHALER.....		15	22	37	June 29	V 80, 81
Lt.-Colonel.....	E. Mitchell.....		17	14	31	June 29	
Captain.....	L. B. Bell.....		13	15	28	June 29	
Lt.-Colonel.....	W. De L. Boughton.....		17	10	27	June 29	78, 79, 80, 81
Colonel.....	Carl Jussen.....		11	14	25	June 29	V

SECOND BATTERY.

Figure of Merit..... 53.57

Sergeant.....	* JOHN P. McHUGH.....		20	22	42	Aug. 31	V 80, 81
Lieutenant.....	* Jacob L. Voorhees.....		20	22	42	Aug. 31	V 81
Private.....	* W. T. Miller.....		20	21	41	June 29	V 81
Private.....	A. W. Cruikshank.....		17	22	39	Aug. 31	77, 78, 79, 80
Q. M. Sergt.....	George E. Pasco.....		19	20	39	Aug. 31	V 81
Captain.....	Ferd. P. Earle.....		20	19	39	June 29	81
1st Sergeant.....	DAVID WILSON.....		20	19	39	June 29	V 80, 81
Sergeant.....	George E. Carter.....		21	18	39	Aug. 31	80
Private.....	William Henderson.....		18	20	38	Aug. 31	
Sergeant.....	George H. Bennett.....		18	17	35	Aug. 31	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal.....	E. I. Fagan.....		18	16	34	Aug. 31	
Private.....	O. A. FULLER.....		19	14	33	June 29	V 80, 81
Sergt.-Major.....	R. A. Finlay.....		13	18	31	June 29	80, 81
Corporal.....	G. M. Owen.....		16	14	30	Aug. 31	81
Private.....	W. G. McFadden.....		10	19	29	Aug. 31	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	J. H. Van Velsor.....		17	12	29	Aug. 31	
Private.....	G. C. Wack.....		9	19	28	Aug. 31	
Lieutenant.....	W. S. Harrison.....		11	17	28	Aug. 31	77, 78, 79, 81
Private.....	John Wettje.....		14	14	28	June 29	79, 80, 81
Private.....	F. J. Craig.....		17	11	28	Aug. 31	
Private.....	John Finley.....		22	6	28	June 29	79, 80, 81
Corporal.....	N. F. Thompson.....		16	11	27	June 29	81
Private.....	F. Hinners.....		11	15	26	June 29	79, 81
Sergeant.....	George W. Heimel.....		13	13	26	June 29	81
Private.....	Charles H. Mead.....		16	10	26	Aug. 31	
Private.....	C. J. Doran.....		17	9	26	Aug. 31	80
Private.....	W. F. McConnell.....		9	16	25	Aug. 31	
Corporal.....	John S. Lutz.....		11	14	25	June 29	
Private.....	George M. Potter.....		13	12	25	Aug. 31	
Private.....	T. F. Merritt.....		14	11	25	Aug. 31	
Private.....	Joseph Heimel.....		16	9	25	Aug. 31	

FIRST BRIGADE.

Figure of Merit..... 40.13

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 16.66

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			LT.-Colonel.	Robert Olyphant.....	A A G			
Major.....	Ernest H. Crosby.....	I R F	14	14	28	Sept. 21		V

NINTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 39.04								
Sergeant.	* S. Patterson.....	F	19	21	40	July 13		
Sergeant Major	J. T. ENGLE.....	N C S	18	21	39	July 12		V 80, 81
Captain	H. G. Chapman.....	H	21	18	39	July 13		77, 81
Lieutenant.	W. R. Clough.....	H	17	21	38	July 13		
Lieutenant	E. C. Wells.....	K	18	20	38	Sept. 21		80, 81
Private	A. L. DENEGAN.....	A	20	17	37	July 13		V 80, 81
Captain	J. C. C. Tallman.....	C	16	20	36	July 13		V 81
Sergeant.	C. J. Covelli.....	H	20	16	36	July 13		78, 79
Surgeon.	S. W. Roof.....	Staff	17	18	35	June 29	Gat. Bat. E.	V
Corporal	C. M. Boller.....	H	20	15	35	Sept. 21		77, 79
Private	W. Peach.....	C	20	15	35	Sept. 21		
Private	F. J. Toelner.....	I	13	21	34	Sept. 21		V 81
Ord. Sergeant.	A. E. Miller.....	N C S	16	18	34	July 13		V
Captain	G. A. Hussey.....	I	18	16	34	Sept. 21		V 81
Sergeant.	W. J. Austin.....	F	18	16	34	July 13		
I. R. P.	G. Henry Witthaus.....	Staff	19	15	34	July 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	G. Dean.....	I	19	15	34	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	C. J. Chrest.....	I	16	17	33	Sept. 21		81
Private	F. Goldin.....	K	17	16	33	Sept. 21		
Lieutenant.	W. Scott.....	I	15	17	32	July 13		76, 77, 78, 79
Private	J. M. Brandon.....	A	15	17	32	Sept. 21		
Private	W. S. Bennett.....	G	15	17	32	Sept. 21		77, 78, 81
Sergeant.	R. S. Capen.....	H	19	13	32	July 13		
Private	G. F. Goldthwaite.....	G	21	11	32	July 13		
Asst. Surgeon.	A. H. Doty.....	Staff	16	15	31	July 13		81
Corporal	H. J. Darby.....	A	17	14	31	Sept. 21		
Quarter-M. S.	W. H. Van Vleck.....	N C S	18	13	31	July 13		77, 81
Hosp. Steward.	J. Hetherington.....	N C S	20	11	31	July 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	G. B. Stevenson.....	H	14	16	30	July 13		
Lieutenant.	D. A. Skinnell.....	H	15	15	30	July 13		
Private.	W. S. McIntyre.....	K	15	15	30	July 13		V
Sergeant.	A. Regus.....	K	16	14	30	Sept. 21		81
Corporal	F. H. Hoyt.....	A	16	14	30	Sept. 21		
Private	H. C. Jones.....	B	16	14	30	Oct. 14	Champion.	V
Private	T. E. Allwood.....	I	16	14	30	Sept. 21		
Private	T. F. Mallon.....	K	16	14	30	Sept. 21		
Lieut.-Col.	M. P. L. Montgomery.....	Field	17	13	30	July 13		V
Sergeant.	Richard J. Weisse.....	H	18	12	30	July 13		77, 81
Private	S. Perrine.....	K	18	12	30	Sept. 21		
Private	R. F. Morris.....	H	11	18	29	July 13		
Sergeant.	C. E. KOHLBERGER.....	I	13	16	29	July 13		V 80, 81
Private	T. Croft.....	K	15	14	29	Sept. 21		
Private	C. Kluppel.....	K	15	14	29	Sept. 21		
Sergeant.	E. T. Fuess.....	A	16	13	29	Sept. 21		
Private	H. A. Felix.....	A	16	13	29	Sept. 21		
Private	J. E. McIntosh.....	D	16	13	29	Sept. 21		
Private	J. Cunningham.....	K	16	13	29	Sept. 21		
Private	W. H. Lockman, Jr.....	B	17	12	29	Sept. 21		77
Private	C. J. Schick.....	G	17	12	29	July 13		78, 79
Sergeant.	C. Franklin.....	D	18	11	29	Sept. 21		77, 79, 81
Private	G. W. Croft.....	H	19	10	29	Sept. 21		
Private	R. S. Wolcott.....	I	11	17	28	July 13		79
Private	T. F. Carroll.....	K	13	15	28	Sept. 21		
Private	T. Rawlinson.....	H	14	14	28	July 13		
Corporal.	A. Barnett.....	H	14	14	28	July 13		
Private	A. H. Goble.....	D	15	13	28	July 13		
Private	W. Soebler.....	K	15	13	28	Sept. 21		
Private	G. Goodbody.....	G	16	12	28	July 13		77, 78
Private	W. Seguin.....	B	18	10	28	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Sergeant.	J. Genzel.....	C	13	10	28	July 13		
Private	A. A. Conkey.....	H	20	8	28	Sept. 21		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

277

NINTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	J. H. Fagan	A	9	18	27	Sept. 30	Champion	
Sergeant	C. McGlew	E	10	17	27	July 13		77, 78, 79
Sergeant	T. L. Roz.	C	12	15	27	July 13		77
Corporal	B. Ambruster	H	12	15	27	Oct. 11	Champion	81
Corporal	B. W. Gale	H	12	15	27	July 13		
Captain	I. H. West	D	13	14	27	July 13		V 81
Sergeant	R. Hill	F	13	14	27	Sept. 30	Champion	79, 81
Private	N. D. WARD	A	15	12	27	July 13		V 80, 81
Private	H. L. Vghetta	H	15	12	27	Sept. 21		
Sergeant	J. A. Connors	G	15	12	27	July 13		
Private	G. E. Griffin	B	16	11	27	Oct. 11	Champion	
Private	C. A. Jones	A	16	11	27	July 13		V
Captain	Jas. A. Mulligan	K	16	11	27	July 13		75, 76, 77, 78
Private	E. O'Brien	G	18	9	27	July 13		
Private	C. Manning	A	19	8	27	Sept. 21		
Private	J. E. Finlayson	K	19	8	27	Sept. 31		
Corporal	C. R. Soles	G	20	7	27	July 13		
Captain	Geo. B. Browne	G	5	21	26	Aug. 23	Champion	
Colonel	Wm. Seward, Jr.	Field	11	15	26	July 13		V
Private	W. E. Golding	F	12	14	26	July 13		
Private	V. Cornee	F	12	14	26	July 13		
Private	W. A. D. Holmes	F	12	14	26	July 13		
Private	J. J. Kellock	H	12	14	26	July 13		
Private	J. N. Hill	H	12	14	26	July 13		
Private	F. A. Gale	H	13	13	26	July 13		
Adjutant	C. L. Housman	Staff	14	12	26	July 13		77, 78, 79, 80
Quartermaster	R. A. Britton	Staff	14	12	26	July 13		76, 77, 78, 79
Sergeant	G. Fleischmann	F	14	12	26	July 13		
Private	R. B. Simms	A	14	12	26	Sept. 21		80
Private	A. F. Schock	B	15	11	26	July 13		78, 79, 81
Private	T. F. Gale	H	15	11	26	Sept. 21		
Private	T. H. Ryall	K	15	11	26	Sept. 21		
Private	R. Nelson	H	16	10	26	Sept. 21		
Private	W. Reid	K	16	10	26	Sept. 21		
Corporal	J. J. Clark	H	17	9	26	July 13		
Private	P. Schumacher	G	17	9	26	July 13		
Sergeant	W. H. Anketell	B	18	8	26	July 13		79, 81
Private	J. Hill	E	18	8	26	Sept. 21		
Private	J. J. Mather	F	18	8	26	Sept. 21		
Private	J. Devine	H	18	8	26	July 13		
Private	W. R. Ford	H	18	8	26	July 13		
Corporal	C. Schmeizer	B	19	7	26	Sept. 30	Champion	80
Private	C. Heese	E	19	7	26	Sept. 21		
Private	L. A. Hoffman	F	9	16	25	July 13		79, 80
Private	W. H. Pollock	H	10	15	25	July 13		
Captain	W. P. Walton	F	10	15	25	July 13		V 81
Major	Thos. B. Rand	Field	12	13	25	July 13		
Private	J. B. Silsby	H	12	13	25	July 13		
Sergeant	T. W. Snell	F	12	13	25	Sept. 30	Champion	81
Sergeant	J. C. Meehim	H	12	13	25	July 13		
Private	L. Burgmeier	A	13	12	25	July 13		
Private	E. A. Lewis	C	13	12	25	July 13		
Private	G. C. Layton	G	13	12	25	July 13		
Sergeant	F. E. Ga Num	D	13	12	25	Sept. 21		
Lieutenant	R. Coburn	A	14	11	25	July 13		V 80
Corporal	M. McDonald	E	14	11	25	Sept. 30	Champion	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	R. N. Mackin	F	14	11	25	July 13		
Private	J. Ferner	G	15	10	25	July 13		
Private	C. H. Koch	I	15	10	25	Sept. 21		81
Lieutenant	J. A. Bluxome	A	15	10	25	July 13		V 80, 81
L. G. G	W. H. Ehrmann	N C S	15	10	25	July 13		81
Captain	S. E. Japha	E	16	9	25	July 13		V
Lieutenant	G. F. Scradly	K	16	9	25	Sept. 21		
Private	G. E. Durando	H	16	9	25	July 13		81
Private	H. Rankan	H	16	9	25	July 13		81
Sergeant	E. H. Markfield	D	17	8	25	Sept. 21		77
Private	T. D. Nevin	I	17	8	25	July 13		81
Captain	Thos. Griffin	A	18	7	25	July 13		77
Private	J. Guizetti	D	18	7	25	Sept. 21		81
Corporal	A. Eisert	D	21	4	25	July 13		79, 81

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.

28.68

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Capt. & I. R. P.	*S. F. Kneeland.	F & S	21	23	44	July 17		V 80
Major	* Peter Schlig.	F & S	18	22	40	July 17		V 81
Lieutenant	H. Heyenga.	G & S	21	14	35	July 17		
Captain	H. Bonnman.	H *	17	17	34	July 17		
Private	J. Miller.	I	18	14	32	July 19		79
Private	Robert Byrnes.	A	17	14	31	July 15		
Sergeant	Wm. A. Schmid	H	18	13	31	July 17		77, 79
Lieutenant	Wm. Rohrs	A	19	12	31	July 15		79, 81
Lieutenant	F. Young	B	15	14	29	July 15		
Sergeant	J. Burgert.	G	16	13	29	July 17		77, 79, 81
Q. M. Sergeant.	A. Brandes	F & S	17	12	29	July 19		
Colonel.	F. E. UNBEKANT	F & S	18	11	29	July 17		V 80
Private	A. Abrahams	A	15	13	28	July 15		
Sergeant	F. Filitzky	C	15	13	28	July 15		81
Sergeant	J. M. Northbackro.	B	16	12	28	July 15		
Com. Sergeant.	Charles Hans	F & S	17	11	28	July 15		V
Private	Hiram Mahl	A	18	10	28	July 15		79, 80, 81
Private	O. Lenz	G	16	11	27	July 17		
Private	A. Hoffman	I	18	9	27	July 18		
Lt.-Colonel.	P. Kraeger	F & S	12	14	26	July 18		79, 81
Sergeant	E. Post	A	12	14	26	July 15		79, 81
Lieutenant	A. Wagner.	I	14	12	26	July 19		79
Sergeant	F. E. Kafka	H	16	10	26	July 17		
Private	C. Klitsch	G	20	6	26	July ..		
Captain	A. Laforet	A	12	13	25	July 15		
Private	Geo. Lippert.	A	14	11	25	July 15		
Private	S. Spitzer.	A	14	11	25	July 15		79, 81
Q. M. Sergt.	L. BACHMAN	A	14	11	25	July 15		V 80, 81
Corporal	H. Schildnecht.	H	14	11	25	July 17		
Private	A. Bauer.	I	14	11	25	July 19		

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.

54.41

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	* T. J. DOLAN	F	23	23	46	Sept. 12	Fall Meet'g	V 80, 81
Captain	* A. T. DECKER	IR P	21	19	40	July 14		V 80, 81
Sergeant	A. B. VAN HEUSEN	B	17	22	39	July 11		V 80, 81
Private	J. Sinclair	B	19	20	39	Oct. 5		79, 80
Private	A. Kingeland	B	20	19	39	July 11		
Private	J. Diebrow	B	20	19	39	Oct. 5		
Private	J. MUNROE	I	18	20	38	Oct. 5		V 80, 81
Private	H. F. Farrell	B	19	19	38	Oct. 5		81
Sergeant	J. L. Paulding	B	17	20	37	July 11		78, 79, 80, 81
Adjutant	W. H. MURPHY	Staff	19	18	37	Oct. 5		V 80, 81
Private	G. M. Moore.	B	22	15	37	Oct. 5		
Captain	W. C. REDDY	H	17	19	36	July 11		V 80, 81
Sergeant	J. Irwin	I	13	21	34	Oct. 5		75, 76, 77
Sergt.-Major	R. E. MOLLRY	N C S	15	19	34	Oct. 5		V 80, 81
Private	J. A. Sampson	B	17	17	34	Oct. 5		
Sergeant	R. Kammerer	K	17	17	34	Oct. 5		79, 80, 81
Private	F. Dunstatter	B	18	16	34	Oct. 5		
Captain	H. C. Aspinwall.	I	18	16	34	July 14		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	J. H. Tinsdale.	B	15	18	33	Oct. 5		
Private	R. J. Plant.	B	16	17	33	July 12		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	C. Shaw	G	17	16	33	Oct. 5		V
Captain	W. H. Kirby	G	17	16	33	Oct. 5		V 80
Sergeant	E. J. Harvey.	G	17	16	33	Oct. 5		80, 81
Corporal	J. T. Clark	G	19	14	33	Oct. 5		81
Private	F. W. Ihmer.	B	15	17	32	July 12		79, 80, 81
Private	J. Fraser	G	16	16	32	Oct. 5		V
Private	H. Voilpel	G	17	15	32	Oct. 5		
Private	H. Brimlow	B	18	14	32	Oct. 5		
Private	W. Reiss	G	19	13	32	Oct. 5		
Captain	C. S. BURNS	B	19	13	32	July 11		V 80, 81
Private	E. Comart.	B	20	12	32	Oct. 5		
Private	W. Cropsey	G	13	18	31	Oct. 5		
Private	W. B. Pierce	B	15	16	31	Oct. 5		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

279

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Private	W. Mahoney	E			
Captain	S. V. Healy	F	17	14	31	Oct. 5	V 81	
Corporal	John Hoye	G	18	13	31	Oct. 5	80	
Corporal	R. A. Blake	H	18	13	31	July 11	79, 80, 81	
Private	W. Brown	I	14	16	30	July 14	78, 79, 80	
Private	J. Rowland	B	15	15	30	Oct. 5		
Sergeant	G. D. Gaillard	F	17	13	30	July 22	M. Badge. Y	
Private	A. Brewer	B	18	12	30	July 12	78, 79, 80, 81	
Corporal	G. Blekemen	B	19	11	30	July 11	81	
Sergeant	A. Ripplinger	K	19	11	30	Oct. 5	81	
Sergeant	C. Edson	Staff	15	14	29	July 14		
Sergeant	H. H. Curtis	Staff	15	14	29	July 14		
Sergeant	R. B. Newman	F	15	14	29	Aug. 23	M. Badge. 78, 79, 80, 81	
Corporal	D. Raferty	B	15	14	29	July 11	V	
Private	W. E. Utter	H	16	13	29	Oct. 5		
Private	J. W. Holden	H	17	12	29	July 14		
Lieutenant	H. Moody	K	18	11	29	July 14	81	
Private	J. Frank	A	19	10	29	July 14		
Captain	A. H. Herts	A	19	10	29	July 14	76, 77	
Private	W. Fenn	H	10	18	28	July 11	V	
Private	J. Romane	G	12	16	28	July 13	80, 81	
Private	H. M. Schafer	K	13	15	28	Oct. 5		
Private	J. S. Jennings	I	13	15	28	Oct. 5		
Private	U. E. Wood	B	15	13	28	July 11	78, 79, 80, 81	
Colonel	S. V. R. Cruger	Field	16	12	28	July 14	76, 77, 80	
Private	Frank Higbie	H	16	12	28	Oct. 5		
Private	H. H. Higbie	H	16	12	28	July 11		
Sergeant	W. Content	H	16	12	28	Oct. 5		
Private	S. Richardson	F	17	11	28	July 13	81	
Private	S. Hilton	G	18	10	28	Oct. 5		
Corporal	E. Usbeck	K	19	9	28	July 11		
Private	G. Erfort	B	8	19	27	July 11	80, 81	
Private	Thomas Kelly	H	16	11	27	Oct. 5	V	
Major	J. H. Jones	Field	16	11	27	July 14	78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	G. E. Jantzen	F	17	10	27	Oct. 5	V	
Private	K. K. Jantzen	K	18	9	27	July 14		
Captain	W. F. King	H	18	9	27	July 14		
Private	L. Cone	G	10	16	26	Oct. 5		
Private	J. Simmons	A	13	13	26	Oct. 5		
Corporal	C. E. Smith	E	14	12	26	Oct. 5		
Lieutenant	J. P. Janinski	H	14	12	26	Oct. 5		
Private	G. W. Luckey	B	15	11	26	Oct. 5	V 80, 81	
Corporal	J. SAUNDERS	E	15	11	26	July 11		
Private	L. F. Braemer	B	16	10	26	July 14	80, 81	
Corporal	J. McCauly	F	16	10	26	July 13	81	
Sergeant	J. E. Richardson	H	16	10	26	July 11	78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	C. E. Dufendorf	F	16	10	26	Oct. 5	81	
Private	W. B. Austin	B	17	9	26	Oct. 5	79, 81	
Private	R. J. Francis	F	17	9	26	July 13	79, 80	
Private	J. F. Hiscox	K	18	8	26	July 11		
Private	J. E. Blockley	H	8	17	25	July 11		
Corporal	W. Burt	B	8	17	25	July 11		
Private	J. J. D'Arcey	B	10	15	25	Oct. 5		
Private	E. Vincent	B	11	14	25	July 11	79, 80	
Corporal	Albert Kaise	H	12	13	25	Oct. 5		
Private	C. A. Bayard	A	15	10	25	Oct. 5		
Sergeant	E. Bell	I	15	10	25	July 14	79, 80, 81	
Corporal	H. C. Loew	H	15	10	25	July 11	81	
Private	O. G. Bergman	A	16	9	25	July 14		
Private	C. L. Mallefut	H	16	9	25	July 14		
Private	L. A. Hornum	B	17	8	25	Oct. 5		
Private	G. Dunngoole	I	17	8	25	Oct. 5		
Private	C. J. Leach	B	17	8	25	July 11	78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	J. J. Jones	I	18	7	25	July 14		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....

48.78

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant.....	*J. P. Kenworthy.....	A	18	22	40	Aug. 4		V 81
Sergeant.....	W. N. Bavler.....	B	18	21	39	Oct. 11	Champion.	V
Corporal.....	C. F. Hoffman.....	F	18	18	36	Oct. 11		
Sergeant.....	M. E. Burnton.....	F	19	17	36	July 28	Champion.	V 81
Private.....	E. G. Albers.....	A	17	18	35	Sept. 21		V
Lieutenant.....	Leon Backer.....	F	18	17	35	Aug. 4		76, 77, 78
Lieutenant.....	G. A. Miller.....	A	17	17	34	Aug. 4		V 81
Lieutenant.....	N. B. Thureton.....	E	18	14	32	Aug. 4		V
Private.....	J. J. Sullivan.....	B	19	13	32	Aug. 4		79, 80, 81
Lieutenant.....	C. H. Luscomb.....	H	20	11	31	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	C. M. Lewis.....	K	12	18	30	Aug. 4		
Corporal.....	G. P. Morriss.....	D	15	15	30	Aug. 4		79
Lieutenant.....	H. A. Hagan.....	I	15	15	30	Aug. 4		79, 81
Captain.....	D. B. HARRISON.....	K	16	14	30	Aug. 4		V 80, 81
Sergeant.....	F. A. Levien.....	K	16	14	30	Aug. 4		80, 81
Private.....	J. G. Ackerson.....	B	16	14	30	Aug. 4		
Private.....	S. A. Robb.....	I	18	12	30	Aug. 4		80, 81
Lieutenant.....	J. P. Jardine.....	Staff	16	13	29	Aug. 4		78
Private.....	W. E. Hawes.....	E	16	13	29	Aug. 4		
Private.....	L. A. Camacho.....	F	18	11	29	Aug. 4		80
Corporal.....	F. F. Martinez, Jr.....	D	20	9	29	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	R. J. Davis.....	A	13	15	28	Aug. 4		
Corporal.....	W. S. Jones.....	D	14	14	28	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80
Corporal.....	T. J. Lawrence.....	F	16	12	28	Oct. 14	Champion.	78
Private.....	H. C. Lockwood.....	B	19	9	28	Aug. 4		80
Captain.....	George P. Freeman.....	E	11	16	27	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	R. C. Wheelan.....	K	12	15	27	Aug. 4		
Sergeant.....	B. S. Barnard.....	H	12	15	27	Aug. 4		78
Lieutenant.....	T. S. Miller.....	Staff	13	14	27	Aug. 4		79, 80, 81
Private.....	P. L. Gibson.....	G	14	13	27	Aug. 4		
Private.....	J. Brinkerhoff.....	B	15	12	27	Aug. 4		
Sergeant.....	J. J. Higgins.....	K	15	12	27	Aug. 4		80
Corporal.....	R. H. Pelton.....	H	16	11	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Corporal.....	F. H. Averal.....	H	16	11	27	Aug. 4		
Private.....	J. H. McCormack.....	G	16	11	27	Aug. 4		
Quarter-M. S.....	F. G. Teed.....	F	16	11	27	Aug. 4		
Captain.....	C. T. Smith.....	B	17	10	27	Aug. 4		V
Private.....	R. A. Scrivener.....	B	17	10	27	Aug. 4		79, 80
Lieutenant.....	W. B. Smith.....	E	18	9	27	Aug. 4		
Sergeant.....	C. L. Foxwell.....	C	13	13	26	Aug. 4		79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	W. F. R. Mills.....	B	13	13	26	Aug. 4		80, 81
Private.....	J. F. Lower.....	G	13	13	26	Aug. 4		
Private.....	G. F. Dieffenhaller.....	C	14	12	26	Aug. 4		
Private.....	A. C. Hibon.....	K	14	12	26	Aug. 4		
Private.....	W. H. Hopper.....	E	14	12	26	Aug. 4		
Private.....	G. A. Ludin.....	K	15	11	26	Aug. 4		
Corporal.....	J. A. Turney.....	E	15	11	26	Aug. 4		
Corporal.....	W. B. Treadwell.....	B	16	10	26	Aug. 4		
Corporal.....	W. T. Craft.....	G	17	9	26	Aug. 4		79, 80, 81
Private.....	R. H. McPotter.....	A	17	9	26	Aug. 4		
Private.....	J. Finnegan.....	D	19	7	26	Aug. 4		81
Private.....	O. Richter.....	F	10	15	25	Aug. 4		
Sergeant.....	M. G. Swart.....	F	10	15	25	Aug. 4		81
Corporal.....	W. J. Tompkins.....	K	11	14	25	Aug. 4		
Sergeant.....	H. H. Treadwell.....	B	12	13	25	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal.....	W. Geist.....	I	12	13	25	Aug. 4		
Private.....	J. R. Byrd.....	F	13	12	25	Aug. 4		
Sergeant S. B.....	W. L. Borstleiman.....	N C S	13	12	25	Aug. 4		V
Corporal.....	James A. Bell.....	D	13	12	25	Aug. 4		78, 79, 81
Corporal.....	J. L. Pettingale.....	C	13	12	25	Aug. 4		
Lieutenant.....	W. H. Cortelyou.....	D	14	11	25	Aug. 4		79, 81
Private.....	L. Martin.....	F	14	11	25	Aug. 4		
Corporal.....	E. R. Fitzmorris.....	K	14	11	25	Aug. 4		
Private.....	C. H. Stevens.....	D	15	10	25	Aug. 4		
Captain.....	H. D. Mildeberger.....	I	15	10	25	Aug. 4		79, 80, 81
Lieutenant.....	H. J. Charlton.....	B	15	10	25	Aug. 4		81
Sergeant.....	M. F. De Mena.....	B	16	9	25	Aug. 4		78, 79, 80

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Captain	S. M. Smith	D	16	9	25	Aug. 4		
Private	F. A. Baker	A	17	8	25	Aug. 4		
Corporal	S. Camacho, Jr.	F	17	8	25	Aug. 4		79, 80
Captain	C. M. De Mottr	G	18	7	25	Aug. 4		V 80, 81
Lieutenant	B. W. Swope	H	18	7	25	Aug. 4		79, 80, 81
Private	J. S. Cloos	C	19	6	25	Aug. 4		

SECOND BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit ..... 48.69

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit ..... 61.66

Captain	F. R. Appleton	A D C	17	17	34	July 20		
Captain	W. E. Roosevelt	Q M	18	16	34	July 21		
Brig-General	Louis Fitzgerald		21	8	29	June 8		V
Major	CHARLES F. BEEBE	I R P	12	16	28	July 21		V 80, 81
1st Lieutenant	F. M. Freeman	A D C	13	12	25	June 8		

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit ..... 71.57

Corporal	* J. K. Green	A	25	25	50	Sept. 18	Continuous	78, 79, 80, 81
Captain	* J. L. Price	H	23	25	48	Sept. 18	Continuous	V 80, 81
Sergeant	* G. W. Munson	F	25	23	48	Sept. 18	Continuous	V
Private	* W. J. Underwood, Jr.	H	23	24	47	Sept. 18	Continuous	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	* H. B. Thomson	C	21	25	46	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	V
Private	* H. T. Lockwood	B	21	25	46	Aug. 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	* W. A. Bryant	H	23	23	46	Aug. 23	Champion.	77, 78, 79, 80
Private	* G. T. Lawrence	G	22	23	45	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	* S. W. Higgins	C	21	23	44	Sept. 16	Continuous	80, 81
Private	* S. W. Merritt	B	21	23	44	Aug. 23	Champion.	81
Corporal	* C. H. Eagle	B	22	22	44	July 12	Champion.	V 81
Private	* H. H. Schieffelin	K	20	23	43	July 22	Champion.	
Private	* F. T. Alder	C	20	23	43	July 12	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	* J. W. Hale	G	20	23	43	July 12	Champion.	V 81
Private	* W. R. Biddle	E	21	22	43	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	* E. W. Price	H	22	21	43	Sept. 16	Continuous	V 81
Private	* A. D. Lockwood	B	21	21	42	Sept. 14	Continuous	V
Corporal	* J. McKee	C	18	23	41	July 12	Champion.	V
Lieutenant	* J. A. Tackaberry	H	19	22	41	Aug. 23	Champion.	V
Private	* L. G. Frankau	E	20	21	41	July 22	Champion.	79, 80
Sergeant	* T. A. Brantley	H	20	21	41	Sept. 30	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	* S. W. McClave	D	21	20	41	Aug. 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	* C. P. Gately	B	22	19	41	July 22	Champion.	
Private	* R. F. Brown	F	22	19	41	Aug. 23	Champion.	V
Sergeant	* J. B. Amerman	F	22	19	41	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Lieutenant	* J. E. Dewson	G	21	19	40	Sept. 30	Champion.	V 81
Private	* G. H. Crawford	B	22	18	40	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	J. F. Franklin	H	18	21	39	July 22	Champion.	81
Sergeant	J. M. Schuyler	B	18	21	39	Sept. 30	Champion.	78, 81
Private	M. Van Rensselaer, Jr.	K	20	19	39	July 22	Champion.	81
Private	G. W. Thacher, Jr.	F	21	18	39	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81
Private	C. LeBoutillier	I	18	20	38	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	F. Van Lennep	K	18	20	38	July 12	Champion.	81
Private	J. B. HOLLAND	H	19	19	38	Aug. 23	Champion.	V 80, 81
Private	S. Parsons	H	20	18	38	July 22	Champion.	80, 81
Private	R. B. Douglas	G	20	18	38	Aug. 23	Champion.	80
Private	S. B. Pond	B	21	17	38	Aug. 23	Champion.	81
Corporal	J. A. Shaw	H	16	21	37	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant	H. W. Clements	H	18	19	37	Sept. 30	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant	J. E. McNeel	C	18	19	37	June 8		V 81
Private	W. C. Dupignac	C	18	19	37	June 8		81
Private	W. M. Corner	H	19	18	37	June 8		V
1st Sergeant	F. C. McLewee	C	19	18	37	June 8		V 80, 81
Private	C. C. Gillett	B	19	18	37	July 12	Champion.	81
Private	G. F. Bates	H	20	17	37	July 22	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Captain	J. C. ABRAMS	G	20	17	37	Aug. 3		V 80, 81
Corporal	F. E. Webb	K	22	15	37	Aug. 3		

## SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			300 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	J. E. Schuyler	B	14	22	36	Sept. 13	Continuous	81
Private	W. C. Buchanan	C	16	20	36	June 8	.....	81
Private	J. B. Jarvis	C	16	20	36	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Private	B. L. Adams	H	17	19	36	June 8	.....	V 80, 81
Corporal	J. N. Wright	B	17	19	36	July 22	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	N. R. Hopkins	C	17	19	36	June 8	.....	.....
Private	A. P. Riker	B	17	19	36	June 8	.....	V 80, 81
Corporal	G. C. Power	K	17	19	36	Aug. 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	C. A. Budd	K	17	19	36	Oct. 11	Champion.	.....
Private	C. Arent	H	18	18	36	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	C. McNamee	B	18	18	36	July 22	Champion.	.....
Private	E. A. Slote	I	18	18	36	June 8	.....	.....
Private	W. S. Righter	I	18	18	36	July 12	Champion.	80, 81
Private	A. L. Cort	B	19	17	36	Aug. 3	.....	.....
Corporal	E. T. Burrows	A	19	17	36	Sept. 13	Continuous	80
Private	W. W. DeForrest	K	19	17	36	Oct. 14	Champion.	78, 79
Corporal	C. M. Englis	B	20	16	36	June 8	.....	V 81
Corporal	D. Valentine, Jr.	B	20	16	36	July 22	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Sergeant	W. R. Bostwick	B	21	15	36	June 8	.....	V
Quarter-M. S.	E. W. Burnette	F	21	15	36	June 8	.....	V
Private	W. G. Nichols	F	15	20	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	81
Lieutenant	A. Mills	H	16	19	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	V
Corporal	W. F. Flash	H	16	19	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	75, 76, 77
Private	C. H. Hoyt	I	16	19	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Private	C. M. Baker	B	17	18	35	June 8	.....	78, 81
Private	E. R. Brevoort	B	18	17	35	July 12	Champion.	79, 81
Private	A. Bertrand	C	18	17	35	June 8	.....	.....
Private	R. S. Holt, Jr.	H	18	17	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Private	A. S. LeDuc	I	18	17	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Private	E. H. O'Reilly	E	19	16	35	Aug. 3	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	M. J. Fitz Mahony	G	19	16	35	June 8	.....	.....
Private	P. V. C. Miller	K	19	16	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	79
Private	G. G. Dickson	K	19	16	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Sergeant	T. B. Pearsall	G	20	15	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	78, 79
Private	C. A. Hulse, Jr.	D	20	15	35	Sept. 30	Champion.	80
Private	F. E. Davidson	B	11	23	34	Sept. 30	Champion.	80, 81
Private	J. E. Disbrow	F	13	21	34	Sept. 18	Continuous	81
Private	G. W. Robinson	D	14	20	34	July 22	Champion.	80, 81
Private	G. M. Riddle	F	16	18	34	Aug. 3	.....	80, 81
Private	F. M. Olyphant	H	16	18	34	June 8	.....	79, 80, 81
Corporal	H. S. Clark	K	16	18	34	July 22	Champion.	81
Private	A. C. Tucker	H	17	17	34	Oct. 14	Champion.	81
Corporal	E. D. Appleton	F	18	16	34	June 8	.....	80, 81
Corporal	F. A. Colt	D	18	16	34	Aug. 3	.....	81
Private	M. C. Patterson	B	18	16	34	Sept. 30	Champion.	80, 81
1st Sergeant	G. W. Ring	B	19	15	34	Aug. 5	Champion.	79, 81
Private	W. C. B. Kemp	B	19	15	34	July 12	Champion.	.....
Corporal	J. C. Gillies	C	19	15	34	July 22	Champion.	V
Private	J. Kennedy	C	19	15	34	June 8	.....	81
Private	H. Amerman	H	19	15	34	Sept. 16	Continuous	.....
Corporal	F. W. Colwell	F	20	14	34	Aug. 23	Champion.	79
Private	J. J. Ashman	B	13	20	33	Aug. 5	Champion.	81
Private	F. L. Van Benschoten	F	14	19	33	Aug. 3	.....	.....
Private	P. Noel	K	15	18	33	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Sergeant	F. G. Ward	F	15	18	33	Sept. 16	Continuous	79, 80, 81
Private	S. A. Lathrop	I	15	18	33	Oct. 14	Champion.	77, 78, 79
Corporal	E. McCoy	C	16	17	33	July 22	Champion.	V
Sergeant	J. T. McLaughlin	E	16	17	33	Aug. 3	.....	V
Private	C. H. Tucker, Jr.	G	16	17	33	Aug. 3	.....	81
Private	T. S. Clark	I	16	17	33	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Quarter-M. S.	G. N. Stanton	N C S	16	17	33	Sept. 30	Champion.	79
Private	H. H. Ackerman	H	16	17	33	Sept. 30	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Quarter-M	J. P. BURRELL	Staff	17	16	33	Aug. 3	.....	V, 80, 81
Ord. Sergeant	W. B. COUGHTRY	N C S	17	16	33	June 8	.....	V, 80, 81
Private	H. V. D. Black	B	17	16	33	June 8	.....	80, 81
Private	J. V. Black	B	17	16	33	June 8	.....	80, 81
Private	C. B. Barcalow	B	17	16	33	July 22	Champion.	.....
Private	C. W. Miller	B	17	16	33	July 12	Champion.	.....
Private	T. M. Halsey	H	17	16	33	July 12	Champion.	79, 80, 81

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

283

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	F. B. Messenger	H	17	16	33	June 8	78, 79, 80, 81	
Lieut.-Col.	G. M. Smith	Field	18	15	33	Aug. 3	V	
Private	J. H. Stotesbury	C	18	15	33	Aug. 5	Champion. 78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	A. G. Swift	K	18	15	33	Aug. 23	Champion. 78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	W. K. Wilson	H	19	14	33	July 22	Champion. 80, 81	
Private	W. G. Mitchell	C	20	13	33	July 22	Champion. 81	
Private	W. T. Baird	F	20	13	33	June 8	81	
Corporal	H. Bruns, Jr.	E	20	13	33	Sept. 16	Continuous	
Private	G. W. Lewis	I	10	22	32	Oct. 14	Champion. V	
Corporal	C. J. Rice	H	12	20	32	Aug. 5	Champion. 78, 79, 80, 81	
Corporal	F. A. Buckman	B	12	20	32	June 8	78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	C. L. True	B	14	18	32	Aug. 23	Champion. 81	
Private	E. F. Young	C	14	18	32	July 12	Champion.	
Private	E. N. Reeve	C	15	17	32	June 8	77, 78	
Private	F. S. Ulbig	C	15	17	32	Aug. 3	81	
Private	T. B. Veeder	D	15	17	32	Oct. 11	Champion. 81	
Private	L. H. Thorn	A	16	16	32	Aug. 3	78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	T. Babcock, Jr.	F	16	16	32	Aug. 3	81	
Private	W. Finkenaur	H	16	16	32	June 8	V	
Private	J. W. Arthur	F	16	16	32	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	N. Villaverde	K	16	16	32	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Lieutenant	J. E. Ware	B	17	15	32	June 8	V	
Private	A. E. Johnston	B	17	15	32	Aug. 5	Champion. 81	
Private	R. A. Powers	F	17	15	32	July 22	Champion. 81	
Private	G. R. Jenkins	G	17	15	32	June 8	80	
Private	C. D. Doubleday	H	17	15	32	June 8	79, 80, 81	
Corporal	A. F. Schermerhorn	K	17	15	32	July 12	Champion. 79, 80, 81	
Private	T. J. Blank, Jr.	B	17	15	32	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	A. C. Jessup	F	17	15	32	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Private	E. A. Tuttle	B	18	14	32	Aug. 3	81	
Private	J. Cabus	C	18	14	32	June 8	V	
Private	O. R. Lamb	C	18	14	32	June 8	81	
Private	W. R. Ward	B	18	14	32	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Corporal	H. N. Bradstreet	H	18	14	32	Oct. 14	Champion. 79, 80	
Private	H. G. Carlton	B	19	13	32	June 18	81	
Private	<i>E. J. Love</i>	E	19	13	32	Aug. 3	V 81	
Private	F. H. Ballard	G	19	13	32	Aug. 3	81	
Private	J. S. Dodge	C	19	13	32	Sept. 12	Continuous	
Private	G. F. Merchant	H	20	12	32	June 8	V 80, 81	
Private	R. Murray	K	20	12	32	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	J. Hoyt, Jr.	H	20	12	32	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Private	H. R. Browne	C	9	22	31	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	G. F. Carl	F	11	20	31	Aug. 3	81	
Corporal	W. A. Jennings	E	12	19	31	Aug. 3	79, 80, 81	
Private	F. W. Budd	F	12	19	31	Aug. 3	81	
Private	O. Mussinan, Jr.	D	13	18	31	Aug. 3	81	
1st Sergeant	C. E. Lydecker	H	13	18	31	Aug. 5	Champion. V	
Private	J. S. Hall	B	14	17	31	July 22	Champion.	
Private	G. Birdsall	H	14	17	31	July 22	Champion.	
Private	B. Prince	I	14	17	31	Aug. 3	81	
Private	S. A. Harriman	K	14	17	31	July 22	Champion. V	
Private	G. H. Poole	H	15	16	31	July 22	Champion. V	
Captain	W. C. Casey	I	15	16	31	Aug. 23	Champion. V	
Private	W. Sprague	C	15	16	31	Oct. 11	Champion. 81	
Private	B. W. Anderson	B	16	15	31	Aug. 23	Champion. 80, 81	
Captain	<i>D. A. Pollard</i>	C	16	15	31	July 12	Champion. V 81	
Private	R. Dart, Jr.	F	16	15	31	June 8	81	
Private	C. E. Roach	B	16	15	31	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	E. Dutch	H	16	15	31	Sept. 30	Champion. V	
Captain	W. H. Kipp	D	17	14	31	July 22	Champion. V	
Private	J. H. Griesel	A	17	14	31	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	W. C. Heppenheimer	C	17	14	31	Sept. 30	Champion. 81	
Private	W. F. Peck	F	17	14	31	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	W. R. Bassett	B	17	14	31	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	E. S. Schiefelin	K	17	14	31	Sept. 30	Champion. 78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	D. A. McLeod	H	18	13	31	July 22	Champion. 79, 80, 81	
Private	A. H. Stebbins	H	18	13	31	July 22	Champion. 79, 80, 81	
1st Sergeant	L. E. Lefferts	K	18	13	31	June 8	77, 78, 79, 80	
Private	G. E. Marcus	F	18	13	31	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	R. Mazet	H	18	13	31	Oct. 14	Champion.	

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	F. N. Burk	G	18	13	31	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	J. T. Theiss	C	19	12	31	July 22	Champion.	80, 81
1st Sergeant	C. R. Willets	E	19	12	31	Aug. 3		77
Private	L. H. Broome	A	19	12	31	Aug. 23	Champion.	80
Private	B. Hopkins	B	20	11	31	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	R. C. Smith	B	20	11	31	July 22	Champion.	79, 81
Private	T. L. Botts	C	20	11	31	July 12	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	S. M. Yeaman	K	20	11	31	June 8		79, 80, 81
Private	J. Spies	C	21	10	31	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Sergeant	W. S. Wilson	B	21	10	31	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
S. S. B.	P. D. Braisted	N	10	20	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Quarter-M. S.	G. W. Gibson	C	11	19	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	V
Sergeant	W. J. Wilson	C	11	19	30	June 8		V
Private	W. H. Gilder	B	11	19	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Private	N. Clark, Jr.	B	12	18	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	80, 81
Sergeant	H. D. Cooper	D	13	17	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	V 81
Private	G. Clark, Jr.	H	13	17	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Private	E. F. Jones	A	14	16	30	July 12	Champion.	
Private	G. W. Beach	C	14	16	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	81
Private	A. M. Hearn	C	14	16	30	June 8		V
Private	G. G. Stow	C	14	16	30	Aug. 3		V
Private	W. E. Marcus	C	14	16	30	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81
Private	E. Twyeffort	C	14	16	30	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	J. B. Roy	C	14	16	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	J. G. Bert	C	15	15	30	July 12	Champion.	V 81
Private	G. W. Wilson	C	15	15	30	July 22	Champion.	81
Private	W. G. Clark	K	15	15	30	Aug. 3		
Private	J. S. White	C	15	15	30	Oct. 11	Champion.	81
Captain	H. S. Steele	B	16	14	30	July 22	Champion.	V
Private	J. Barnes	B	16	14	30	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	A. Smart	E	16	14	30	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81
Private	W. H. Sage	H	16	14	30	Aug. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	C. E. Van Vleck	F	16	14	30	Sept. 16	Continuous	
Private	F. W. Halsey	B	16	14	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	B. F. McKinley	H	16	14	30	Oct. 11	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Q. M. Sergeant	G. W. Harlan	G	16	14	30	Oct. 14	Champion.	77, 81
Private	C. H. Smith	B	17	13	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	J. H. Davidson	C	17	13	30	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	C. Heppenheimer	C	17	13	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	80
Private	N. J. H. Edge	F	17	13	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Sergeant	T. Dimond	H	17	13	30	July 22	Champion.	V
Private	S. B. Bostwick	B	17	13	30	Oct. 14	Champion.	79, 81
Corporal	A. Dominick	I	17	13	30	Oct. 14	Champion.	V 81
Private	W. A. Dixon	G	18	12	30	June 8		
Private	F. A. Gardner	H	18	12	30	June 8		80, 81
Private	A. E. Pond	H	18	12	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	E. Scheitlin, Jr.	H	18	12	30	July 22	Champion.	
Private	E. M. Eagleton	F	18	12	30	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Commissary	C. H. Covell	Staff	19	11	30	June 8		
1st Sergeant	C. G. Hedge	A	19	11	30	July 22	Champion.	V
Private	H. R. Burke	B	19	11	30	July 22	Champion.	81
Sergeant	H. H. Spelman	G	19	11	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Corporal	J. H. Walden	C	20	10	30	June 8		79, 80, 81
Private	E. P. Hatfield	C	20	10	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Private	E. Kemp	F	20	10	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	T. Guerra	C	11	18	29	June 8		81
Private	S. D. Folsom	I	11	18	29	Aug. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	B. Edge	A	11	18	29	Sept. 16	Continuous	78, 79
Private	R. M. Laimbeer	B	12	17	29	Sept. 30	Champion.	78, 81
Asst. Surgeon	M. Morris	Staff	13	16	29	Aug. 3		V
Private	A. A. H. Rodgers	F	13	16	29	Aug. 3		78, 79, 80
Private	W. H. Crossman	E	13	16	29	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	E. A. Clark	E	14	15	29	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Sergeant	E. E. Sage	I	14	15	29	June 8		V, 81
Lieutenant	J. E. Schermerhorn	K	14	15	29	Aug. 3		V
Private	N. P. Rogers	K	14	15	29	July 12	Champion.	
Private	E. Zittel	E	14	15	29	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Sergeant	J. Gillies	C	15	14	29	June 8		V
Private	J. J. Reid	C	15	14	29	June 8		79, 80, 81
Corporal	A. L. Ely, Jr.	G	15	14	29	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

285

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	J. N. Caldwell	H	15	14	29	June 8		81
Private	H. K. S. Williams	I	15	14	29	Sept. 30	Champion.	79
Private	J. Corcoran	A	16	13	29	July 22	Champion.	V 81
Private	J. R. McKinley	K	16	13	29	Aug. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	F. H. Bryan	F	16	13	29	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	B. M. Whitlock, Jr.	H	16	13	29	Oct. 14	Champion.	77, 78, 79
Private	F. S. Potts	B	17	12	29	June 8		
Private	M. N. Catter	C	17	12	29	June 8		
Private	W. D. Garrison	C	17	12	29	June 8		81
Private	E. P. Sperry	F	17	12	29	Aug. 25	Champion.	
Sergeant.	W. E. Starr	H	17	12	29	June 8		78, 79, 80
Private	E. Oliver	H	17	12	29	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Lieutenant	D. CHAUNCEY, Jr.	I	17	12	29	Aug. 3		V 80, 81
Private	A. E. Hoyt	B	17	12	29	Aug. 5	Champion.	
Private	J. R. Cummings	A	17	12	29	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	W. R. Crane	B	17	12	29	Sept. 14	Continuous	
Private	R. H. Lawrence	I	17	12	29	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Private	J. E. Adams, Jr.	C	18	11	29	July 12	Champion.	81
Private	J. G. Case	C	18	11	29	July 12	Champion.	81
Private	B. F. Hillery	C	18	11	29	Aug. 3		
Sergeant.	J. W. Coady	E	18	11	29	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	J. H. Jenkins	G	18	11	29	Aug. 3		
Private	F. M. G. Grosz	H	18	11	29	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	A. H. Cropsey	E	18	11	29	Sept. 16	Continuous	
Private	G. W. Happy	B	19	10	29	June 8		80, 81
Private	E. E. Poor, Jr.	F	19	10	29	Aug. 5	Champion.	
Private	P. L. Suau	F	19	10	29	Aug. 3		81
Private	L. Hutchinson	H	19	10	29	Aug. 3		81
Corporal.	W. Call, Jr.	E	20	9	29	Sept. 16	Continuous	
Captain	G. B. Rhoads	E	9	9	18	Sept. 13	Continuous	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	W. H. Flanagan	B	10	18	28	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal.	F. C. Knowles	C	10	18	28	June 8		V
Private	A. Bennett	E	10	18	28	Aug. 3		
Private	T. Jefferson	C	11	17	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	J. B. Coffin	G	11	17	28	Oct. 11	Champion.	79, 81
Private	J. B. Marie	B	12	16	28	June 8		79, 81
Lieutenant	W. M. Massey	C	12	16	28	July 22	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	J. O. Wright	F	12	16	28	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81
Private	M. A. White	B	13	15	28	July 12	Champion.	
Private	J. H. Hunt	C	13	15	28	Aug. 3		77, 78, 79, 81
Private	J. L. Dodge	C	13	15	28	Sept. 12	Continuous	81
Private	J. M. Reuck	B	13	15	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Sergeant.	J. R. Stanton	A	14	14	28	June 8		
Private	J. H. Croll	A	14	14	28	Aug. 3		
Private	T. A. Disbrow	F	14	14	28	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	W. H. Rockwood	G	14	14	28	July 22		81
Corporal	B. C. Mumford	H	14	14	28	Sept. 30		
Private	C. O. Field	I	14	14	28	Sept. 30		78, 79, 80
Private	J. D. Ferris	I	14	14	28	Sept. 30		
Surgeon	D. M. Stimson	Staff	15	13	28	June 8		79, 80, 81
Private	R. E. Paraga	A	15	13	28	July 22	Champion.	79
Private	W. L. O. Straiton	C	15	13	28	June 8		79, 80, 81
Private	J. A. Livingston	E	15	13	28	Aug. 3		
Lieutenant	F. W. Bacon	Adjt.	16	12	28	June 8		V 81
Captain	A. W. Conover	A	16	12	28	June 8		V 81
Corporal	F. W. Seagrist, Jr.	E	16	12	28	Aug. 3		78, 79
Private	F. T. House	F	16	12	28	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	J. F. Jolly	F	16	12	28	Aug. 3		77
1st Sergeant	G. W. Chauncey	I	16	12	28	Aug. 3		V 81
Sergeant	F. P. Marshall	I	16	12	28	Aug. 23		V 80
Private	L. A. Thebaud	K	16	12	28	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81
Private	E. H. Hudson	H	16	12	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	F. Keck	B	16	12	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	
1st Sergeant	F. Kopper	D	16	12	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Lieutenant	E. G. Haight	G	16	12	28	Aug. 23	Champion.	V
Private	F. H. Dederick	H	16	12	28	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	W. S. Thomson	A	17	11	28	June 8		V 81
Private	J. H. Patterson	C	17	11	28	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	F. P. Wilkinson	E	17	11	28	Aug. 3		
Corporal	L. E. Wells	H	17	11	28	July 12	Champion.	80, 81

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Corporal.....	W. H. Folsom.....	I	17	11	28	Aug. 3	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	A. Greene.....	K	17	11	28	Aug. 5	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	H. S. Falconer.....	I	17	11	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Private.....	G. W. Vanderhoef.....	I	17	11	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Private.....	E. S. Wright.....	E	18	10	28	July 22	Champion.	.....
Lieutenant.....	W. H. Palmer.....	F	18	10	28	June 8	.....	80, 81
Private.....	J. R. Dederer.....	F	18	10	28	June 8	.....	V
Private.....	Z. Mayhew.....	H	18	10	28	July 12	Champion.	.....
Private.....	E. A. Wright.....	H	18	10	28	June 8	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	F. C. Harriman.....	K	18	10	28	July 12	Champion.	.....
Corporal.....	H. C. Du Val.....	I	18	10	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Private.....	W. K. Blodgett.....	I	18	10	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Lieutenant.....	G. A. Jones.....	B	19	9	28	June 8	.....	79, 80, 81
Private.....	W. A. Jones.....	H	19	9	28	July 12	Champion.	.....
Private.....	L. C. Mott.....	H	19	9	28	Aug. 3	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	W. A. Taylor.....	I	19	9	28	July 22	Champion.	.....
Private.....	P. C. Todd.....	H	19	9	28	Aug. 5	Champion.	.....
Private.....	W. H. Heisser.....	C	20	8	28	June 8	.....	V
Private.....	M. M. Rogers.....	D	20	8	28	Aug. 3	.....	81
Private.....	W. S. Sheldon.....	D	20	8	28	Oct. 14	Champion.	.....
1st Sergeant.....	F. Pawling.....	F	9	18	27	Aug. 3	.....	.....
Private.....	H. H. Spies.....	G	10	17	27	Aug. 3	.....	.....
Private.....	C. Fisher.....	K	11	16	27	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Private.....	G. J. Byrd.....	I	11	16	27	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Private.....	L. B. Sherman.....	B	11	16	27	June 8	.....	V
Private.....	C. S. Clark.....	H	12	15	27	July 22	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private.....	J. Williams.....	H	12	15	27	July 12	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	J. H. McMichael.....	C	12	15	27	Oct. 11	Champion.	78, 79, 81
Private.....	E. Milderberger.....	C	12	15	27	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Private.....	S. K. Poe.....	C	13	14	27	June 8	.....	.....
Captain.....	D. Appleton.....	F	13	14	27	June 8	.....	75, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	W. D. Van Vleck.....	F	13	14	27	June 8	.....	.....
Private.....	C. J. Townsend.....	H	13	14	27	July 12	Champion.	.....
Private.....	W. C. Fargo.....	I	13	14	27	June 8	.....	80, 81
Private.....	H. Thomas.....	H	13	14	27	Sept. 18	Continuous	79, 80, 81
Private.....	W. H. Tufts.....	G	13	14	27	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Private.....	F. G. Landon.....	I	13	14	27	Oct. 11	Champion.	.....
Private.....	W. H. Francis.....	K	13	14	27	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Sergeant.....	B. J. Smith.....	F	14	13	27	June 8	.....	79
Quarter-M. S.....	G. Gregory.....	H	14	13	27	July 22	Champion.	75, 78, 79, 81
Private.....	L. H. Bigelow, Jr.....	I	14	13	27	July 12	Champion.	80
Private.....	A. B. Safterlee.....	I	14	13	27	Aug. 3	.....	81
Private.....	S. L. H. Ward.....	A	14	13	27	Sept. 16	Continuous	.....
Private.....	F. A. Shepherd.....	B	14	13	27	Sept. 13	Continuous	.....
Private.....	F. Bouker.....	D	15	12	27	Aug. 3	.....	81
Private.....	H. W. Comegys.....	A	15	12	27	Sept. 13	Continuous	V
Private.....	E. M. Andariese.....	B	15	12	27	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Private.....	B. Barker, Jr.....	H	15	12	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	.....
Private.....	C. C. Brown.....	I	15	12	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	.....
Private.....	G. L. Wilson.....	B	16	11	27	June 8	.....	V 81
Corporal.....	C. H. Bruel.....	C	16	11	27	June 8	.....	V 81
Corporal.....	W. E. Turner.....	G	16	11	27	Aug. 3	.....	77, 78, 79, 80
Private.....	W. Nordheimer.....	D	16	11	27	June 8	.....	79, 79, 80
Private.....	E. H. Smith.....	D	16	11	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	.....
Private.....	E. Wygant.....	E	16	11	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	.....
Private.....	C. E. Sneyily.....	G	16	11	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	78, 79
1st Sergeant.....	T. B. Cornell.....	I	16	11	27	Oct. 11	Champion.	.....
Private.....	W. C. Fisk.....	A	17	10	27	July 22	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Quarter-M. S.....	W. G. Schuyler.....	B	17	10	27	Aug. 23	Champion.	78, 81
Private.....	W. P. Warren.....	C	17	10	27	July 22	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	H. H. Arthur.....	F	17	10	27	Aug. 23	Champion.	.....
Private.....	R. P. G. Bucklin.....	F	17	10	27	June 8	.....	.....
Corporal.....	G. L. Gould.....	I	17	10	27	June 8	.....	V
Private.....	H. M. Orne.....	I	17	10	27	June 8	.....	.....
Private.....	C. E. Schuyler.....	B	17	10	27	Sept. 13	Continuous	.....
Corporal.....	J. H. Rulon.....	C	17	10	27	Sept. 30	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	C. B. Whitson.....	C	17	10	27	Sept. 30	Champion.	.....
Private.....	E. R. Dunham.....	G	17	10	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	.....
Corporal.....	H. Crosby.....	D	18	9	27	Aug. 3	.....	78, 79, 80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

287

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	H. S. Bowron	F	18	9	27	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Corporal	H. H. Barnes	H	18	9	27	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	H. S. Stearnes	I	18	9	27	June 8		81
Private	A. D. Dederick	E	18	9	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	A. Shumway, Jr.	H	19	8	27	June 8		79, 80, 81
Private	F. S. Bontecou.	I	19	8	27	Aug. 5	Champion.	
Private	F. Watkins	H	20	7	27	Aug. 23	Champion.	V 81
Corporal	J. A. R. Dunning	B	20	7	27	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Lieutenant	G. W. RAND	F	21	6	27	June 8		V 80, 81
Private	J. H. Abeel, Jr.	K	8	18	26	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	J. N. Stearns, Jr.	I	8	18	26	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Corporal	H. C. Braisted	E	9	17	26	Aug. 3		
Private	M. B. Stelle	F	9	17	26	Aug. 3		
Private	J. H. Clark	B	10	16	26	July 22	Champion.	
Private	G. M. Barretto.	B	11	15	26	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	F. J. Hones	F	11	15	26	Aug. 3		V
Private	C. F. Bement	A	12	14	26	July 22	Champion.	
Private	A. M. Hall	I	12	14	26	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	A. L. Wickert.	E	12	14	26	Sept. 30	Champion.	79
Private	J. W. Cochran	B	12	14	26	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Private	P. A. Jeannot.	A	13	13	26	July 22	Champion.	
Private	V. Cook, Jr.	F	13	13	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80
Private	G. A. Homans	F	13	13	26	June 8		79, 80, 81
Private	J. N. Munson	G	13	13	26	Aug. 3		
Private	J. C. Rising	F	13	13	26	Sept. 30	Champion.	80, 81
Private	L. H. Sarles	G	13	13	26	Sept. 30		
Private	C. E. Hall.	C	14	12	26	June 8		81
Private	T. M. Cheesman, Jr.	K	14	12	26	Aug. 3		76, 77
Corporal	N. M. Beckwith	B	14	12	26	Sept. 13	Continuous	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	H. H. Dall	F	14	12	26	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	W. H. Van Winkle	N C S	15	11	26	Aug. 3		
Private	W. A. BARNON	A	15	11	26	June 8		V 80, 81
Private	E. J. Steele	B	15	11	26	Aug. 3		
Private	C. W. Jackson	D	15	11	26	Aug. 3		81
Private	T. J. Taylor	E	15	11	26	Aug. 3		
Private	A. Edson	F	15	11	26	June 8		80, 81
Private	W. R. Ware	F	15	11	26	June 8		81
Private	W. Vanderhoef	I	15	11	26	Aug. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	J. M. French	I	15	11	26	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	E. Merritt	C	16	10	26	Aug. 3		81
Private	L. G. Briggs	E	16	10	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	D. R. Morrison	F	16	10	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Sergeant	G. E. Moore	I	16	10	26	Aug. 3		V 81
Private	C. M. Jessup	I	16	10	26	June 8		81
Sergeant	G. W. Roosevelt, Jr.	A	16	10	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	E. C. Schoonmaker	D	16	10	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Sergeant	C. T. Dillingham	D	16	10	26	Sept. 30	Champion.	79, 80
Private	F. McCoy	C	17	9	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	W. H. Miller	E	17	9	26	Aug. 3		80, 81
Private	F. B. Hallet	F	17	9	26	Aug. 3		V 81
Private	H. C. THUS	H	17	9	26	June 8		
Private	R. McLean	K	17	9	26	July 22	Champion.	
Private	H. Fiske	H	17	9	26	June 8		81
Private	G. A. Worth	E	17	9	26	Oct. 14		
Private	C. P. Wurts	I	17	9	26	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	R. A. Rutherford	K	17	9	26	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	F. M. Wohlfert	E	18	8	26	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	G. N. Williams, Jr.	E	18	8	26	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	B. F. Dos Passos	F	18	8	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Corporal	S. M. Warnock	H	18	8	26	Aug. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	R. J. Lewis	B	18	8	26	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	G. E. Adams	F	18	8	26	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	W. M. Morgan	F	18	8	26	Oct. 11	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	G. S. Braid	F	20	6	26	Aug. 3		
Major	R. Allison	Field	9	16	25	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81
Private	F. P. Brumagim	F	9	16	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	F. H. Apiles	A	9	16	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	E. M. Semple	F	9	16	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	F. H. Lockwood	G	9	16	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualifi- cation.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifi- cations.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	J. A. Jenkins	B	11	14	25	July 12	Champion.	
Private	J. W. Carter	B	11	14	25	July 22	Champion.	80
Private	J. W. Surbrug	F	11	14	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	79, 80
Private	E. H. Kearns	B	11	14	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	P. H. Carter	I	11	14	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Colonel	E. Clark	Field	12	13	25	July 22	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	R. F. Morrison	B	12	13	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Corporal	E. W. Orvis	D	12	13	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	78, 79
Private	W. H. Kenyon	H	12	13	25	Sept. 16	Continuous	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	E. H. Gouge	G	12	13	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80
Private	W. B. Gaylord	G	12	13	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	81
Private	C. M. Connolly, Jr.	D	13	12	25	Aug. 3		
Private	F. G. Huber	D	13	12	25	Aug. 3		
Private	C. H. Cadwell, Jr.	F	13	12	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	81
Private	F. H. Appleton	B	13	12	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Private	R. P. Barron	A	13	12	25	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Private	J. A. O'Connor	G	13	12	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	I. W. Lore	B	14	11	25	June 8		V
Private	C. W. Miller	E	14	11	25	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81
Private	C. L. Comfort	F	14	11	25	June 8		
Private	W. P. Merritt	C	14	11	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Private	H. C. Geary	G	14	11	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Corporal	H. M. Nesbitt	B	15	10	25	Aug. 3		
Private	C. G. Pease	B	15	10	25	June 8		79, 80, 81
Private	J. Rintoul	B	15	10	25	Aug. 5	Champion.	
Private	C. F. Muller	C	15	10	25	Aug. 3		81
Private	H. T. Molini	F	15	10	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	A. C. Clayton	I	15	10	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	R. Chambers	B	15	10	25	Sept. 12	Continuous	81
Private	R. N. Kenyon	H	15	10	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	W. D. Hobart	I	15	10	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	
L. G. G.	J. F. Long	N C S	16	9	25	June 8		77, 78
Sergeant	D. A. Nesbitt	B	16	9	25	June 8		79, 80, 81
Lieutenant	J. W. McDougal	C	16	9	25	July 12	Champion.	V
Private	E. M. Knapp	C	16	9	25	July 12	Champion.	
Corporal	J. D. Ford	F	16	9	25	June 8		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	T. D. Wilson	F	16	9	25	Aug. 3		79, 80, 81
Private	A. A. B. Ettinger	I	16	9	25	Aug. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	T. C. Smith	B	16	9	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	F. S. Joline	A	16	9	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	77, 78, 79
Corporal	S. G. Williams	K	16	9	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	W. B. Baker	D	17	8	25	Aug. 3		80, 81
Lieutenant	A. T. Wyckoff	E	17	8	25	Aug. 3		
Private	D. A. Milne	F	17	8	25	June 8		81
Private	O. Thorn	F	17	8	25	June 8		80, 81
Corporal	H. D. Lockwood	I	17	8	25	June 8		
Private	W. W. McAlpin	I	17	8	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	J. M. Wing	K	17	8	25	July 22	Champion.	
Private	A. Rusch	B	17	8	25	Sept. 13	Continuous	
Private	C. Roos	B	17	8	25	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Private	W. Sutcliff	C	17	8	25	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Corporal	W. F. Daniel	G	17	8	25	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Lieutenant	J. T. Harper	I	17	8	25	Oct. 11	Champion.	78, 79, 80
Private	C. H. Griffin	B	18	7	25	Aug. 3		
Corporal	L. E. Goetz	C	18	7	25	Aug. 3		78, 81
Private	W. A. Valentine	F	18	7	25	June 8		80, 81
Private	E. Schaeffer	C	18	7	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	M. K. Sweitzer	C	19	6	25	Aug. 3		81
Lieutenant	F. Munn	E	19	6	25	Aug. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	F. E. Gilbert	K	19	6	25	July 22	Champion.	
Private	D. Hall	K	19	6	25	July 12	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	O. Moehle	A	19	6	25	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Private	W. Whitlock	K	19	6	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

289

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 37.35

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualification.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Captain	* A. C. Baxter	I	19	23	42	Oct. 12		V 81
Sergeant	T. R. MURPHY	N C S	21	17	38	Oct. 12		V 80, 81
Capt. & I. P. R.	EDWARD BARKER	Staff	15	21	36	Sept. 13	Continuous	V 80, 81
Corporal	C. B. Durfee	C	16	20	36	Oct. 12		80
Private	T. G. Gibbons	G	16	19	35	Oct. 12		
Colonel	Geo. D. Scott	Field	18	17	35	July 24		V 80, 81
Sergeant	P. J. Sullivan	F	19	15	34	Oct. 12		V
Private	W. H. Miller	E	12	21	33	Oct. 12		
Corporal	A. R. Shaw	C	19	14	33	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
Private	M. P. Ross	G	20	13	33	Aug. 2		V 80, 81
Private	H. Dommis	C	13	19	32	Oct. 12		
Private	E. E. Dugan	F	17	14	31	Oct. 12		
Captain	Geo. Gustow	D	17	14	31	Oct. 12		77
Sergeant	J. J. Sullivan	F	18	13	31	July 20		79, 81
Corporal	Adolph Ury	F	19	12	31	Oct. 12		
Private	W. H. REED, Jr.	H	9	21	30	Oct. 12		V 80, 81
Private	J. Taggart	F	16	14	30	Oct. 12		
Private	C. E. Hakers	F	16	14	30	Oct. 12		
Lieutenant	G. T. Lorrigan	F	19	11	30	Sept. 28	Continuous	79, 80, 81
Private	A. B. McLaughlin	B	9	20	29	Oct. 12		
Captain	J. H. Balston	H	12	17	29	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	W. C. Jones	H	12	17	29	Oct. 12		
Sergeant	T. M. Young	B	14	15	29	Oct. 12		
Sergeant	R. M. Carmody	I	14	15	29	Oct. 12		
Sergeant	J. Hearn	F	15	14	29	Oct. 12		79, 80
Sergeant	J. A. Dunn	E	17	12	29	Oct. 12		76, 77, 79, 80
Private	O. E. Herrman	I	17	12	29	Oct. 12		81
Private	G. M. Marshall	F	18	11	29	Oct. 12		
Sergeant	J. W. Morgan	B	19	10	29	July 22		76, 79, 80, 81
Private	F. A. Loughlin	F	11	17	28	Oct. 12		
Private	W. J. Lyons	G	13	15	28	Oct. 12		
Private	J. W. McGloin	G	14	14	28	Aug. 2		81
Sergeant	C. H. McClenaehan	N C S	14	14	28	Oct. 12		
Lieutenant	S. Steinger	D	16	12	28	Oct. 12		V
Corporal	G. W. Anderson	D	18	10	28	Oct. 12		
Corporal	Chas. Allen	E	19	9	28	July 22		
Private	J. W. Keegan	G	10	17	27	July 24		
Private	W. F. Delany	G	10	17	27	Oct. 12		
Private	J. P. Thomas	F	12	15	27	Oct. 12		
Corporal	J. N. Hooper	H	15	12	27	Oct. 12		81
Corporal	L. HAUBENNESTEL	F	17	10	27	July 20		V 80, 81
Serg.-Major	S. B. Howe	N C S	18	9	27	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	J. McCreedy	G	13	13	26	Oct. 12		
Corporal	C. Stafford	I	17	9	26	Oct. 12		V 81
Private	J. W. Patterson	E	18	8	26	July 22		
Private	W. A. Dempsey	G	11	14	25	Oct. 12		
Sergeant	Jos. B. Beatty	H	12	13	25	Oct. 12		79, 80
Private	P. Guinan	G	14	11	25	Oct. 12		
Private	J. E. Kirby	G	14	11	25	Oct. 12		
Private	J. Winfield	G	15	10	25	Oct. 12		
Captain	J. J. Horgan	E	15	10	25	July 22		77, 79, 80, 81
Private	E. A. McGramm	H	16	9	25	Oct. 12		
Sergeant	T. P. McKenna	G	16	9	25	July 24		79
Sergeant	J. C. Ryan	G	17	8	25	July 24		81
Private	W. H. Gordon	B	17	8	25	Oct. 12		81
Private	J. Winters	G	18	7	25	Oct. 12		
Hos. Steward.	T. E. Fraser	N C S	18	7	25	Oct. 12		

## SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 30.35

Captain	* John Kerr	K	19	24	43	Oct. 5	C. M. B.	V 81
Major	* E. DUFFEY	Field	18	22	40	Sept. 29		V 80, 81
Private	* M. Mann	D	20	20	40	July 20		77, 78, 79, 81
Private	* F. Stewart	C	21	19	40	July 20		80, 81
Lieutenant	P. Farrelly	D	19	20	39	July 20		V
Lieutenant	J. J. Ward	G	19	20	39	July 20		

## SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	W. Desmond	D	19	20	39	July 20		77, 78, 79, 80
Captain	Wm. CUSHING	F	20	19	39	Sept. 29		V 80, 81
Lieutenant	P. McMorrow	A	20	18	38	Sept. 29		79, 80, 81
Private	T. O. Leary	B	17	20	37	Oct. 14	C. M. B.	80
Lieutenant	J. Regan	K	18	19	37	Sept. 29		V 81
Private	D. McSweeney	A	17	19	36	Sept. 29		
Private	T. O. Brien	K	18	18	36	Oct. 14	C. M. B.	78, 79, 80
Private	F. Magee	G	16	18	34	Sept. 29		
Private	Thos. Ryan (No. 1)	F	17	17	34	Sept. 29		
Private	J. Gilmore	A	18	16	34	July 20		
Adjutant	James Moran	Staff	18	15	33	July 20		V 81
Corporal	W. Connolly	A	15	17	32	July 20		78, 79, 80, 81
Captain	J. J. CARRON	I R P	17	15	32	July 20		V 80, 81
Private	J. Sullivan	E	17	15	32	July 20		
Sergeant	L. C. Quinn	I	13	18	31	July 20		
Private	J. Mahoney	K	16	15	31	Sept. 29		
Sergeant	T. P. Murray	A	14	16	30	Sept. 29		
Sergeant	W. Hogan	G	16	14	30	July 20		77, 78
Private	D. Kelley	C	17	13	30	Sept. 29		
Lieut.-Colonel.	Wm. DeLacey	Field	18	12	30	July 20		79, 81
Captain	H. Coleman	F	10	19	29	July 20		76, 78
Sergeant	P. O. Connor	K	11	18	29	Sept. 29		81
Private	E. T. McCrystal	I	14	15	29	Oct. 11	C. M. B.	
Corporal	Robert Lambert	B	17	12	29	July 20		78
Lieutenant	D. C. McCarthy	C	17	12	29	Sept. 29		78, 80, 81
Sergeant	J. Monahan	C	18	11	29	Sept. 29		
Private	J. Sharky	E	18	11	29	Sept. 29		81
Corporal	J. Dixon	K	18	11	29	Sept. 29		
Sergeant	M. K. Farrell	B	12	16	28	Sept. 29		81
Corporal	James Stafford	K	17	11	28	July 20		
Captain	S. P. Ryan	G	11	16	27	Sept. 29		77, 78, 80, 81
Commissary	J. J. Wallace	Staff	14	13	27	Sept. 29		80, 81
Private	W. F. Smith	I	14	13	27	Oct. 11	C. M. B.	
Private	W. J. Graham	I	14	13	27	Oct. 11	C. M. B.	
Captain	James Plunkett	D	15	12	27	July 20		77, 78, 70
Sergeant	M. Lynch	E	15	12	27	July 20		
Private	R. Parker	B	16	11	27	July 26		
Captain	J. G. Cunningham	I	16	11	27	July 20		
Private	Edward Orr	K	17	10	27	Sept. 29		
Private	J. J. Shepard	A	13	13	26	July 20		
Private	P. Carroll	F	13	13	26	Oct. 14	C. M. B.	
Private	P. MacDowell	A	14	12	26	July 20		81
Sergeant	E. W. Kelley	C	14	12	26	Sept. 29		
Private	J. J. Lennon	C	15	11	26	Sept. 29		
Sergeant	G. W. Kane	H	15	11	26	Sept. 29		
Private	S. Stinson	K	15	11	26	Sept. 29		
Colonel	James Cavanagh	Field	16	10	26	July 20		76, 79, 81
Private	M. Hurley	B	17	9	26	July 20		
Corporal	J. Gilroy	D	17	9	26	July 20		
Private	P. Brophy	D	17	9	26	July 20		81
Private	T. Clark	B	18	8	26	July 20		81
Private	M. McGale	C	18	8	26	Sept. 29		
Private	S. Jones	A	10	15	25	Sept. 29		
Private	W. Boyd	A	11	14	25	July 20		81
Private	J. Dailey	F	12	13	25	Oct. 14	C. M. B.	
Corporal	J. Terry	D	12	13	25	July 20		
Sergeant	James Behan	B	13	12	25	July 20		78, 80, 81
Private	E. Hurley	G	13	12	25	July 20		
Sergeant	M. J. McCabe	D	14	11	25	July 20		
Private	D. Donovan	D	14	11	25	July 20		78
Private	M. Edwards	A	15	10	25	Sept. 29		81
Surgeon	W. L. Shine	Staff	16	9	25	Sept. 29		81
Private	T. Condon	E	16	9	25	Sept. 29		
Private	M. Coffey	C	17	8	25	Sept. 29		
Private	P. Ahearn	H	17	8	25	July 20		

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

291

## SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT

Figure of Merit..... 38.31

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Private	*S. H. Feldman	B			
Sergeant	*G. J. Munell	F	20	20	40	July 21	79, 80, 81	
Private	W. Robertson	D	19	19	38	Sept. 25	V 81	
Lieutenant	E. F. Smith	B	19	18	37	July 21		
Private	W. ODELL	D	17	19	36	Sept. 25	V	
Captain	S. G. Blakely	G	20	16	36	July 21	V 80, 81	
Captain	O. C. HOFFMAN	Staff	20	15	35	July 21	V 81	
Private	G. WILLIAMS	D	21	14	35	July 21	V 80, 81	
Private	J. H. Meyers	B	20	14	34	July 21	V 80, 81	
Captain	W. C. CLARK	D	14	19	33	July 21	78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	S. Anderson	F	16	17	33	July 21	V 80, 81	
Lieutenant	J. P. Leo	H	18	15	33	July 21		
Private	Seth Wilkes	I	14	18	32	Sept. 25	81	
Lieutenant	J. V. Gottschalk	F	15	16	31	July 21		
Private	W. J. Alger	I	15	16	31	July 21		
Captain	F. H. Jordan	H	16	15	31	Sept. 25		
Lieutenant	F. A. Kerr	B	16	15	31	July 21		
Private	W. B. Ryan	K	13	17	30	Sept. 25		
Private	W. S. Jewell	K	16	14	30	July 21		
Corporal	P. V. Harris	A	17	13	30	July 21		
Sergeant	J. L. McCahill	G	17	13	30	July 21		
Sergeant	J. W. Wilson	D	17	13	30	Sept. 25		
Corporal	K. L. Webber	D	13	16	29	July 21	V	
Captain	S. A. TAYLOR	K	14	15	29	July 21	81	
Private	J. Smith	G	14	15	29	July 21	V 80, 81	
Private	J. A. Kilroy	D	18	11	29	Sept. 25		
Major	J. D. Bryant	Staff	20	9	29	Aug. 2	At State Camp by Special order Dept. 78, 79, 80, 81	
Lieutenant	W. Seifke	D	14	14	28	July 21		
Sergeant	R. Rockefeller	A	15	13	28	Sept. 25	80, 81	
Private	F. B. Whitney	H	16	12	28	July 21		
Sergeant	W. HAMILTON	D	16	12	28	July 21	V 80, 81	
Lieutenant	W. N. Leggett	I	17	11	28	Sept. 25	77, 78, 79, 81	
Lieutenant	D. N. TETS	B	18	10	28	July 21	V 80, 81	
Lieutenant	E. C. Ripley	Staff	18	10	28	Sept. 25	81	
Sergeant	J. J. Mullins	G	21	7	28	Sept. 25		
Surgeon	F. May	D	11	16	27	July 21	V	
Captain	J. E. Allen	Staff	13	14	27	July 21		
Lieutenant	J. F. Murch	C	14	13	27	Sept. 25	80, 81	
Sergeant	S. P. Fisher	H	14	13	27	Sept. 25	79, 80, 81	
Private	W. J. Koehlein	A	15	12	27	July 21		
Sergeant	George Reinhart	N C S	15	12	27	July 21	80, 81	
Private	G. W. Everett	F	15	12	27	July 21		
Sergeant	C. A. Rudyard	H	16	11	27	July 21		
Private	S. Coburn	B	17	10	27	July 21		
Colonel	J. F. Cowan	F	17	10	27	Sept. 25	81	
Private	R. Vose	Field	17	10	27	Sept. 25	81	
Private	F. S. Osburn	I	17	10	27	Sept. 25		
Corporal	S. J. Huntly	C	18	9	27	Sept. 25		
Corporal	Neilson Black	K	18	9	27	Oct. 2	Champion.	
Sergeant	W. S. Gleason	H	18	9	27	July 21	77, 78, 80, 81	
Sergeant	J. F. McDONALD	B	11	15	26	July 21	V 80, 81	
Lieutenant	L. Frank Barry	I	11	15	26	July 21		
Sergeant	F. T. McFarland	A	14	12	26	July 21	81	
Sergeant	C. H. Rogers	I	14	12	26	July 21	81	
Private	H. Selkirk	D	15	11	26	Sept. 25		
Sergeant	C. A. Du Monlin	I	15	11	26	July 21	81	
Lieutenant	R. A. Stevenson	Staff	15	11	26	July 21	81	
Private	R. McBeath	D	17	9	26	Sept. 25		
Corporal	W. C. Garthwait	I	18	8	26	July 21		
Corporal	E. A. Weise	A	9	16	25	July 21		
Private	J. W. Stirrup	D	11	14	25	Sept. 25		
Sergeant	W. R. Wood	D	11	14	25	Sept. 25	81	
Corporal	E. H. Fox	K	12	13	25	July 21		
Private	W. A. Carlack	F	14	11	25	July 21		
Private	Manrice Gerry	I	15	10	25	Sept. 25		
Private	A. McGregor	I	16	9	25	July 21		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit..... 44.86

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 38.00

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Lieut.-Col. and I. R. P. Major & A.D.C.	* Herbert S. Jewell ROBERT HERBERT				

THIRD BATTERY.

Figure of Merit..... 41.29							
Sergeant	Joseph P. Mulford		20	18	38	Oct. 10	Qualific'n. 78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Otto Rossinger		17	19	36	Aug. 31	
Sergeant	George E. Lovett		13	21	34	June 29	78, 79, 80, 82
Private	Thos. H. Stevens		16	15	31	Aug. 31	78, 79, 80
Sergeant-Maj.	John J. Moog		16	14	30	June 29	V 81
Sergeant	Fred A. Aikman		18	12	30	June 29	
Captain	Henry S. Rasquin		13	16	29	June 29	V
Private	Joseph H. Ducker		18	11	29	Aug. 31	79, 80, 81
Guidon	Edgar F. Barnes		16	12	28	June 29	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Reverdy Johnson, Jr.		13	13	26	Aug. 31	
Private	James L. Davett		13	13	26	June 29	79, 81
Private	Gov'r K. Desmond		12	13	25	Aug. 31	
Private	Richard I. Pray		19	6	25	June 29	

THIRD BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... 47.04

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 70.91							
Major	A. G. Weber		17	17	34	July 14	V
Lieut.-Colonel	W. J. Denlow		20	12	32	July 14	V 80
Major	W. C. Beecher		19	10	29	Sept. 28	
Major	G. W. McNulty		14	14	28	Sept. 28	
Captain	E. R. Trussell		15	12	27	July 14	78, 79, 80, 81
Captain	M. F. Christensen		17	9	26	July 14	81

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 48.03							
Orderly Sergt.	* James McNevin	N C S	20	23	43	Sept. 30	Champion. V
Private	* E. E. Flynt	I	20	20	40	Oct. 14	Champion.
1st Lieutenant	* Alonzo Townley	I	21	19	40	July 14	781
Sergeant	R. Silliman	F	18	21	39	June 22	79, 80, 81
Sergeant	G. A. Lane	A	18	21	39	Aug. 23	Champion. 79, 80
Colonel	David E. Austen	Field	17	21	38	July 14	V 80
Private	J. J. Bowles	E	15	21	37	Aug. 7	Champion.
Sergeant	John T. Baxter	G	18	19	37	June 22	79, 80, 81
Sergeant	J. W. Beach	E	13	23	36	July 14	V
Private	W. V. Winnie	E	16	20	36	July 14	
Sergeant	S. Arnot, Jr.	D	13	22	35	June 22	78, 79, 81
Sergeant	G. M. Young	F	19	16	35	July 14	78, 79, 80, 81
Adjutant	G. B. Davis	Staff	17	17	34	June 22	V 81
Private	A. C. Jones	G	18	16	34	June 22	79
R. G. G.	D. S. Dennett	N C S	15	18	33	July 14	
Private	W. T. Collins	C	18	15	33	Aug. 23	Champion. 78
Sergeant	L. A. Stevens	I	14	18	32	July 14	79, 80, 81
Captain	George B. Squires	K	15	17	32	July 14	76, 80, 81
Private	D. M. Demorest	D	16	16	32	July 14	
Private	John Crowley	C	17	15	32	July 14	79
Serg. S. B.	Hayward Smith	N C S	17	15	32	June 22	
1st Sergeant	G. F. Williams	A	17	15	32	Aug. 23	Champion.
Captain	Edward Fackner	E	15	16	31	June 22	V
Private	J. C. Jochum	B	15	16	31	July 14	
1st Lieutenant	E. J. Snow	F	16	15	31	July 23	Champion.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

293

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORE.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
1st Sergeant	A. W. Redfern	C	16	15	31	Aug. 23	Champion.	81
Sergeant	J. W. Cummings	B	17	14	31	Aug. 7	Champion.	
Private	G. E. Constable	I	17	14	31	Oct. 14	Champion.	81
Major	Wm. H. H. Tyson	Field	18	13	31	June 22		V
1st Lieutenant	John Garlick	H	18	13	31	July 14		
Private	J. A. Bell	G	18	13	31	July 14		81
2d Lieutenant	S. W. Smith	E	11	19	30	June 22		80
Private	A. B. Arnott	D	12	18	30	June 22		
I. R. P.	Theo. H. Babcock	Staff	13	17	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Private	A. J. Ramsbottom	A	13	17	30	July 14		
Quarter-M. S.	Chas. W. Held, Jr.	B	13	17	30	July 14		79, 80, 81
Private	T. T. Hayden	E	16	14	30	June 22		
Private	G. M. Norwood	K	16	14	30	July 14		79, 80, 81
Captain	Wm. J. COLLINS	A	17	13	30	June 22		V 80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	R. A. Moore	A	10	19	29	July 14		
Sergeant	T. S. Edgar	E	14	15	29	July 14		
Sergeant	Frederick W. Starr	G	14	15	29	July 14		79, 81
Private	F. Chichester	D	14	15	29	June 22		
Sergt.-Major	Russell Benedict	N C S	15	14	29	June 22		80, 81
Private	A. P. Carlin	G	15	14	29	July 14		79, 81
Private	F. W. Cook	I	16	13	29	June 22		
Private	D. Desmond	I	16	13	29	July 14		
Private	L. Lubcke	D	19	10	29	Aug. 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
1st Lieutenant	Wm. J. McKelvey	K	13	15	28	June 22		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	W. S. Gender	B	14	14	28	July 14		
Private	C. P. Fish	E	14	14	28	July 14		
Private	D. Justus	G	16	12	28	June 22		
Private	George Pettit	F	17	11	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	William Roden	E	8	19	27	July 14		
Private	J. N. Winnie	E	10	17	27	June 22		
Quarter-M. S.	H. A. Coddington	G	13	14	27	June 22		79, 80, 81
Private	W. P. Rae	G	13	14	27	July 14		
Private	H. L. Quipp	D	14	13	27	July 14		
Private	G. H. Castel	B	15	12	27	July 14		
Private	P. A. Phillips	I	15	12	27	July 14		78, 79
Private	C. A. Funck	I	15	12	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Surgeon	J. J. Terhune	Staff	16	11	27	June 22		80, 81
Private	George E. Hogg	C	16	11	27	June 22		77, 78, 79, 80
Sergeant	J. G. Shultz	I	16	11	27	July 14		
Private	M. C. Collart	E	18	9	27	July 14		
Sergeant	E. A. Riker	E	8	18	26	July 14		
Sergeant	C. E. Williams	E	9	17	26	June 22		
Private	J. S. Maralious	D	13	13	26	July 25	Champion.	81
1st Lieutenant	William Kirby	E	14	12	26	June 22		
Private	F. B. Stryker	H	14	12	26	July 14		
Private	A. A. Hawyard	G	14	12	26	July 14		
2d Lieutenant	J. T. Jennings	B	15	11	26	July 14		78, 79, 80, 81
Quarter-M.	J. Fred. Ackerman	Staff	16	10	26	June 22		V
Captain	William L. Watson	G	16	10	26	July 14		76, 79, 81
Private	L. S. Cole	H	16	10	26	July 14		
Quarter-M. S.	J. E. Mallman	F	17	9	26	June 22		80, 81
Private	S. Childs	G	17	9	26	July 14		
1st Sergeant	Albert Owens	D	18	8	26	July 14		77, 78, 79, 81
Corporal	J. O'Connor	G	18	8	26	July 14		79, 81
Corporal	J. W. Castell	B	18	8	26	July 14		
Private	Frank Varnum	B	18	8	26	July 14		
Private	L. C. Ashauer	H	18	8	26	June 22		
1st Lieutenant	A. Fuller Tomes	G	19	7	26	July 14		79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant	J. L. S. Kellner	D	10	15	25	June 22		V 81
Private	A. McDonald	E	11	14	25	June 22		
Private	F. A. Winslow	G	11	14	25	June 22		79, 80, 81
Private	John Norsworthy	E	11	14	25	July 14		
Sergeant	John Leask	C	12	13	25	June 22		
2d Lieutenant	F. B. S. Morgan	C	13	12	25	July 14		
Sergeant S. B.	Charles M. Nichols, Jr.	N C S	13	12	25	June 22		80, 81
Private	D. J. Daly	B	13	12	25	June 22		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	J. H. Burger	G	13	12	25	July 14		
Private	Otto Jahn	G	13	12	25	June 22		79, 81
1st Lieutenant	W. W. Hannold	D	14	11	25	June 22		V

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
1st Lieutenant.	<i>William A. Brown</i> .....	B	15	10	25	July 14		V 81
1st Sergeant.	C. H. Higgins.....	B	15	10	25	July 14		79
Private.	E. R. Meinicke.....	H	15	10	25	June 22		
Sergeant.	M. E. Kiernan.....	C	15	10	25	Aug. 23	Ohampion.	79
Corporal.	Frederick Whitman.....	C	17	8	25	June 22		81
Private.	Alexander Parker.....	F	17	8	25	July 14		
Corporal.	C. C. Schoeneck.....	K	17	8	25	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Corporal.	J. F. Cooper.....	D	18	7	25	June 22		

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.....								43.55
Private.	* Thos. M. HARVEY.....	A	22	22	44	Aug. 21		V 80, 81
Captain.	* Ramon Cardona.....	I	22	19	41	July 6		V
Lieutenant.	<i>James White</i> .....	B	18	21	39	July 6		V 81
Corporal.	JOHN CORREY.....	A	19	20	39	Aug. 21		V 80, 81
Lieutenant.	W. F. Morris.....	K	16	20	36	Aug. 21		77, 78, 79, 81
Capt. & I. R. P.	Ed. S. Browe.....	Staff	18	18	36	July 6		V 80, 81
Lieutenant.	HASSEL NUTT.....	I	21	15	36	July 6		V 80, 81
Private.	R. Bunce.....	H	17	18	35	July 6		
Corporal.	W. E. Bailey.....	B	18	17	35	Aug. 21		
Colonel.	<i>James McLeer</i> .....	Field	18	17	35	July 6		V 81
Corporal.	<i>John Henswood</i> .....	A	15	19	34	July 6		V 80
Major.	<i>J. R. K. Barkow</i> .....	E	16	18	34	July 6		V 81
Private.	H. W. Michell.....	Field	17	17	34	July 6		76, 77, 78, 81
Sergeant.	I. C. Post.....	C	15	18	33	Aug. 21		
Sergeant.	<i>George Booth</i> .....	A	16	17	33	Aug. 21		V 80
Sergeant.	<i>F. Stellevort</i> .....	F	18	15	33	July 6		V 81
Sergeant.	William C. Noble.....	A	18	15	33	July 6		76, 77, 78, 79
Lieutenant.	John Cutts.....	H	18	15	33	Aug. 21		77, 78, 79, 81
Corporal.	W. J. Jennings.....	E	20	13	33	July 6		80, 81
Sergeant.	Oscar Schurig.....	N C S	16	16	32	Aug. 23	C. Marks.	V
Private.	W. Smith.....	H	18	14	32	Aug. 21		
Asst. Surgeon.	Geo. R. Fowler.....	Staff	19	13	32	July 6		
Private.	Fred. Schulken.....	A	19	13	32	July 6		V
Private.	F. A. McCarthy.....	B	21	11	32	Aug. 21		
Private.	Z. Hampton.....	H	17	14	31	Aug. 21		81
Private.	C. E. Bockleman.....	C	17	14	31	Aug. 21		
Ord. Sergeant.	W. E. Taylor.....	N C S	18	13	31	July 6		80, 81
Private.	J. Kincaide.....	K	13	17	30	July 6		81
Corporal.	C. Johnson.....	G	13	17	30	July 6		
Corporal.	Alex. Schwartz.....	A	14	16	30	Aug. 21		79, 81
Captain.	A. D. Limberger.....	D	15	15	30	July 6		
Private.	C. Silks.....	C	17	13	30	Aug. 21		81
Private.	R. H. Oliffe.....	C	19	11	30	Aug. 21		81
Corporal.	Thos. Manning.....	F	20	10	30	July 6		78, 79, 80, 81
Private.	D. Hanger.....	G	12	17	29	Aug. 21		
Sergeant.	W. J. Glenn.....	D	12	17	29	Oct. 5	Cham. Marks.	78, 81
Private.	J. Henshaw.....	D	15	14	29	July 6		81
Private.	F. Borseman.....	A	16	13	29	Aug. 21		
Private.	H. A. Vanderwaak.....	B	18	11	29	Aug. 21		81
Private.	A. Johnson.....	G	18	11	29	Aug. 21		79, 80
Private.	A. Jamieson.....	I	13	15	28	July 6		
Com. Sergeant.	Ed. A. Anderson.....	N C S	13	15	28	July 6		80, 81
Private.	G. McDonough.....	E	13	15	28	Aug. 21		
Sergeant.	W. R. Owens.....	H	14	14	27	Aug. 21		
Private.	H. Lyons.....	A	15	13	28	July 6		80, 81
Sergeant.	W. Prendergrast.....	A	15	13	28	Aug. 21		
Sergeant.	W. H. Murray.....	F	16	12	28	Aug. 21		81
Sergeant.	W. Crowther.....	I	17	11	28	July 6		
Sergeant.	J. Purvis.....	H	17	11	28	July 6		78, 79, 80
Private.	J. Clifford.....	E	19	9	28	July 6		76, 77, 78
Captain.	W. Wendell.....	G	12	15	27	Aug. 21		81
Private.	J. C. Cole.....	I	13	14	27	July 6		
Private.	A. D. Doopman.....	E	13	14	27	Aug. 21		
Private.	W. Bryant.....	A	13	14	27	Aug. 21		
Sergeant.	G. H. Gilroy.....	B	14	13	27	July 6		
Captain.	Benj. Steen.....	C	14	13	27	July 6		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

295

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	O. Hyer	C	14	13	27	July 6		81
Private	A. S. Hooper	I	14	13	27	Oct. 14	C. Marks.	79, 80, 81
Private	Thos. King	C	15	12	27	July 6		79, 80, 81
Lieutenant	A. L. Kline	E	15	12	27	Aug. 21		
Lieutenant	John J. Dixon	C	16	11	27	July 6		V
Private	W. Aitken	H	16	11	27	Aug. 21		
Corporal	C. Taylor	C	16	11	27	Aug. 21		
Sergeant	C. Leon Madison	F	19	8	27	July 6		79, 80, 81
Sergeant	Ed. Prendergast	A	13	13	26	Aug. 21		
Private	C. H. Dean	B	13	13	26	Aug. 21		
Captain	John McNeil	H	14	12	26	July 6		78
Private	Chas. Lorrey	A	14	12	26	Aug. 21		
Private	J. Clancy	E	14	12	26	Aug. 21		
Private	E. F. Kessler	A	15	11	26	Aug. 21		
Private	Ed. Logan	H	15	11	26	Aug. 21		81
Private	R. B. Thompson	A	15	11	26	Aug. 21		
Private	H. Francis	A	15	11	26	Aug. 21		
Private	C. A. Heeney	C	16	10	26	July 6		
Corporal	W. C. McFeeley	A	16	10	26	July 6		
Private	T. B. Brevoort	B	16	10	26	Aug. 21		
Corporal	C. Erickson	G	17	9	26	Aug. 21		
Corporal	C. H. Lachner	B	17	9	26	Aug. 21		
Private	R. Whittier	F	18	8	26	July 6		
Sergeant	J. P. McNamara	C	18	8	26	Aug. 21		
Private	J. G. Fairthlough	A	18	8	26	Aug. 21		V
Private	J. Boves	H	18	8	26	Aug. 21		
Corporal	D. P. Stuart	B	13	12	25	July 6		
Adjutant	S. C. Clobridge	Staff	13	12	25	July 6		79, 80, 81
Private	A. O. Crane	I	13	12	25	July 6		78, 79, 80
Private	C. Dommer	A	13	12	25	Aug. 21		
Private	G. Bourginon	A	13	12	25	Aug. 21		
Private	E. Christerson	G	13	12	25	Aug. 21		
Private	J. Schweder	G	13	12	25	Aug. 21		
Private	A. Moore	H	15	10	25	July 6		78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant	G. Bockleman	C	15	10	25	July 6		
Sergeant	J. J. Hart	B	15	10	25	Aug. 21		
Private	C. T. Scott	C	15	10	25	Aug. 21		80
Private	J. F. Harkins	B	15	10	25	Aug. 21		
Private	T. P. Game	B	15	10	25	Aug. 21		
Private	J. T. Havens	B	16	9	25	Aug. 21		
H. S.	F. LeRoy Telamore	NCS	18	7	25	July 6		79, 80, 81
Private	P. Nyborg	G	18	7	25	July 6		V
Lieut.-Colonel	Charles Schurig	Field	18	7	25	Aug. 21		79
Corporal	M. E. Kane	F	18	7	25	Aug. 21		

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.								67.92
Sergeant	* John J. Simmons		16	24	40	June 22		V
Captain	Thomas Miller, Jr.		15	22	37	June 22		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	John L. Bogert		14	21	35	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	Ernest Warrin		22	13	35	June 22		81
Private	J. Wardell Wood, Jr.		14	19	33	Aug. 21		
Private	Benj. P. Valentine		17	15	32	June 22		81
Private	Harris D. Baker		17	15	32	June 22		79, 81
Sergeant	Robert H. Baker		18	14	32	July 28		78, 79, 80, 81
1st Sergeant	Frank N. Bell		19	13	32	Sept. 1		80, 81
Private	Morris F. Covert		19	12	31	Aug. 21		
Private	Horace M. King		20	11	31	June 22		
Private	Frederick P. Morris		17	13	30	Aug. 21		79, 80, 81
Private	Berkley T. Read		17	13	30	Aug. 21		81
Private	George F. Norton		19	11	30	Sept. 1		
1st Lieutenant	John Hepburn		10	19	29	June 22		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Clason Graham		13	15	28	Aug. 21		81
Private	Wm. T. W. Daley		14	14	28	June 22		V
Corporal	John A. Walker		15	13	28	Aug. 21		81

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Private.....	Acosta Graham.....	17			
Sergeant.....	William R. Prall.....	14	13	27	Sept. 1		81	
Q. M. Sergeant.....	Geo. W. Haviland, Jr.....	17	10	27	Aug. 21		V	
Private.....	Samuel K. Gourley.....	18	8	26	Aug. 21		79, 80, 81	
Private.....	Edmund F. Cheshire.....	12	13	25	Sept. 1		79, 80	
2d Lieutenant.....	Joseph Fitch.....	12	13	25	Sept. 1		81	
Private.....	Charles G. S. Baker.....	13	12	25	Aug. 21		81	
Corporal.....	Dev. H. Vandewater.....	13	12	25	Sept. 1		79, 80, 81	
Sergeant.....	William Hepburn.....	16	9	25	Aug. 21		78, 79, 80, 81	
Private.....	Frank Schenck.....	17	8	25	Sept. 1		78, 79, 81	
Corporal.....	Wm. F. Boardman.....	17	8	25	Aug. 21		80, 81	
Private.....	Augustus T. Shepard.....	17	8	25	Sept. 30	Champion.		

FOURTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit ..... 43.51

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit ..... 90.90

Major.....	Morris B. Barr.....	I R P	18	19	37	July 17		78, 79, 80, 81
Brig.-General.....	Wm. H. BROWNELL.....		17	14	31			V 80, 81
Major.....	Joel W. Hyde.....	Surg.	17	14	31			79, 80, 81
Captain.....	Charles E. Bridge.....	O O	18	12	30			V
Captain.....	Harrison B. Moore.....	Q. M	16	13	29			77, 79, 80, 81
Major.....	Gustave A. Roullier.....	Insp.	17	11	28			V
Major.....	Richard H. Poillon.....	Eng.	14	13	27			79, 80
Captain.....	C. L. Middleton.....	A D C	15	12	27			80, 81
Lt.-Colonel.....	Chas. N. Manchester.....	A A G	13	13	26			79, 80, 81
Major.....	H. C. King.....	J A	14	12	26			

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit ..... 48.42

Lt.-Colonel....	* J. B. FROTHINGHAM.....	Field	22	23	45	Aug. 23	Champion.	V 80, 81
2d Lieutenant.....	* Geo. L. Fox.....	F	20	23	43	S&M R'ge	Fall Meet'g.	78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	* C. J. Elliott.....	D	22	21	43	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	* J. S. Shepherd.....	D	19	23	42	July 12	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Corporal.....	* E. P. Montague.....	A	19	22	41	May 30	1st Class.	79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant.....	* W. L. CANDEE.....	B	21	20	41	Aug. 23	Champion.	V 80, 81
Private.....	* H. C. Brown.....	D	21	20	41	Sept. 12	State	V
1st Lieutenant.....	* EZRA DEFORREST.....	C	23	18	41	July 22	Champion.	V 80, 81
Corporal.....	F. A. Wells.....	B	19	20	39	Sept. 28		78, 79, 80, 81
Ord. Sergeant.....	C. E. BRYANT.....	N C S	19	20	39	Sept. 12	1st & 2d Div	V 80, 81
Sergeant.....	H. K. Agar.....	H	20	18	38	July 22	Champion.	79, 80, 84
Private.....	W. M. Summers.....	D	20	18	38	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant.....	A. G. Perham.....	G	21	17	38	Sept. 12	1st & 2d Div	78, 79, 80, 81
Captain & I. R. P.	W. N. Walker.....	Staff	19	18	37	Sept. 12	1st & 2d Div	V
Private.....	N. S. Carnu.....	E	14	22	36	Oct. 13		80, 81
Private.....	W. A. Robinson.....	A	15	21	36	Oct. 11	Champion.	81
Sergeant.....	C. C. Blossom.....	A	18	18	36	Sept. 12	State	76, 79, 80, 81
1st Lieutenant.....	C. E. McClellan.....	D	16	19	35	Sept. 25		77, 78, 79
Private.....	J. D. Waring.....	F	16	19	35	Oct. 13		
2d Lieutenant.....	R. M. JOHNSON.....	D	17	18	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	V 80, 81
2d Lieutenant.....	D. Moffatt, Jr.....	E	18	17	35	Aug. 23	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	E. Lynes.....	N C S	20	15	35	Sept. 28		V 81
Sergeant.....	A. Von Moers.....	C	17	17	34	Sept. 28		79, 80, 81
Drum Major.....	W. W. Beavan.....	N C S	14	19	33	Sept. 28		V 81
Private.....	C. H. Kentgen.....	A	17	16	33	Sept. 30	Champion.	80, 81
Corporal.....	E. J. Kraft.....	D	18	15	33	May 30	1st Class.	79, 81
Private.....	T. H. Ross.....	K	19	14	33	July 22	Champion.	
Private.....	L. Daniels.....	A	14	18	32	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private.....	F. B. Van Doorn.....	D	15	17	32	July 22	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal.....	J. J. Harris.....	K	15	17	32	Oct. 14	Champion.	80
Private.....	F. W. Kent.....	D	16	16	32	Oct. 14	Champion.	80, 81
Private.....	J. H. Evans.....	A	17	15	32	Oct. 13		
Private.....	H. P. Hildreth.....	K	18	14	32	Sept. 30	Champion.	V
Private.....	G. A. Turnbull.....	D	20	12	32	Sept. 28		81
Sergeant.....	H. C. Everdell.....	A	22	10	32	Oct. 13		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

297

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			300 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	E. Haynes	G	13	18	31	Oct. 13		
Private	J. H. Geib	C	14	17	31	Oct. 13		
1st Sergeant	B. Blossom	A	14	17	31	Sept. 28	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	J. J. Doran	K	14	17	31	Sept. 30		
Private	D. F. McCabe	G	17	14	31	Sept. 28		
Private	W. C. Holmes	C	18	13	31	Aug. 23	Champion.	81
Private	A. Delapierre	B	18	13	31	Sept. 28		
1st Lt. & Adj.	E. W. Burd	Staff	19	12	31	Sept. 28		V
Private	W. F. DeNyse	C	19	12	31	Sept. 28		77, 78, 79
Private	C. C. Smith	A	19	12	31	Sept. 30		
Private	J. W. Sweeney	D	13	17	30	May 30	1st Class.	V
Private	W. E. Lane	A	14	16	30	Sept. 30	Champion.	81
Corporal	G. G. Teller	G	15	15	30	Oct. 13		80, 81
Private	F. L. Whitney	K	15	15	30	Sept. 28		
Sergeant	G. T. Musson	K	15	15	30	Aug. 23	Champion.	V 81
Corporal	J. R. Gibb	F	16	14	30	Sept. 28		
Corporal	W. M. Richards, Jr.	E	19	11	30	Sept. 28		
Colonel	R. C. Ward	Field	21	9	30	Sept. 28		75, 78
Private	W. E. Sabin	G	10	19	29	Oct. 13		81
Private	T. W. Monroe	G	11	18	29	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Private	A. Munn, Jr.	A	12	17	29	Sept. 28		81
Private	J. G. Koop	K	13	16	29	July 22	Champion.	V
Private	R. W. Rhodes	E	14	15	29	Sept. 28		79, 80, 81
Private	A. J. Rozezlawski	B	14	15	29	Aug. 23	Champion.	81
Private	C. R. Nickerson	K	15	14	29	Oct. 13		
Captain	A. C. Smith	H	15	14	29	July 22	Champion.	80, 81
Corporal	R. N. Coleman	A	15	14	29	Sept. 28		V
Private	C. B. Hubbell	A	16	13	29	Sept. 28		
Private	T. Simmons	D	16	13	29	Oct. 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	E. W. Mersereau	A	18	11	29	Aug. 5	Champion.	79, 81
Private	A. R. Quick	D	18	11	29	July 22	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Private	W. P. Pickett	G	19	10	29	Sept. 28		81
Private	J. J. Murray	F	19	10	29	Sept. 28		78, 79, 80, 81
Capt. and Surg.	E. A. Lewis	Staff	21	8	29	July 12	Peekskill	V
Private	B. S. Osgood	A	13	15	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	
S. S. B.	Chas. A. Frost	NCS	13	15	28	Sept. 28		V 81
1st Lieutenant	J. W. Doecher	E	15	13	28	Oct. 13		78, 81
Corporal	Geo. Hopkins	C	15	13	28	Sept. 28		
Private	E. J. Smith	F	16	12	28	Sept. 28		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	T. C. Roberts	G	16	12	28	Sept. 28		
Private	W. E. Pine	K	17	11	28	Oct. 13		78, 79
Private	F. T. Aldridge	K	17	11	28	Sept. 28		
Private	G. A. Williams	H	18	10	28	Aug. 5	Champion.	81
Private	Chas. Waldenburg	D	18	10	28	Aug. 3	Peekskill	78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant	W. H. Greenland	G	18	10	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	80, 81
Private	A. J. Van Brunt	B	18	10	28	Oct. 13		
Private	C. J. Fisher, Jr.	G	18	10	28	May 30	1st Class.	
1st Sergeant	J. D. A. Onderdonk	B	19	9	28	Sept. 28		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	H. A. Butcher	K	19	9	28	July 22	Champion.	V
Private	E. B. Wood	B	19	9	28	Oct. 14	Champion.	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	F. L. Little	A	19	9	28	Sept. 30	Champion.	
Sergeant	D. C. Pinney	D	20	8	28	Sept. 28		V 80
Private	C. M. Blackman	E	10	17	27	Oct. 13		
Private	C. De Graw	C	12	15	27	Sept. 28		
Sergeant	J. M. Rankin, Jr.	B	12	15	27	Sept. 28		76, 77, 81
Private	G. W. Myers	B	13	14	27	Sept. 28		81
1st Sergeant	B. C. Thorn	F	13	11	27	Sept. 28		79
Private	H. Seide, Jr.	B	14	13	27	Sept. 28		
Sergeant	J. DeW. Clarke	E	14	13	27	Sept. 28		V 81
Captain	J. H. Connell	C	15	12	27	Sept. 28		80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	H. D. Perrine	A	15	12	27	Sept. 28		V 81
1st Lieutenant	H. L. Crane	G	15	12	27	Oct. 13		
Private	A. A. Chassand	K	15	12	27	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Sergeant	O. H. Allen	F	16	11	27	Sept. 28		77, 78, 79
Corporal	J. Randolph	F	16	11	27	Sept. 30	Champion.	78, 79
Private	A. J. Butler	B	16	11	27	Oct. 11	Champion.	
Hosp. Steward	W. E. Spencer	NCS	17	10	27	Sept. 28		79, 80, 81
Corporal	H. P. Fowler	F	17	10	27	Sept. 28		80, 81
Private	W. Kent, Jr.	H	18	9	27	Sept. 28		81
Corporal	T. W. Silcocks	G	20	7	27	Oct. 14	Champion.	81
Private	R. De Mund	D	10	16	26	Oct. 13		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualification.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Corporal	C. H. Place	B	11	15	26	Sept. 28		81
Private	J. Fried	B	12	14	26	Sept. 28		76, 77, 78
Com. Sergeant	W. P. Despard	NCS	13	13	26	Sept. 28		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	A. E. C. Gilmour	K	14	12	26	Oct. 13		79, 81
Private	E. H. Barnum	K	14	12	26	Oct. 13		
1st Lieutenant	R. M. Winans	H	14	12	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Private	J. E. Hnking	K	14	12	26	Oct. 13		
Sergeant	Geo. Cox, Jr.	H	14	12	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 81
Corporal	C. G. Todd	K	14	12	26	Aug. 23	Champion.	
Major	C. L. Fincke	Field	15	11	26	Sept. 28		V
Private	R. E. O. Frickenhouse	A	15	11	26	Oct. 13		
Corporal	W. H. Stone	K	16	10	26	Sept. 28		78
1st Lieutenant	F. W. Stone	K	16	10	26	Sept. 28		78, 81
Asst. Surgeon	E. S. Bunker	Staff	17	9	26	Sept. 28		78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant	A. C. Sanders	D	17	9	26	Aug. 5	Champion.	V
Private	G. S. Mitchell	H	17	9	26	Sept. 28		81
Private	W. P. Blackman	C	9	16	25	Oct. 13		
Private	A. P. Folk	C	10	15	25	Sept. 28		81
Private	J. W. Owen	A	11	14	25	Oct. 4	Champion.	
Private	J. B. Chasand	K	12	13	25	Sept. 30	Champion.	
1st Lieutenant	A. A. Thompson	Staff	12	13	25	Sept. 28		78, 79, 80, 82
Captain	Thos. Barrington	B	13	12	25	Sept. 28		79
Private	R. L. Wood	K	13	12	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	
Private	E. T. Mostert	C	14	11	25	Oct. 13		
Private	J. W. Walters	C	14	11	25	Oct. 13		
Private	J. B. Whit.	A	14	11	25	Oct. 14	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	F. Frost	D	15	10	22	Oct. 13		
Private	Laf. Briggs	E	15	10	25	Oct. 12		
Captain	C. E. Waters	K	17	8	25	Oct. 14		78, 79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant	D. R. Aldridge	K	17	8	25	Oct. 14		80
Sergeant	M. A. Dewey	K	17	8	25	Sept. 28		
1st Lieutenant	M. W. Brigham	F	17	8	25	Sept. 28		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	F. C. Randall	B	17	8	25	Sept. 28		81
Private	W. A. Havens	H	17	8	25	Oct. 13		
Private	F. A. Martens	D	18	7	25	Sept. 28		81
Private	C. L. Lietz.	B	18	7	25	Sept. 28		81

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.								40.53
Captain	Louis Leonhardt	K	23	15	38	July	17	78
Quarter-M. S.	L. Blenderman	NCS	18	19	37	July	17	
Lieutenant	Wm. Goedel	C	19	18	37	July	17	78, 79
Sergeant	Wm. Crawford	D	16	19	35	Oct. 2		79, 80
R. G. G.	Otto Longdoff	NCS	17	18	35	July	17	V
Lieutenant	Wm. Strining	B	17	18	35	July	17	77, 78, 79, 80
Corporal	C. Bart	K	17	17	34	July	17	
Captain	C. T. Vorgang	Staff	18	16	34	July	17	V
1st Sergeant	Wm. Vander Clute	I	13	19	33	July	17	78, 79, 80
Private	C. Belchert	C	15	18	33	July	17	
Lieut.-Colonel	E. M. Wunder	Field	19	14	33	July	17	76
Major	F. W. Parisette	Field	16	16	32	July	17	V
Captain	C. H. Mohr	C	18	14	32	July	17	78, 79
Private	George Link	I	13	18	31	July	17	78, 79
Private	L. Henke	K	15	16	31	July	17	81
Lieutenant	E. Verdeckburg	D	16	15	31	July	17	78, 79
Orderly Sergt.	William Roessner	NCS	17	14	31	July	17	78, 79, 80, 81
Lieutenant	Ph. Wagenhausen	C	18	13	31	July	17	80, 81
Sergeant	Ang. Mayer	C	18	13	31	July	17	
Sergeant	J. Durst	K	18	13	31	July	17	
Captain	J. Bettenhauser	G	19	12	31	Oct. 2		75, 76, 77, 78
Sergeant	J. Manz	H	7	22	30	July	17	79, 80, 81
Private	J. Tredwell	D	12	18	30	July	17	
Sergeant	J. Grammich	H	13	17	30	July	17	78, 79, 80
Adjutant	E. Broggelwirth	Staff	17	13	30	July	17	78, 79, 81
Private	W. O. Brown	K	13	16	29	Oct. 2		79, 80, 81
L. G. G.	J. B. Blank	NCS	18	11	29	July	17	
Sergeant	J. Scheldferfer	B	19	10	29	Oct. 2		
Captain	H. Schuchardt	I	8	20	28	July	17	77, 78, 79
Sergeant	Julius Heyer	I	14	14	28	July	17	79, 80
Sergeant	J. Paul	K	14	14	28	July	17	79
Corporal	T. Spering	B	14	14	28	July	17	81

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

299

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	J. Frank	K	18	10	28	July 17		
Sergeant	S. Blenk	B	11	16	27	July 17		
Private	A. Paul	K	14	13	27	July 17		
Corporal	William Liefier	C	14	13	27	July 2		
Colonel	Louis Finkelmeier	Field	16	11	27	July 17		77, 78, 79, 81
Ass't Surg.	A. Hardrich	Staff	16	11	27	July 17		79, 80, 81
Surgeon	J. F. Valentine	Staff	19	8	27	July 17		
Sergeant	C. Scheidel	K	11	15	26	Oct. 2		
Sergeant	J. Thille	C	13	13	26	July 17		
Corporal	G. M. Layton	F	14	12	26	July 17		
Private	William Zehring	B	15	11	26	July 17		
Sergeant	F. W. Wink	K	17	9	26	July 17		
Lieutenant	J. J. Klein	G	9	16	25	July 17		V 81
Corporal	J. Clements	G	10	15	25	Oct. 2		
Private	F. Rommenginger	C	10	15	25	Oct. 2		
Sergeant	S. Newell	A	11	14	25	Oct. 2		81
Private	A. Miller	K	11	14	25	July 17		
Private	H. B. Brown	I	12	13	25	July 17		78, 79
Captain	William F. Grotz	H	12	13	25	July 17		79
S. S. B.	Alvis Kofler	H	15	10	25	July 17		

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit.							37.58
Private	B. T. Langcake	H	17	22	39	July 29	78, 79
Private	S. Oliver	D	18	15	33	July 28	
Private	J. B. Snediker	H	15	17	32	Aug. 23	Champion. 78, 79, 80
Private	G. W. Peasell	I	13	18	31	July 25	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Henry Ruge	B	16	14	30	July 26	81
2d Sergeant	Charles H. Ridgway	K	20	10	30	July 26	79, 80, 81
Private	J. R. B. BAYLY	D	16	13	29	July 28	V 80, 81
Sergeant S. B.	W. J. Moore	N C S	18	11	29	Aug. 23	Champion.
Sergt. L. G. G.	C. Vandewater	N C S	18	11	29	Oct. 2	79, 80, 81
1st Lieut. & Ad.	John G. Eddy	Staff	19	10	29	July 29	V
Corporal	C. W. Sutherland	I	19	10	29	Aug. 23	Champion. 81
Private	John Kelly	G	20	9	29	July 28	79
Captain	Wm. R. Pettigrew	G	13	15	28	July 26	
Private	James McCormack	A	15	13	28	July 27	V
Private	S. Mungar	B	16	12	28	July 26	
Private	A. A. Priddy	K	16	12	28	July 28	
Private	S. F. Glover	E	17	11	28	July 28	78, 79, 80, 81
Captain	ALVAH G. BROWN	I R P	17	11	28	July 28	V 80, 81
Private	H. Wade	F	11	16	27	July 28	78, 79, 80, 81
1st Lieutenant	William H. Eddy	G	11	16	27	July 29	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	C. W. Raby	B	11	16	27	July 29	79
Com. Sergeant	A. S. Gomers	N C S	14	13	27	July 29	79, 80, 81
2d Sergeant	A. H. Buckmaster	N C S	16	11	27	July 28	
Sergt. Major	S. K. Glover	N C S	17	10	27	Oct. 2	V 81
Private	George Sparks	A	9	17	26	July 26	
Private	G. F. Tuttle	B	10	16	26	July 29	
1st Sergeant	Thomas Whaley	D	12	14	26	July 26	V
Sergeant	William Hyde	G	13	13	26	July 29	79, 80, 81
Sergeant	Wilson Robinson	F	14	12	26	July 26	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	J. P. Hayes	H	15	11	26	July 29	79, 81
Sergeant R. G. G.	Charles W. Brook	N C S	15	11	26	Oct. 2	81
Private	John Dower	H	16	10	26	July 29	
Captain	DANIEL C. SULLIVAN	H	18	8	26	July 29	V 80, 81
Ord. Sergeant	J. B. Christoffel	N C S	18	8	26	July 29	79, 80, 81
Colonel	Truman V. Tuttle	Field	20	6	26	Oct. 2	V 81
Private	Ira P. Way	G	9	16	25	July 27	
Private	George H. Tuttle	E	11	14	25	July 26	80, 81
Captain	John M. Rankin	A	11	14	25	July 26	V
Corporal	Robert Smith	H	14	11	25	July 25	78, 79, 80, 81
1st Lieutenant	Edward Walker	B	14	11	25	Oct. 14	Champion. V
Major	Edward F. Gaylor	Field	15	10	25	July 28	V 81
Captain	Geo. W. SCHAFFER	I	16	9	25	Aug. 23	Champion. V 80, 81
Private	W. D. Van Zant	F	16	9	25	Aug. 23	Champion.
Captain	F. J. LeCount	K	16	9	25	July 28	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	W. H. Seibert	G	16	9	25	July 27	80, 81
2d Sergeant	Frederick Triggs	H	18	7	25	July 25	78, 79

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit ..... 51.39

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 39.95

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Lieut.-Colonel..	*Harry M. Alden.....	.....			
Lieut.-Colonel..	John A. Macdonald.....	.....	19	19	38	Oct. 10	Military M	79, 80, 81
Lieut.-Colonel..	John Don.....	.....	16	13	34	Oct. 10	Military M	79, 80, 81
Colonel.....	Lee Chamberlain.....	.....	18	15	33	Oct. 10	Military M	78, 79, 80, 81
Lieut.-Colonel..	George P. Lawton.....	.....	17	15	32	Oct. 10	Military M	78, 79
Lieut.-Colonel..	Aaron Vail.....	.....	14	14	28	Oct. 10	Military M	81
Major.....	Arthur MacArthur.....	.....	16	12	28	Oct. 10	Military M	78, 79, 80, 81

FOURTH BATTERY.

Figure of Merit.....

2d Lieutenant..	Gilbert W. Jewett.....	.....	19	17	36	June 27	Military M	80, 81
Sergeant.....	Alex. W. Gervett.....	.....	14	15	29	June 27	Military M	81
Private.....	Frank E. Scheffer.....	.....	12	15	27	June 27	Military M	
Captain.....	Geo. T. Steenburgh.....	.....	15	12	27	July 17	Military M	78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	Samuel Sexton.....	.....	12	14	26	June 27	Military M	

FIFTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit ..... 48.96

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 36.37

Major.....	* J. Hampden Wood.....	.....	22	24	46	Oct. 14	3d Division	78, 79
Major.....	* H. L. Washburn, Jr.....	.....	20	23	43	July 19	.....	V
Major.....	Samuel B. Ward.....	.....	20	18	38	Oct. 5	Qualifica'n	.....

TENTH BATTALION.

Figure of Merit..... 37.92

Private.....	* Charles Keller.....	K	23	25	48	Oct. 13	Continuous	78, 79
Private.....	* Howard Batchelder.....	D	22	25	47	Oct. 13	Continuous	V
Private.....	* B. R. Spelman, Jr.....	D	21	24	45	Oct. 3	Qualifica'n	77, 78, 79
Private.....	* Wm. T. Miles.....	D	22	23	45	Oct. 13	Continuous	
Private.....	* James I. Miles.....	D	21	23	44	Oct. 5	Qualifica'n	
Ord. Sergeant..	* E. V. Dennison.....	N C S	22	22	44	Oct. 3	Qualifica'n	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	* Buel C. Andrews.....	B	23	21	44	Oct. 9	.....	81
Sergeant.....	* H. B. McLean.....	A	21	22	43	Oct. 9	.....	V
Corporal.....	* C. E. Weidell.....	A	21	22	43	Oct. 13	Continuous	79, 80, 81
Captain.....	* H. P. Stacpole.....	B	21	22	43	Sept. 13	.....	79, 80, 81
Captain.....	* Wm. E. Milbank.....	.....	21	22	43	Oct. 13	Continuous	80, 81
Private.....	* Charles H. Gaus.....	D	21	21	42	Oct. 13	Continuous	.....
Private.....	* William E. Fitch.....	D	21	21	42	Oct. 13	Division...	.....
Private.....	* Louis J. Barhydt.....	B	20	20	40	Sept. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	* Andrew Donner.....	K	21	19	40	Oct. 9	.....	78, 79
Sergeant.....	A. K. Sangmaster.....	B	18	21	39	Sept. 13	.....	79, 80, 81
Corporal.....	Wm. J. Skillicorn.....	B	19	19	38	Sept. 13	.....	79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant..	John M. Thom.....	K	18	19	37	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Captain.....	Wm. J. Reineck.....	.....	20	16	36	Oct. 3	.....	78, 79
Sergeant.....	D. W. K. Carver.....	B	21	15	36	Sept. 13	.....	81
1st Lieutenant.	F. L. Ames.....	B	16	19	35	Oct. 9	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	Owen Ward.....	A	15	18	33	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Private.....	Jno. L. Babcock.....	K	17	14	31	July 11	.....	78, 79
Corporal.....	E. A. Keating.....	B	17	15	32	Sept. 13	.....	81
Corporal.....	W. J. Bryan.....	B	19	12	31	Sept. 13	.....	80, 81
Private.....	A. Wands.....	D	20	11	31	Oct. 9	.....	.....
Corporal.....	G. A. Keller.....	B	16	14	30	Sept. 13	.....	79, 80
2d Lieutenant.	D. C. Fredenrich.....	B	16	14	30	Sept. 13	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
1st Sergeant...	C. S. Shanks.....	B	17	13	30	Oct. 9	.....	79, 80, 81
Private.....	H. G. Stevens.....	B	18	12	30	Sept. 13	.....	80, 81
Private.....	Edward Winne.....	B	12	17	29	Sept. 13	.....	.....
Private.....	Fred. Gumble.....	K	15	14	29	Oct. 9	.....	78, 79

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

301

TENTH BATTALION — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	Elmer Wood	K	16	13	29	Oct. 9		
Private	George White	B	16	13	29	Oct. 9		
Private	John H. Scotland	B	17	12	29	Sept. 13		
Private	J. P. O'Connor	K	18	11	29	Oct. 9		
Private	J. P. Byers	K	17	11	28	Oct. 9		
Major	James Hyatt	N C S	20	8	28	Oct. 10		
Private	H. F. Brandow	B	10	17	27	Sept. 13		
Corporal	George Miller	K	13	14	27	July 11		
Private	George Craven	B	15	12	27	Oct. 9		
Corporal	Charles J. Peabody	A	15	12	27	Oct. 9		78, 79
Sergeant	W. E. Taylor	B	19	8	27	July 26		
Private	J. A. Jones	B	20	7	27	Sept. 13		
Private	Henry Cook	B	20	7	27	Sept. 13		
Private	S. E. Millett	B	6	20	26	July 26		78, 79, 80
Private	J. V. A. Kimmey	B	11	15	26	Sept. 13		
Private	M. W. Stickney	B	12	14	26	July 26		
Corporal	C. Brown	D	18	8	26	Oct. 9		
Private	N. C. Messer	B	12	13	25	Sept. 13		
Sergeant	W. H. D. Woodruff	A	14	11	25	July 11		78
Private	F. J. Bailly	A	17	8	25	Oct. 9		
Private	Charles Forner	K	17	8	25	Oct. 9		

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 47.44

Private	John A. Ewing	18	20	38	Oct. 13		
Lieutenant	RAFFAELLE COBB	19	19	38	Oct. 13		V 80, 81
Private	Howard Clapp	17	19	36	Oct. 13		
Private	George Conklin	18	16	34	Oct. 13		
Captain	ISAIAH FRAZIER	18	15	33	Oct. 13		V 80, 81
Private	John Frazier	17	15	32	Oct. 13		79, 80
Private	John Hitzelberger	13	15	28	Oct. 13		79, 80
Sergeant	JOHN I. PRUYN	17	10	27	Oct. 13		V 80, 81
Corporal	George W. Horton	12	13	25	Oct. 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant	William H. McVicar	13	12	25	Oct. 13		79, 80
Private	L. Harvey Christfield	14	11	25	Oct. 13		78, 79, 80
Sergeant	Thomas Oliver	14	11	25	Oct. 13		76, 77, 78, 79
Sergeant	Walter A. Egbert	18	7	25	Oct. 13		80

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 42.93

Sergeant	Harry Fairchild	16	19	35	July 25		79, 80, 81
1st Sergeant	William Hamilton	14	17	31	July 25		
Quarter-M. S.	W. H. B. Sands	15	16	31	July 25		81
Private	C. E. Tompkins	15	15	30	July 25		
Captain	James T. Chase	16	12	28	July 25		80, 81
Private	James Dooley	18	7	25	July 25		

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 66.21

Corporal	*J. G. Zimmerman	22	20	42	Oct. 10		V
Sergeant	* Wait H. Stillman	21	20	41	Oct. 10		V
Private	R. M. Townsend, Jr.	18	19	37	July 17		80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	Elias P. Mann	18	18	36	Oct. 10		V
Private	Walter L. Whiton	13	22	35	Oct. 10		
Private	William B. Madden	17	18	35	Oct. 10		V
1st Sergeant	William J. Macdonald	17	18	35	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Frank B. Griswold	16	18	34	July 17		
Private	Edwin A. King	16	17	33	Oct. 10		79, 80, 81
Corporal	Frank W. Mackie	16	17	33	Oct. 10		
Private	William H. Potter, Jr.	16	17	33	Oct. 10		79, 80, 81
Private	Charles J. Tappan	20	13	33	Oct. 10		
Sergeant	Edgar L. Everett	13	19	32	July 17		79, 80
Private	Edward H. Boughton	17	15	32	July 17		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	George D. Smith	17	15	32	July 17		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	McCookery Butt	17	15	32	Oct. 14	Military M	81
Private	George L. Trenck	14	17	31	Oct. 10		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	Tom S. Hoyt		18	13	31	Oct. 10		
Private	Warren G. Clark		18	13	31	July 17		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Walter S. Steenberg		14	16	30	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	G. Walton Arnold		16	14	30	July 17		
Private	Charles H. Harrington		16	14	30	July 17		78, 79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant	James L. Thompson		17	13	30	Oct. 10		
Private	Fred F. Buell		18	12	30	July 17		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Rollin A. Spaulding		10	19	29	Oct. 10		79, 80, 81
Private	William H. Barnes		13	16	29	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Howard H. Burden		15	14	29	July 17		79, 80, 81
Private	George R. Collins		16	13	29	July 17		
Private	Charles N. Church		17	12	29	July 17		
Private	Osman F. Kinlock		17	12	29	July 17		
Private	Herbert R. Mann		17	12	29	Oct. 10		
Private	William Thiessen		10	18	28	July 17		79, 80
Private	Jos. B. Wilkinson, Jr.		14	14	28	Oct. 10		79
Private	Alfred J. Barnes		15	13	28	Oct. 10		
Private	George Inwood		17	11	28	July 17		
Private	Charles H. Tyler		17	11	28	July 17		
Private	Lewis W. Raymond		19	9	28	July 17		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	James C. Fursman		13	14	27	Oct. 10		79, 80
Private	Otto F. Seidel		17	10	27	July 17		
Private	Charles S. Brintnall		11	15	26	Oct. 10		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	George H. Sheldon		13	13	26	Oct. 10		
Private	Edward W. Douglas		13	13	26	July 17		
Private	Arvin W. Harrington		14	12	26	Oct. 10		
Private	Charles H. Harden		14	12	26	Oct. 10		
Private	George F. Hyde		17	9	26	July 17		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	John W. Morris		17	9	26	July 17		
Private	C. G. Clemenshaw		12	13	25	Oct. 10		
Private	Palmer H. Baerman		12	13	25	July 17		79, 80, 81
Private	William Kemp, Jr.		13	12	25	July 17		
Private	Arthur W. Sullivan		14	11	25	Oct. 10		
Private	George F. Lee		14	11	25	July 17		
Corporal	Horace L. Hicks		15	10	25	July 17		V
Private	Derrick L. Hall		15	10	25	July 17		81
Private	Philip A. Morse		16	9	25	July 17		

## SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit								33.37
Private	Charles H. Davis		19	10	29	Oct. 10		
Corporal	John Harrigan		18	10	28	Oct. 10		
Private	Herbert Hammond		20	8	28	Oct. 10		
Captain	P. R. Chadwick		18	9	27	Oct. 10		80, 81
Private	Frank B. White		13	13	26	Oct. 10		
Private	John Orr		15	11	26	Oct. 10		
1st Lieutenant	Parker G. Tymerson		15	10	25	Oct. 10		
Private	Thomas McNeil		18	7	25	Oct. 10		

## TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit								54.32
Corporal	H. B. Odell		18	13	31			
Corporal	James H. Sarvis		15	14	29			78, 79, 80, 81
Private	James Taylor		17	12	29			78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	John A. Sands		14	14	28			79, 80, 81
Corporal	Holt Bond		11	16	27			78, 79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant	William H. Smith		12	15	27			78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Charles A. Dixon		15	12	27			79, 80, 81
Private	Ed. Vaughn		17	10	27			79, 80, 81
Sergeant	Daniel Alsdorf		16	10	26			79, 80, 81
Private	L. W. Y. McCroskery		14	11	25			80
Private	William J. Scott		15	10	25			
Private	Frank Benedict		16	9	25			
Private	John Chapman		17	8	25			81

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 52.70

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	Sanford Halleck		18	16	24	Aug. 23	Champion.	
1st Sergeant	Franklin T. Davis		17	16	33	Aug. 23	Champion.	79, 80, 81
Captain	James M. Jarvis		15	17	32	Aug. 4		79, 80, 81
Private	Walter I. Johnson		17	15	32	July 22		
Corporal.	Hermon E. King		15	14	29	July 22		79, 80, 81
Private	Edwin T. Smith		13	11	29	Aug. 4		
1st Lieutenant.	Alphonse L. Embury		16	12	28	Aug. 4		79, 80, 81
Private	Charles W. Barker		18	8	26	July 22		
Sergeant.	Joseph T. Taverner		13	12	25	Aug. 4		

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 42.44

Private	James H. Wood		17	12	29	July 18		
Private	John P. Black		15	13	28	July 18		
Private	John Pross		12	15	27	July 18		
Private	Nath'l B. Gardner		18	9	27	July 18		
Corporal.	Joseph Seeberger		19	8	27	July 18		81
Sergeant.	Levi W. Hydom		10	15	25	July 18		
Private	Joseph H. Conway		12	13	25	July 18		
Quarter-M. S.	John Ketchum		13	12	25	July 18		
Private	William E. Preston		15	10	25	July 18		
Private	Chas. T. Thayer		16	9	25	July 18		
Private	Collin F. Hamen		16	9	25	July 18		
Private	Daniel Williams		17	8	25	July 18		

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 16.67

Private	E. W. Matheson		18	16	34	Sept. 7		
1st Sergeant	Cornelius Hume		20	14	34	Sept. 7		
Corporal.	H. Burhans		18	15	33	Sept. 7		
Captain	B. J. Hornbeck		13	19	32	Sept. 7		
Q. M. Sergeant.	J. Plough		17	15	32	Sept. 7		
Sergeant.	J. A. Vignes		14	17	31	Sept. 7		
Private	George B. Kew		15	13	28	Sept. 7		
1st Lieutenant.	C. B. Westbrook		13	14	27	Sept. 7		
Private	N. R. Archambault		16	10	26	Sept. 7		
Private	W. H. Folant		14	11	25	Sept. 7		
Sergeant.	G. M. Brink		18	7	25	Sept. 7		
Private	S. D. Hood		20	5	25	Sept. 7		

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 60.03

Private	John J. Clearwater		18	14	32	Aug. 1		81
Private	F. E. Millington		18	13	31	Oct. 5		
Private	Sidney M. Cole		12	18	30	Oct. 5		
Sergeant.	Charles E. Barton		16	12	28	Aug. 1		79, 80, 81
Sergeant.	Frank S. Eastmead		16	12	28	Oct. 5		78, 79, 80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	Charles Brittain		12	15	27	Oct. 5		78, 79, 80, 81
Captain	Berthold Myers		14	13	27	Aug. 1		81
1st Lieutenant.	Charles W. Ulrich		13	13	26	Oct. 5		79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant.	Almon B. Beneway		14	12	26	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	George R. Teazwell		12	13	25	Aug. 1		
Private	George W. Minge		14	11	25	Aug. 1		

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 35.89

Private	*George F. Tolley		21	21	42	Aug. 1		80
Corporal.	James S. Smith		18	17	35	Aug. 1		80
Corporal.	Wallace M. Hunter		18	16	34	Aug. 1		80
2d Lieutenant.	Emory A. Chase		17	15	32	Oct. 14	3d Division	
Private	Charles A. Spencer		17	14	31	Aug. 1		
2d Sergeant.	Albert Salpaugh		13	17	30	Aug. 1		
Private	William J. Soper		16	14	30	Aug. 1		80
Sergeant.	George D. Boughton		19	11	30	Aug. 1		80

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
1st Sergeant	Philip Smith		16	13	29	Aug. 1		
Private	Stephen E. Davis		17	12	29	Aug. 1		
Private	Harry C. Vedder		18	11	29	Aug. 1		
Captain	Omar V. Sage		13	13	26	Aug. 1		
Private	Spencer C. Phillips		17	9	26	Aug. 1		
Private	C. E. Bloodgood		13	12	25	Aug. 1		80

## NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....								57.81
Captain	Wm. Haubennestel		17	20	37	Aug. 1		V
1st Sergeant	Jas. G. L. Capron		17	18	35	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	W. P. Chatterton		14	19	33	Aug. 1		80, 81
Private	Levi J. Osborn		17	16	33	Oct. 5		78, 79, 80
Private	Peter W. Hoffman		17	16	33	Oct. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant	John W. Devoe		14	18	32	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	JAMES MORROW		15	17	32	Aug. 1		V 80, 81
Sergeant	Wallace Alexander		20	12	32	Aug. 1		78, 79, 80
Private	William H. Cook		15	15	30	Aug. 1		
Private	Richard W. Bayly		16	14	30	Aug. 1		
Lieutenant	L. P. Haubennestel		11	18	29	Aug. 1		80
Private	Fred. W. Curtis		16	13	29	Oct. 5		
Private	John P. Wilson		17	12	29	Aug. 1		
Corporal	James Maguire		11	16	27	Aug. 1		
Private	John Brigat		10	16	26	Aug. 1		
Private	John G. Bollinger		14	12	26	Oct. 5		
Lieutenant	Martin L. Bentell		15	11	26	Oct. 5		V
Private	Charles Marshall		21	5	26	Aug. 1		
Private	John G. Baxter		13	12	25	Aug. 1		79

## TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....								38.10
Private	Thomas E. Lawton		19	13	32	July 18		80
Private	Jas. H. Rainsbury		18	13	31	July 18		80
Private	C. M. Holloway		19	10	29	July 18		80
2d Lieutenant	Lawrence Buckley		20	8	28	July 18		80
Private	D. H. Holloway		10	17	27	July 18		
Captain	Edmund L. Cole		17	10	27	July 18		
1st Lieutenant	Samuel Foster		17	10	27	July 18		80
Private	Lorenzo Van Vleck		17	10	27	July 18		
Private	Frank V. Kendall		10	15	25	July 18		
Corporal	Chas. G. Mullin		11	14	25	July 18		
Private	Edward Wemett		12	13	25	July 18		
Private	Michael Sullivan		13	12	25	July 18		
Sergeant	Frank Salisbury		15	10	25	July 18		

## TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....								69.24
2d Lieutenant	Arthur C. Stott		21	18	39	Aug. 9		80, 81
Private	Henry Van Hoesen		19	19	38	Sept. 6		81, 81
Corporal	Chas. K. Van Vleck		20	18	38	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
Private	Geo. A. Peirson		19	18	37	Aug. 9		80, 81
Private	Geo. A. McKinstry		18	16	34	Sept. 6		
Corporal	Edward M. Fairfield		14	17	31	Aug. 9		79, 80
Private	Wm. C. Falk		17	14	31	Sept. 6		79, 80, 81
Private	Elihu Gifford, Jr.		12	18	30	Sept. 6		81
Private	Wm. H. Avery		13	17	30	Aug. 9		
Sergeant	Alex. R. Benson		17	13	30	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
1st Sergeant	George H. Macy		17	13	30	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
Private	Crawford E. Fritts		19	11	30	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
Private	Mark Duntz		14	15	29	Aug. 9		80, 81
1st Lieutenant	Reuben Reynolds		16	13	29	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
Captain	William R. Elting		15	13	28	Aug. 9		
Corporal	F. Carroll Hanks		17	11	28	Sept. 6		80, 81
Private	Willet B. Bruce		17	11	28	Aug. 9		81
Quarter-M. S.	Ezra D. Delamater		18	10	28	Sept. 6		79, 80, 81
Private	Magnus D. Herbs		19	9	28	Sept. 6		
Private	Wm. E. Nicholson		19	9	28	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
Private	George N. Parker		13	14	27	Aug. 9		81
Private	Frank W. Macy		13	14	27	Aug. 9		81
Corporal	Richard Macy		18	9	27	Sept. 6		79, 80, 81

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

305

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	Wm. W. Tarlay		21	6	27	Sept. 6		
Private	Henry R. Bryan		12	14	26	Sept. 6		81
Private	Daniel W. Bugel		14	12	26	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
Sergeant	Louis H. George		16	10	26	Sept. 6		80, 81
Private	Fred. W. Konold		16	10	26	Aug. 9		
Private	Nelson F. Boucher		17	9	26	Aug. 9		80, 81
Private	Edward H. Lisk		18	8	26	Aug. 9		
Corporal	Chas. W. Bostwick		18	8	26	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
Private	Du Bois Collier		18	8	26	Aug. 9		80, 81
Corporal	Teofilo E. Conuba		19	7	26	Aug. 9		79, 80, 81
Private	George G. Miller		12	13	25	Sept. 6		
Private	James M. Van Deusen		13	12	25	Aug. 9		80, 81
Corporal	Robert V. Noble		14	11	25	Aug. 9		79, 80
Private	Frank Harder		15	10	25	Aug. 9		81
Private	Frank C. Power		17	8	25	Aug. 9		
Private	Albert Geiger		18	7	25	Sept. 6		80, 81

SIXTH BRIGADE.

Figure of Merit ..... Returns incomplete.

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit ..... No report.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit ..... 85.79

Private	C. E. Van Dusen	16	22	38	Sept. 6		
1st Lieutenant	Walter Scott	18	20	38	July 3		81
Private	C. B. V. Pruyn	17	20	37	July 24		81
Corporal	Wm. Scott	19	18	37	July 21		81
Private	C. H. Durfee	16	20	36	Sept. 9		81
Private	Wm. Strait	17	19	36	Aug. 28		
Private	B. Mattice	18	17	35	June 29		80, 81
Private	W. C. Gurney	20	14	34	July 21		
Private	J. Holder	13	20	33	July 24		81
Private	J. Rowe	17	16	33	Oct. 11		
Private	W. G. Fuller	19	14	33	Oct. 11		
1st Lieutenant	Walter L. Brown	13	19	32	June 29		81
Private	E. Houghtaling	14	17	31	June 29		81
Private	C. C. Howard	15	16	31	Oct. 13		
Private	T. D. Bullock	15	16	31	July 24		78, 79, 80
Private	J. L. Hunt	19	12	31	Sept. 20		
Private	D. B. Cornell	12	18	30	July 14		81
Q. M. Serg.	J. Lauder	13	17	30	July 3		81
Private	M. W. Jackson	13	17	30	July 3		81
Private	A. L. Kellogg	16	14	30	Sept. 9		81
Private	W. H. Woodin	19	11	30	June 29		81
Private	G. E. Northrup	13	16	29	Sept. 12		
Private	M. E. Roarick	15	14	29	July 3		81
Corporal	L. Hogan	15	14	29	June 29		
Private	A. J. O'Neil	16	13	29	June 29		
Private	M. Brayce	16	13	29	Sept. 14		
Private	A. M. Wright	16	12	28	Sept. 9		
Private	S. C. Jones	16	12	28	July 14		
Corporal	S. A. Reynolds	17	11	28	Sept. 9		81
Sergeant	D. C. Coon	18	10	28	July 3		81
Private	W. E. Harrington	12	15	27	Aug. 4		
Private	E. Sawyer	14	13	27	Oct. 11		
Private	C. D. Bronell	14	13	27	Sept. 28		
Captain	H. G. Wood	15	12	27	Aug. 11		V
Private	H. Ferris	15	12	27	July 24		81
Private	C. Wilcox	16	11	27	Sept. 18		81
Corporal	F. McMinn	20	7	27	Sept. 18		81
Private	E. Price	20	7	27	Aug. 28		
Private	C. P. Woodworth	13	13	26	Sept. 12		
1st Sergeant	S. K. Huggins	14	12	26	June 29		V
Corporal	D. S. Ruland	14	12	26	July 21		81

## THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			300 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	C. F. Mayham		16	10	26	June 29		79, 81
Private	H. Aylesworth		16	10	26	July 24		
Corporal	W. E. Benton		16	10	26	June 29		79, 80, 81
Private	H. A. Wyckoff		17	9	26	Aug 23		
Private	J. J. Groat		12	13	25	Sept. 14		
Private	J. D. Roarick		13	12	25	July 14		
Private	W. Bush		13	12	25	July 21		
Private	E. Longway		13	12	25	July 14		81
Sergeant	A. Vandenburg		14	11	25	Aug. 23		81
Sergeant	G. Young		14	11	25	July 14		79, 81
Private	C. W. Peck		16	9	25	July 21		

## NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.							79.87
Captain	*James H. Parke	24	24	48	Oct. 4	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	*Lemuel W. Finch	22	23	45	June 6	Military	79, 80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	*Thos. A. Paterson	20	24	44	June 6	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	*Alphonzo Dorval	23	21	44	June 13	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	*Leonard H. Cooke	23	21	44	June 13	Military	78, 79
Sergeant	*George H. Ingalls	20	23	43	June 6	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
1st Lieutenant	*Rufus R. Davis	21	20	41	May 23	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	*R. H. Wilcox	22	19	41	May 16	Military	80, 81
1st Sergeant	*Frank F. Pollett	22	19	41	June 13	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	*W. G. C. Wood	20	20	40	Oct. 4	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	*R. M. Adams	21	19	40	Aug. 28	I. R. P.	78, 79, 81
Sergeant	*Henry C. Jillson	21	19	40	May 18	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Otis A. Dennis	18	21	39	Oct. 4	Military	
Private	Wm. E. Soles	19	19	38	Oct. 12	Military	
Private	Myron E. Wilsey	21	16	37	June 1	Military	81
Private	Wm. C. Noyes	21	16	37	June 22	Military	81
Private	Herbert A. Barber	20	15	35	Oct. 12	Military	
Private	Frederick S. Cowen	17	17	34	Oct. 4	Military	78, 79, 80
Private	John F. McClellan	17	16	33	May 18	Military	81
Sergeant	Charles G. Davis	20	13	33	June 13	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Fred'k B. Jillson	19	13	32	May 18	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	C. H. Broughton	18	13	31	Aug. 28	I. R. P.	79, 81
Private	Frank S. Densmore	17	13	30	June 1	Military	
Corporal	John Collins, Jr.	17	12	29	Oct. 4	Military	81
Private	Edward W. Chase	18	11	29	Oct. 12	Military	
Private	Clarence A. Jillson	19	10	29	June 22	Military	81
Private	Henry W. Knights	19	10	29	June 1	Military	81
Private	Frederic Spencer	13	15	28	June 6	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	Edward Pittinger	18	10	28	May 18	Military	78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Alfred Fadden	21	7	28	Aug. 28	I. R. P.	78, 79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant	Robert A. Hall	9	18	27	June 1	Military	79, 81
Corporal	E. A. Greenough	14	13	27	June 8	Military	81
Private	A. Bartholomew, Jr.	17	10	27	June 8	Military	80, 81
Private	Samuel G. Moore	19	8	27	Oct. 12	Military	
Private	Wm. B. Travis	17	9	26	Oct. 4	Military	
Corporal	Luke H. Carrington	14	11	25	June 13	Military	78, 79, 80, 81

## EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.							26.61
Private	Chas. M. Lent	20	17	37	Oct. 12		78, 79
Private	Fred Maloy	19	18	32	Oct. 12		
Private	Chas. S. Gilbert	17	14	31	Oct. 12		
Private	Clarence M. Cool	15	15	30	Oct. 12		78, 79
Private	Ransom Hamilton	15	15	30	Oct. 12		78, 79
Private	Edward Mahan	16	13	29	Oct. 12		78, 79
Private	Daniel Fitzgerald	15	13	28	Oct. 12		
2d Lieutenant	J. H. Leonard	20	8	28	Oct. 12		79
Private	Wm. H. Ross	17	10	27	Oct. 12		
Private	Wm. B. Steavens	18	9	27	Oct. 12		
Captain	J. S. Garrett	19	8	27	Oct. 12		
Private	Chas. H. Clark	13	12	25	Oct. 12		

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

307

## TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 18.99

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualification.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Captain	John S. Fassett		22	17	39	Aug. 30		81
Private	J. L. Van Rensselaer		19	19	38	Aug. 30		81
Private	Isaac Y. Onderkirk		23	12	35	Aug. 30		81
Private	Richard Mingay, Jr.		18	15	33	Oct. 13		81
Private	Frank H. McDonald		18	15	33	Aug. 30		81
Private	George A. Phillips		15	15	30	Aug. 30		81
Private	Edgar D. Clements		17	13	30	Aug. 30		
Sergeant	John F. Conkey		15	14	29	Aug. 30		
Private	Clarence J. Fish		15	14	29	Aug. 30		
Private	George H. Lamb		16	13	29	Aug. 30		
Private	James J. Hannon		16	13	29	Aug. 30		81
2d Lieutenant	Patrick McDonald		20	9	29	Sept. 12		81
Private	Wm. H. Poler		15	13	28	Aug. 30		
Corporal	George S. Stoddard		16	12	28	Sept. 12		81
Private	Frank M. Jones		16	12	28	Aug. 30		
Private	Oliver P. Blonk		17	11	28	Aug. 30		
Private	Albert W. Brown		12	14	26	Aug. 30		81
Corporal	Frank J. Kestrel		14	12	26	Aug. 30		
Private	Chas. F. See		17	9	26	Aug. 30		
Private	Richard C. Baker		18	8	26	Aug. 30		
Private	Alfred G. Henning		15	10	25	Aug. 30		
Private	M. H. Spaulding		14	11	25	Aug. 30		
Private	Chas. F. Ayen		18	7	25	Sept. 12		

## TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

No Returns.

## TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

No Practice.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 16.56

Private	* James Leonard		22	23	45	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
Captain	* J. H. Remmer		20	20	40	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80
2d Sergeant	* James W. Bennelt		20	20	40	Oct. 12		
Private	J. Ulfred Dent		19	15	34	Oct. 12		
Corporal	John Burns		16	11	27	Oct. 12		
Private	R. A. McConnell		17	10	27	Oct. 12		
Private	James Duxtater		14	12	26	Oct. 12		

## THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 26.41

Private	F. J. C. Staber		12	21	33	Oct. 28		81
Private	Charles Hutchings		17	15	32	Oct. 28		81
Captain	Jacob Brazle		18	13	31	Oct. 28		
Sergeant	Geo. P. Rasback		18	13	31	Oct. 28		81
Private	T. Parks		14	15	29	Oct. 24		81
Private	Geo. Stoddard		14	12	26	Oct. 28		81
Private	S. E. Irlum		14	12	26	Oct. 28		81
Private	James Thistlethwait		16	10	26	Oct. 28		81
Private	W. Whitfield		12	13	25	Oct. 28		
Sergeant	A. O. Shepard		16	9	25	Oct. 28		

## THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 71.26

Sergeant	Thomas A. Pine		20	18	38	Sept. 3		80
Private	Clarence Steele		16	21	37	Sept. 1		
2d Lieutenant	George C. Robinson		17	20	37	Sept. 3		
Captain	M. W. Marvin		18	18	36	Sept. 3		80, 81
Private	James Gray		19	17	36	Sept. 29		81
Corporal	C. W. Beers		17	17	34	Sept. 3		81
Private	George Patchin		18	16	34	Sept. 3		

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

RANK.	NAME.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
1st Lieutenant.	H. B. Morenus . . . . .		16	17	33	Sept. 3		
Corporal . . . . .	George Middlemist . . . . .		15	17	32	Sept. 3		
Private . . . . .	P. A. Pine . . . . .		19	13	32	Sept. 29		
Private . . . . .	William C. Rogers . . . . .		16	15	31	Sept. 29		
Private . . . . .	S. W. Bradley . . . . .		18	13	31	Sept. 29		
Private . . . . .	Wm. H. St. John . . . . .		18	13	31	Sept. 3		
Private . . . . .	William Eaton . . . . .		18	13	31	Sept. 3		
Private . . . . .	L. E. Hoyt . . . . .		10	20	30	Sept. 3		
Sergeant . . . . .	George B. Gray . . . . .		12	18	30	Sept. 1		
Private . . . . .	C. E. Wade . . . . .		18	12	30	Sept. 29		80
Private . . . . .	E. S. St. John . . . . .		19	11	30	Sept. 29		
Sergeant . . . . .	John S. Holley . . . . .		16	13	29	Sept. 29		
Private . . . . .	William A. McLean . . . . .		16	13	29	Sept. 29		80
Private . . . . .	E. T. Gould . . . . .		17	12	29	Sept. 29		
Private . . . . .	A. T. Kinch . . . . .		18	11	29	Sept. 29		81
Corporal . . . . .	James Robinson . . . . .		14	14	28	Sept. 29		
Corporal . . . . .	Orlando Butts . . . . .		8	19	27	Sept. 1		
1st Sergeant . . . . .	D. E. McLean . . . . .		16	11	27	Sept. 3		
Private . . . . .	William L. France . . . . .		18	9	27	Sept. 29		81
Private . . . . .	S. D. Fuller . . . . .		15	11	26	Sept. 29		
Private . . . . .	Frederick Purdy . . . . .		16	10	26	Sept. 1		
Private . . . . .	H. H. Miller . . . . .		18	8	26	Sept. 29		
Private . . . . .	Wallace Sherwood . . . . .		19	7	26	Sept. 1		81
Sergeant . . . . .	Burton Hine . . . . .		22	4	26	Sept. 29		
Private . . . . .	George A. Colton . . . . .		8	17	25	Sept. 3		
Private . . . . .	John Tompkins . . . . .		14	11	25	Sept. 1		
Private . . . . .	Strong Comstock . . . . .		16	9	25	Sept. 1		

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit . . . . .								9.04
Private . . . . .	E. Blanch . . . . .	18	14	32	Nov. 9			
Private . . . . .	J. Robinson . . . . .	17	13	30	Nov. 9			
Private . . . . .	M. Niskern . . . . .	16	13	29	Nov. 9			81
Private . . . . .	C. Miller . . . . .	14	15	29	Nov. 9			
Private . . . . .	J. Young . . . . .	17	9	26	Nov. 9			

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

No practice.

FOURTH DIVISION.

Division Figure of Merit . . . . .								56.86
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit . . . . .								92.00
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .	P. P. Beals . . . . .	19	20	39	Sept. 7	Sub. I.		79, 80, 81
Major . . . . .	Daniel Sourwine . . . . .	17	17	34	Oct. 12			V
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .	John A. Holloway . . . . .	19	13	32	Oct. 12			V 81
Major-General . . . . .	Wm. F. Rogers . . . . .	14	17	31	July 20			77, 78, 79, 80
Colonel . . . . .	E. A. Rockwood . . . . .	16	15	31	July 20			V 80, 81
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .	G. B. Rich . . . . .	18	13	31	Sept. 8			76, 77, 78, 79
Captain . . . . .	A. B. Lawrence . . . . .	17	13	30	July 20			78, 79, 80, 81
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .	H. H. Seymour . . . . .	12	17	29	July 20			
Major . . . . .	L. W. Gillott . . . . .	15	14	29	Oct. 9			79, 80
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .	C. N. Palmer . . . . .	18	11	29	July 20			80, 81
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .	L. H. Knapp . . . . .	14	13	27	Sept. 8			
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .	C. H. Utley . . . . .	18	9	27	July 20			78, 79

SEVENTH BATTERY.

Figure of Merit . . . . .								
Q. M. Sergeant . . . . .	Mathew Wasser . . . . .	17	10	27	July 15			V

# REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

309

## SEVENTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... 56.91

### GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 51.67

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Major.....	George A. Porter.....	.....	18	22	40	.....	.....	.....
Brig.-General..	D. H. Bruce.....	.....	21	18	39	.....	.....	78, 79, 80
Major.....	James M. Belden.....	.....	18	20	38	.....	.....	79, 80, 81
Captain.....	W. A. Butler.....	.....	21	16	37	.....	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Major.....	H. E. Drake.....	.....	15	13	28	.....	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Lieutenant.....	F. P. Dennison.....	.....	20	7	27	.....	.....	78, 79, 80, 81

### FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 60.10

Corporal.....	Lewis T. Halliday.....	.....	19	19	38	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Corporal.....	Malcom D. Mix.....	.....	21	13	34	Oct. 10	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal.....	Andrew C. Harwick.....	.....	18	13	31	Sept. 27	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
1st Sergeant...	Marshal E. Botstford.....	.....	21	10	31	July 31	.....	79, 81
Private.....	William E. Leach.....	.....	14	16	30	Sept. 27	.....	.....
Private.....	George F. Mapes.....	.....	14	16	30	Sept. 27	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Charles H. Bonner.....	.....	19	11	30	Oct. 10	.....	81
Sergeant.....	George T. Wilkins.....	.....	19	9	28	July 31	.....	79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant..	Abraham Gridley.....	.....	13	14	27	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private.....	Robert Clemence.....	.....	14	13	27	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Edwin A. Amsbury.....	.....	15	12	27	Sept. 27	.....	V
Sergeant.....	John Purdy.....	.....	15	12	27	Sept. 27	.....	81
Private.....	George Joynt.....	.....	15	12	27	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Corporal.....	Frank Tuttle.....	.....	16	11	27	Sept. 27	.....	.....
Corporal.....	Frank R. Jillett.....	.....	17	10	27	Oct. 10	.....	80, 81
Private.....	Frank H. Kerney.....	.....	18	9	27	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private.....	Thomas Arnold.....	.....	19	8	27	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private.....	John S. Miller.....	.....	12	14	26	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Q. M. Sergeant.	Charles E. Van Derlip..	.....	16	10	26	Oct. 10	.....	80
Corporal.....	Charles W. Miller.....	.....	16	10	26	Sept. 27	.....	.....
Private.....	John Barrett.....	.....	18	8	26	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private.....	Samuel Kidder.....	.....	18	8	26	Oct. 10	.....	81
1st Lieutenant..	Henry M. Mingay.....	.....	16	9	25	Sept. 27	.....	79, 80, 81
Private.....	Narcise Alvarez.....	.....	17	8	25	Sept. 27	.....	81
Private.....	William E. Wheeler.....	.....	18	7	25	July 31	.....	.....

### SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 84.39

Private.....	* E. R. Fitch.....	.....	19	22	41	Aug. 25	.....	81
Captain.....	W. M. Kirby.....	.....	19	18	37	Aug. 25	.....	77, 78, 79, 81
Private.....	A. W. Lawton.....	.....	14	21	35	Aug. 25	.....	.....
Private.....	Charles W. Robinson..	.....	16	18	34	Sept. 8	.....	81
Private.....	Dexter A. Smith.....	.....	16	18	34	Sept. 15	.....	.....
Private.....	Charles O. Smith.....	.....	18	16	34	Sept. 15	.....	.....
1st Lieutenant..	Frank H. Griswold.....	.....	18	16	34	Aug. 25	.....	78, 79, 81
Private.....	Fred. G. Jones.....	.....	17	16	33	Sept. 8	.....	.....
Corporal.....	C. James Barber.....	.....	20	13	33	Aug. 25	.....	78, 81
Private.....	Edward A. Woodin.....	.....	15	17	32	Sept. 8	.....	81
Private.....	Frank S. Cole.....	.....	17	15	32	Aug. 25	.....	.....
Private.....	Will B. Cross.....	.....	18	14	32	Aug. 25	.....	81
Private.....	W. A. H. Telford.....	.....	13	18	31	Sept. 8	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	Samuel M. Bradbury..	.....	14	17	31	Oct. 10	.....	81
Private.....	Theo. J. Searls.....	.....	17	14	31	Sept. 8	.....	81
Private.....	J. E. Storke.....	.....	18	13	31	Sept. 8	.....	V
Private.....	D. L. Hulbert.....	.....	20	11	31	Aug. 25	.....	81
Private.....	Ed. M. Smith.....	.....	22	9	31	Sept. 8	.....	.....
Corporal.....	W. H. Olmsted.....	.....	15	15	30	Aug. 25	.....	81
Private.....	S. H. Weston.....	.....	15	15	30	Aug. 25	.....	V
Corporal.....	B. A. Ferris.....	.....	16	14	30	Aug. 25	.....	.....
Private.....	H. C. Tripp.....	.....	17	13	30	Sept. 8	.....	81
Private.....	D. B. Kinne.....	.....	19	11	30	Aug. 25	.....	.....
Private.....	George Bryant.....	.....	12	17	29	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private.....	Fred. J. Mosher.....	.....	13	16	29	Oct. 10	.....	.....

## SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualification.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	J. B. Stupp		15	14	29	Sept. 8		81
Sergeant	Willard G. Cowell		17	12	29	Sept. 8		78, 79, 81
Corporal	Fred. A. Smith		17	12	29	Sept. 8		81
Private	H. S. Squyer		17	12	29	Aug. 25		
Private	Robert Bruce		20	9	29	Sept. 15		
2d Lieutenant	Henry S. Dunning		15	13	28	Sept. 15		81
Private	Donald P. Judson		16	12	28	Sept. 8		
Private	W. J. Emons		18	10	28	Aug. 25		
Private	John Gerin		18	10	28	Aug. 25		81
Private	Fred. H. Wiggins		19	9	28	Sept. 8		
Private	G. Fred. Biggs		11	16	27	Oct. 10		
Private	Robert W. Robinson		12	15	27	Aug. 25		
Private	Geo. P. Prechtel		13	14	27	Oct. 10		
Private	Fred. H. Putnam		15	12	27	Aug. 25		81
Private	Frank E. Cady		16	11	27	Sept. 8		81
Private	S. Voorhees		16	11	27	Sept. 8		
Private	Harold E. Hills		17	10	27	Aug. 25		81
Private	Benj. F. Webster		17	10	27	Sept. 8		
Sergeant	Frank J. Stupp		18	9	27	Aug. 25		
Private	W. A. Martin		13	13	26	Aug. 25		
Corporal	Geo. E. Congdon		15	11	26	Aug. 25		81
Private	G. M. Brown		15	11	26	Oct. 10		
Private	L. E. Miller		15	11	26	Oct. 10		
Private	Henry F. Mott		15	11	26	Sept. 15		
Private	Fred. P. Chesebro		16	10	26	Oct. 10		
Private	Charles H. Sagar		17	9	26	Sept. 8		81
Private	Leroy W. Stevens		18	8	26	Sept. 8		81
Corporal	George W. Nellis		19	7	26	Aug. 25		81
Private	H. A. Hompe		10	15	25	Sept. 8		
Private	C. B. Kesters		12	13	25	Sept. 8		
Private	G. R. Bardley		12	13	25	Aug. 25		
Private	John J. Trowbridge		14	11	25	Aug. 25		
Private	Ed. A. Carpenter		14	11	25	Sept. 8		
Corporal	Issac W. Haight		15	10	25	Aug. 25		
Private	E. E. Scoville		15	10	25	Aug. 25		
Private	O. J. Parker		16	9	25	Oct. 10		
Private	Wilber A. Barns		16	9	25	Oct. 10		
Private	Frank B. Winnegar		17	8	25	Sept. 8		81
Private	Byron Tift		17	8	25	Sept. 8		
Private	Fred. D. Congden		18	7	25	Aug. 25		
Private	C. O. Baker		19	6	25	Sept. 8		81

## TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.							54.75	
Private	*D. H. Ogden	23	24	47	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	V	
Captain	*Chas. M. Durkee	22	24	46	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	78, 79, 80, 81	
Corporal	*W. W. Young	22	24	46	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	79, 80, 81	
Private	*O. A. Morris	23	23	46	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	V	
Private	*CHAS. VAN ORDEN	23	23	46	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	V 80, 81	
Sergeant	*T. M. Congdon	19	23	42	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	*M. D. Hinds	21	20	41	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	V 81	
Corporal	*C. B. Smith	19	21	40	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	*D. M. Worden	21	19	40	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	77, 78, 79, 81	
Private	John P. Worthing	19	19	38	July 21		V 81	
Sergeant	Chas. F. Tupper	19	18	37	July 20		78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	S. O. Lacy	17	18	35	July 20		80, 81	
Private	J. L. Congdon	22	12	34	July 21		78, 79, 80, 81	
Sergeant	T. B. Merchant	17	15	32	July 21		79, 80, 81	
Private	E. J. Moore	20	12	32	July 20			
Private	S. D. Peck	13	19	31	July 20			
Corporal	H. W. Elliott	14	17	31	July 20		80, 81	
Private	John Harder	17	14	31	July 21		79, 80	
Lieutenant	Herbert E. Stone	19	12	31	July 20		80, 81	
Private	C. W. Underwood	15	15	30	July 21			
Private	F. D. Lyon	12	17	29	July 21		78, 79, 80	
Private	Frank Doyle	15	14	29	July 21			
Corporal	Chas. R. Daniels	13	15	28	July 21			
Private	A. M. Durkee	19	9	28	July 20		76, 79, 80, 81	
Private	Richard Lang	16	10	26	July 21			
Private	F. J. Conklin	16	9	25	July 20		80	

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

311

TWENTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 51.51

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	William F. Cooper		16	17	33	Oct. 11		80
Private	Benjamin F. Coye		15	16	31	July 31		80
Private	Samuel A. Brandon		17	13	30	July 31		80
Sergeant	Edgar C. Lilly		19	9	28	July 31		80
Private	Alfred P. Sterling		18	8	26	Oct. 11		

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 55.60

1st Lieutenant	* CHAS. A. BARTON		22	22	44	July 13		V 80, 81
Corporal	* F. L. Ramsdell		22	19	41	Oct. 3		
Private	L. MILLER		16	22	38	July 13		V 80, 81
Private	Fred. R. Gardner		20	17	37	July 13		79, 80, 81
Private	Joseph Danio		17	19	36	Oct. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	William J. Watson		17	17	34	July 13		80, 81
Private	C. T. Campbell		21	13	34	July 13		80, 81
Private	Eli M. De Rusha		12	21	33	July 13		80, 81
Private	Wm. P. Hillick		15	18	33	July 13		79, 80, 81
2d Lieutenant	Frank Hunter		17	16	33	July 13		
Private	Allen Earl		18	15	33	July 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	P. T. Perkins		21	12	33	Oct. 3		V
Private	Charles Hoey		18	14	32	July 13		
Private	H. K. Mason		21	11	32	Oct. 3		
Captain	H. H. Herron		15	16	31	July 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	J. H. Rowland		15	15	30	Oct. 3		78, 79
Private	G. Willard Patterson		18	12	30	July 13		80, 81
Private	Nelson Lamorer		21	9	30	Oct. 3		81
Private	Almon F. Bardsley		12	17	29	Oct. 3		
Private	James C. Harding		18	11	29	Oct. 3		V
Private	Wm. H. Sullivan		19	10	29	July 13		79, 80, 81
Private	Wm. H. Johnson		16	11	27	July 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	George H. Clement		17	10	27	Oct. 3		
Private	Wm. A. Johnson		20	7	27	Oct. 3		V
Private	H. J. Calkins		17	9	26	Oct. 3		V 81
Private	Wm. M. Cheever		17	9	26	Oct. 3		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	James McCulley		12	13	25	July 13		
Private	Charles A. North		13	12	25	July 13		
Private	Wm. H. Jones		16	9	25	Oct. 3		

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 69.87

Private	* David K. Bunnell		19	21	40	July 20		V
Captain	Edmund O. Beers		20	18	38	Sept. 13		79, 80, 81
Private	James Bacon		20	17	37	Sept. 13		81
Corporal	Jasper M. Elston		16	20	36	Sept. 13		78, 79, 80, 81
1st Lieutenant	Edward M. Hoffman		19	16	35	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant	John C. Grives		16	18	34	Sept. 13		
Sergeant	Benjamin F. Prall		18	16	34	Oct. 12		79, 81
Corporal	Richard D. Baltz		14	19	33	Sept. 13		79, 80, 81
Corporal	John Bartholomew		17	15	32	Oct. 12		
Private	Robert J. Knox		15	16	31	Sept. 13		
Private	George O. Meredith		15	16	31	Oct. 12		81
Private	Thomas W. Tong		16	15	31	Sept. 13		79, 80, 81
Private	Joseph Edwards		19	12	31	Sept. 13		
Sergeant	Roscius Morse		20	11	31	Oct. 12		79, 80, 81
Private	George W. Ward		14	16	30	Sept. 13		
Private	William S. Kaufman		14	16	30	Sept. 13		
2d Lieutenant	John T. Sadler		18	12	30	Sept. 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Benjamin Andrews		18	12	30	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Wm. H. Wightman		16	13	29	Sept. 13		
Sergeant	Charles L. Hart		17	12	29	Sept. 13		78, 79, 80, 81
Private	Alex. C. Eustace		17	12	29	Sept. 13		80, 81
Corporal	John Stobo		19	10	29	Oct. 12		
Corporal	Louis F. Bally		15	13	28	Sept. 13		81
Private	William E. Gridley		17	11	28	Oct. 12		
Private	Joseph Pierce		9	18	27	Sept. 13		81
Private	Edward J. Parks		13	14	27	Sept. 13		

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Private	Ira G. Rawson	14			
Private	Robert T. Atkins	14	13	27	Oct. 12			
Private	Robt. B. Van Gorder	14	13	27	Sept. 13		78, 79, 80, 81	
Private	John Young, Jr.	17	10	27	Sept. 13			
Quarter-M. S.	David W. Munson	18	9	27	Oct. 12			
Private	James T. Wise	13	13	26	Sept. 13			
Corporal	Albert H. Beardsley	14	12	26	July 7		80, 81	
Private	John J. Wagner	14	12	26	Sept. 13			
Private	George C. Belknap	14	12	26	Oct. 12			
Private	Charles D. Thro.	14	12	26	Oct. 12			
Private	Frank V. Cable	16	10	26	Sept. 13			
Private	Richard Ker.	9	16	25	Sept. 13			
Private	Leonard C. Gridley	12	13	25	Oct. 12			
Private	Fred. W. Kies	14	11	25	Sept. 13			
Private	Joseph Myers, Jr.	14	11	25	Sept. 13		81	
Private	Henry T. Smith	15	10	25	Sept. 13			

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....						62.00
Private	* Byron Crane	18	24	42	July 12	79, 80
2d Lieutenant	* Abner C. Wright	18	22	40	July 12	79, 80, 81
Private	* Clark Allen	22	18	40	Sept. 21	81
Private	L. W. Herrington	20	15	35	July 12	79, 80
Private	B. S. Knapp	19	15	34	Oct. 11	
Private	James McCormick	17	17	34	July 12	
Private	I. J. Ven Demark	17	17	34	July 12	79, 80, 81
Corporal	E. C. Lockwood	14	19	33	July 12	
Private	G. W. Hammer	17	16	33	Sept. 21	79, 80, 81
Private	John Yeisley, Jr.	18	15	33	Oct. 11	
Private	G. M. Herman	17	15	32	July 12	
Corporal	George McDowell	17	15	32	July 12	79, 80, 81
Private	F. C. Mathews	18	14	32	July 12	
Private	C. F. Smith	16	15	31	July 12	
Sergeant	H. A. Bevens	17	14	31	Sept. 21	
Private	G. B. Watson	13	17	30	Oct. 11	
Private	Nelson Hapeman	15	15	30	July 12	79, 80, 81
Private	S. McDowell	21	9	30	July 12	79, 80, 81
Private	S. W. Mitchell	15	14	29	July 12	
Quarter-M. S.	M. A. Young	17	12	29	Sept. 22	
Private	John Cahill, Jr.	12	16	28	Sept. 21	80, 81
Private	R. R. Chilson	14	14	28	Oct. 11	
Corporal	S. H. Ven Demark	11	16	27	Sept. 21	79, 80, 81
Private	L. Osterhout	14	13	27	Sept. 21	
Private	G. W. Crane	15	12	27	Oct. 11	79, 80
1st Lieutenant	George G. Bevens	17	10	27	Sept. 21	80, 81
Private	S. Morehouse	9	17	26	July 12	
Corporal	S. T. Comfort	12	14	26	July 12	79, 80, 81
Sergeant	Chauncy Stevens	14	12	26	July 12	
Private	A. B. Merriam	16	10	26	Sept. 21	79, 80, 81
Corporal	C. L. Straight	11	14	25	Sept. 21	
Sergeant	R. L. Moss	14	11	25	Sept. 21	81
Sergeant	G. E. Wood	15	10	25	July 12	80, 81
Corporal	J. K. Bradway	15	10	25	Sept. 21	
Sergeant	G. W. Elston	16	9	25	July 12	79, 80, 81
Private	Uri Lucas	16	9	25	Sept. 21	
Private	C. W. Bentley	20	5	25	July 12	

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....						47.70
1st Lieutenant	William Wilson	19	20	39	Sept. 29	
Private	William G. Tuttle, Jr.	16	16	32	Sept. 29	
Corporal	Edward Moarr	20	11	31	Sept. 29	80
Private	D. F. Holloway	16	14	30	Sept. 22	
Private	C. H. Keppel	15	15	30	Sept. 22	
Quarter-M. S.	C. S. Burrall	15	14	29	Sept. 29	
Private	A. P. Rose	21	7	28	Sept. 22	
Corporal	F. P. Guilford	11	17	28	Sept. 29	
Private	James Murphy	17	10	27	Sept. 29	
Captain	G. S. Prince	16	10	26	Sept. 29	

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

313

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 53.16

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Captain.....	H. C. Thompson.....		21	11	32	Oct. 12		V
Private.....	George Wilcox.....		20	11	31	July 14		78, 79, 80
Lieutenant.....	F. A. Neal.....		21	9	30	July 14		79, 80
Private.....	Charles Grant.....		14	15	29	Oct. 12		
Lieutenant.....	R. J. Oliphant.....		17	11	28	July 14		78, 79, 80
Private.....	A. L. Bilque.....		17	10	27	Oct. 12		
Private.....	F. J. Garland.....		14	12	26	Oct. 12		
Sergeant.....	Will Gordon.....		18	8	26	Oct. 12		79
Corporal.....	George W. Redfield.....		18	8	26	Oct. 12		
Private.....	Robert Black.....		19	7	26	Oct. 12		
Sergeant.....	Claud S. Houghton.....		21	5	26	Oct. 12		78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	William S. Norton.....		13	12	25	July 14		78, 79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	F. J. Stearns.....		19	6	25	Oct. 12		78, 79, 81

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 66.69

Sergeant.....	*E. R. Brown.....		23	24	47	Aug. 25	W. R. A.	79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	*F. L. Baker.....		20	24	44	Oct. 12	W. R. A.	V
Captain.....	*C. A. Settle.....		21	23	44	Aug. 25	W. R. A.	V
Corporal.....	*C. L. Adams.....		21	23	44	Aug. 25	W. R. A.	80, 81
Private.....	*H. N. Otis.....		19	24	43	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	V
Private.....	*J. E. Reeves.....		20	23	43	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	V
Private.....	*M. Cooper.....		21	22	43	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	*H. L. Baldwin.....		21	22	43	Aug. 25	W. R. A.	
Private.....	*W. W. Richey.....		22	21	43	Aug. 25	W. R. A.	80, 81
Sergeant.....	*W. R. Zimmerman.....		20	22	42	Aug. 25	W. R. A.	78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	*William Cooper.....		21	21	42	Sept. 13	N. Y. State	81
Lieutenant.....	*W. W. Scott.....		22	19	41	Oct. 6		V
Sergeant.....	D. C. Middleton.....		18	21	39	July 11		V
Sergeant.....	J. F. Luther.....		21	17	38	July 11		V
Private.....	J. S. Boyer.....		23	15	38	Oct. 6		81
Private.....	J. E. Miller.....		19	17	36	July 11		81
Private.....	M. L. Smith.....		20	16	36	July 11		
Private.....	W. J. Shepard.....		19	14	33	Oct. 6		V
Private.....	C. R. Skinner.....		17	15	32	Oct. 12		V
Private.....	E. C. Van Name.....		21	10	31	Oct. 12		81
Private.....	J. A. McConnell.....		14	16	30	July 11		80, 81
Lieutenant.....	T. F. Kearns.....		19	11	30	Oct. 12		
Private.....	E. C. Emerson.....		12	17	29	July 11		81
Private.....	Theo. Gigoux.....		16	13	29	July 11		
Private.....	S. S. Trowbridge.....		15	13	28	July 11		81
Private.....	A. L. Upham.....		12	12	24	Oct. 12		79, 80
Private.....	C. G. Pickett.....		17	11	28	Oct. 6		81
Private.....	S. J. Snell.....		14	13	27	July 11		81
Corporal.....	W. H. Stevens.....		16	11	27	July 11		81
Private.....	V. K. Kellogg.....		14	12	26	July 11		
Private.....	L. E. Hammond.....		15	11	26	July 11		
Private.....	F. B. Wilson.....		17	9	26	Oct. 6		
Private.....	Geo. H. Shannon.....		17	9	26	July 11		
Private.....	C. E. Clark.....		17	9	26	Oct. 6		81
Private.....	F. J. Merriman.....		12	8	26	July 11		
Private.....	J. F. Green.....		15	10	25	July 11		80, 81

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 6.88

Private.....	C. Hallacy.....		18	13	31	July 20		78, 79, 81
Quarter-M. S.....	M. J. Blakley.....		17	13	30	July 20		V 81
Sergeant.....	H. W. Greenland.....		18	8	26	July 20		

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit..... 12.59

Private.....	*J. E. Knight.....		20	23	43	Oct. 14		
Private.....	*L. A. Wilkinson.....		20	20	40	July 29		78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	H. C. Baum.....		23	16	39	Sept. 7		

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant.....	O. G. Lombard.....	.....	21	17	38	July 29	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
1st Sergeant.....	A. H. Furness.....	.....	18	17	35	July 29	.....	V
Private.....	J. G. Sharpe.....	.....	19	16	35	July 29	.....	.....
Private.....	E. Lefever.....	.....	14	19	33	July 29	.....	V
Sergeant.....	D. M. Lotman.....	.....	15	18	33	July 29	.....	V
Captain.....	W. B. Randall.....	.....	19	12	31	July 29	.....	3
2d Lieutenant.....	F. M. Bonta.....	.....	19	11	30	July 29	.....	.....
Private.....	C. C. Hart.....	.....	17	12	29	July 29	.....	.....
Private.....	C. L. Clough.....	.....	16	10	26	July 29	.....	.....

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

No Marksmen.

Figure of Merit..... 5.60

EIGHTH BRIGADE.

Brigade Figure of Merit..... 56.54

GENERAL AND STAFF.

Figure of Merit..... 96.37

Brig.-General.....	John C. Graves.....	.....	17	22	39	Oct. 6	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Major.....	W. W. Lyon.....	.....	19	20	39	July 10	.....	79, 80, 81
Captain.....	H. C. Palmer.....	.....	18	18	36	July 20	.....	79
Major.....	R. C. Titus.....	.....	12	18	30	July 20	.....	81
Lieut.-Colonel.....	Edgar B. Jewett.....	.....	13	15	28	July 20	.....	V
Captain.....	E. S. Warren.....	.....	12	14	26	Oct. 10	.....	81
Major.....	James S. Smith.....	.....	15	11	26	July 20	.....	78, 79, 80, 81
Major.....	Edward H. Rounds.....	.....	16	10	26	July 20	.....	81
Lieutenant.....	F. A. Jewett.....	.....	13	12	25	Oct. 6	.....	.....
Captain.....	Charles Clifton.....	.....	14	11	25	July 20	.....	.....

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit..... 54.00

Lieutenant.....	* George A. Lewis.....	Staff	22	22	44	Sept. 13	State	81
Captain.....	* H. A. Menker.....	I R P	21	19	40	Sept. 13	State	V
Colonel.....	* Thomas S. Wand.....	Field	23	17	40	Sept. 13	State	79, 80, 81
Lieutenant.....	L. P. Kirchmeyer.....	Staff	19	20	39	July 15	.....	79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	W. G. Gregory.....	N C S	19	19	38	July 15	.....	80, 81
Captain.....	H. S. MULLIGAN.....	A	18	19	37	July 14	.....	V 80, 81
Sergeant.....	R. H. Montgomery.....	N C S	19	18	37	Sept. 13	State	81
Major.....	S. M. Welch.....	Field	18	18	36	Oct. 10	.....	79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	E. P. Fields.....	N C S	22	12	34	Sept. 20	.....	81
Captain.....	J. J. Herbold.....	Staff	17	16	33	July 22	.....	81
Lieutenant.....	Geo. Baldus.....	Staff	17	16	33	July 15	N. Y. State	78, 79, 80, 81
Captain.....	W. T. Parsons.....	F	17	16	33	Sept. 13	.....	79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	Seymore Guthrie.....	A	19	14	33	Sept. 28	.....	.....
Private.....	Henry Coats.....	A	14	18	32	Oct. 14	.....	.....
Captain.....	C. G. Gething.....	G	14	18	32	July 15	.....	81
Private.....	J. E. Krull.....	I	15	17	32	Oct. 10	.....	79, 80, 81
Private.....	Robert Decker.....	I	16	16	32	June 27	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	W. E. Delaney.....	N C S	21	11	32	Sept. 20	.....	81
Private.....	J. J. McIntyre.....	I	14	17	31	Oct. 14	.....	.....
Private.....	James Sheldon, Jr.....	F	15	16	31	Oct. 10	.....	80, 81
Private.....	E. A. Hazell.....	A	16	15	31	July 22	.....	.....
Private.....	H. S. Thayer.....	A	17	14	31	July 22	.....	.....
Private.....	Geo. Urban.....	C	18	13	31	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private.....	J. F. Pierce.....	F	18	13	31	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Private.....	A. L. Evans.....	A	13	17	30	Oct. 10	.....	81
Lieutenant.....	G. W. Patterson.....	Staff	13	17	30	July 14	.....	.....
Private.....	B. Horsefall.....	F	16	14	30	July 15	.....	V
Private.....	Chas. Sonderman.....	A	17	13	30	July 28	.....	.....
Private.....	Geo. E. Marr.....	F	18	12	30	Oct. 10	.....	.....
Sergeant.....	A. K. Hume.....	F	12	17	29	July 15	.....	81
Sergeant.....	Geo. Steel.....	F	14	15	29	July 15	.....	79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	A. E. Garland.....	F	15	14	29	July 28	.....	81

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

315

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—(Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Sergeant	Phillip Fogarty	H	16	13	29	July 14		
Captain	A. H. Briggs	Staff	16	13	29	July 15		
Sergeant	H. S. Bellsmith	N C S	19	10	29	July 15		80, 81
Sergeant	Geo. J. Lange	G	9	19	28	Oct. 10		81
Private	W. A. Umbauf	F	9	19	28	Oct. 10		
Private	E. S. De Forest	A	10	18	28	Oct. 14		
Sergeant	E. E. Hoover	A	13	15	28	July 22		81
Private	A. D. Bueler	G	13	15	28	Oct. 10		
Private	Wm. Creedman	G	14	14	28	July 28		
Sergeant	Louis Hempe	H	14	14	28	July 28		
Private	Phillip Weimer	H	14	14	28	July 28		
Private	A. J. Harmon	A	14	14	28	July 14		
Lieutenant	Otto Langenbach	H	15	13	28	July 28		81
Private	W. H. Hall	G	15	13	28	Oct. 14		
Private	J. W. Carr	I	15	13	28	June 27		81
Private	B. E. McConnell	F	16	12	28	July 15		81
Lieutenant	J. D. Wood	A	16	12	28	July 14		81
Lieut.-Colonel	N. Rochester	Field	17	11	28	Oct. 10		81
Sergeant	J. Mannix	A	17	11	28	July 14		80, 81
Private	Geo. J. Metzger	A	18	10	28	Oct. 10		
Private	E. A. Smith	F	18	10	28	June 27		81
Private	Frank Caryle	I	19	9	28	June 27		80, 81
Corporal	Louis Huss	F	7	20	27	July 15		
Private	A. S. Cooper	C	14	13	27	June 27		81
Private	G. H. Greggs	F	14	13	27	Oct. 14		
Captain	Joseph Viertel	C	14	13	27	June 27		79, 80, 81
Private	A. S. Pelligrini	F	14	13	27	Oct. 14		
Private	Wm. Topping	A	14	13	27	Oct. 14		
Captain	C. H. Smith	Staff	15	12	27	Oct. 14		81
Captain	Andrew Shaller	H	15	12	27	July 28		
Corporal	W. F. Elsasser	F	17	10	27	Oct. 10		81
Private	John McLaughlin	I	17	10	27	June 27		81
Lieutenant	O. G. Nicholas	F	18	9	27	July 15		81
Captain	J. E. Robie	H	18	9	27	July 28		
Private	H. Wolf	H	19	8	27	July 28		
Corporal	Geo. Zimmerman	H	19	8	27	Oct. 10		
Private	Geo. Curtis	I	7	19	26	Sept. 20		
Sergeant	F. L. Rea	A	10	16	26	July 14		
Sergeant	F. A. Burgard	F	10	16	26	Oct. 10		
Private	Chas. Creedman	G	11	15	26	July 28		
Captain	A. C. Lewis	I	13	13	26	July 14		
Private	Chas. Rose	I	13	13	26	July 28		
Private	Wm. Wilcox	H	14	12	26	July 14		
Private	A. T. Nelson	F	15	11	26	Oct. 10		
Corporal	C. E. Sutro	F	15	11	26	Aug. 10	Subscrip'n	
Corporal	W. G. Elsassar	F	16	10	26	Oct. 10		81
Private	H. A. Nelson	F	16	10	26	Oct. 14		
Private	George Sheldon	F	16	10	26	Oct. 10		80, 81
Private	C. H. Uckers	H	16	10	26	Oct. 14		
Private	D. S. Austin	F	17	9	26	Oct. 10		
Corporal	John Schultz	C	18	8	26	Oct. 10		
Private	William White	A	9	16	25	July 28		
Private	Henry Buckley	H	11	14	25	July 14		
Private	William Curtis	G	11	14	25	July 15		
Private	G. A. Jackson	F	12	13	25	Oct. 14		
Private	G. W. Jack	I	12	13	25	June 27		
Private	A. Hubbard	A	12	13	25	Oct. 10		
Sergeant	H. S. Cluxton	F	12	13	25	July 15		
Private	J. C. Rothbarth	F	13	12	25	Oct. 10		
Private	Charles Woolson	G	13	12	25	Oct. 10		81
Private	J. W. McEwen	I	13	12	25	June 27		79, 80, 81
Private	T. B. Sheldon	F	14	11	25	Oct. 10		
Private	Fred. Lehman	H	14	11	25	July 28		
Private	N. Webber	A	14	11	25	July 28		
Private	F. O. Erhlach	F	14	11	25	July 15		
Private	R. E. Emblidge	F	14	11	25	Oct. 10		
Lieutenant	E. Seibold	H	14	11	25	July 14		80, 81
Sergeant	C. A. Colby	N C S	14	11	25	July 15		81
Private	T. A. Struthers	F	15	10	25	Oct. 14		
Private	R. T. Norton	A	15	10	25	Oct. 10		

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	Henry Creedman	G	16	9	25	July 15		
Sergeant	M. Beck	H	16	9	25	July 28		79, 80, 81
Private	L. H. Gethofer	F	16	9	25	July 15		
Private	William Weick	H	17	8	25	Oct. 14		
Private	J. H. Cole	H	18	7	25	Oct. 10		
Private	F. A. Berch	F	19	6	25	Oct. 14		

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Figure of Merit										37. 08	
Captain	*Chas. C. Penfold	Staff	22	22	44	Sept.	15			V	80, 81
Colonel	*Louis P. Reichert		20	22	42	July	21			V	
Captain	*Allen G. Bigelow	D	22	20	42	July	18				80, 81
Captain	*Wm. M. Bloomer	B	20	21	41	July	25			V	81
Private	Henry W. Davis	B	20	18	38	July	31				79, 80, 81
Private	Frank A. Rogers	B	18	18	36	Oct.	5				80, 81
2d Lieutenant	Wm. Franklin	B	21	15	36	July	31				81
Private	John C. Metherill	A	18	17	35	Oct.	5				81
Lieut.-Colonel	Chas. D. Zacher	Field	20	15	35	July	25				V
Major	U. S. Johnson	Field	20	15	35	July	25				81
1st Lieutenant	Thos. H. Windsor	D	17	17	34	July	25				
Commissary	Henry R. Clark	Staff	17	17	34	Sept.	15				
Private	M. H. Lepine	D	19	15	34	July	25				
Private	A. S. Foster	B	17	16	33	Aug.	16				
Corporal	J. E. Schwinn	G	17	16	33	July	25				79, 80, 81
Private	Chas. Menger	G	18	15	33	Sept.	15		Regt		81
Private	A. De Bonneville	B	19	14	33	July	25				
Corporal	O. M. Beach	B	19	14	33	Oct.	5				81
Private	Wm. Williams	D	14	18	32	July	31				
Private	A. B. Owler	D	16	16	32	July	21				
1st Sergeant	Chas. W. Wells	F	16	16	32	July	25				
Color Sergeant	E. L. Churchill	N C S	17	15	32	July	25				79, 81
1st Lieutenant	Frank T. Bloomer	B	18	14	32	July	21				79, 80, 81
Private	Wm. Cushing	A	19	13	32	July	21				
Quarter-M. S.	Harry D. Williams	N C S	20	12	32	July	25				
Private	Joseph Nathan	G	16	15	31	July	25				
Private	Robert J. Coveney	B	16	15	31	July	31				79, 80, 81
Private	John L. Gibson	B	16	15	31	Oct.	5				79, 80
Private	Wm. Asmus	C	17	14	31	July	25				
Sergt.-Major	Wm. F. Gardner	N C S	17	14	31	July	25				81
Corporal	Fred. A. White	C	19	12	31	July	25				
Sergeant	F. M. Lepine	D	13	17	30	July	31				
Private	Wm. L. Jones	B	15	15	30	July	31				
Sergeant	E. L. Gager	B	17	13	30	July	21				79, 80, 81
Private	Edward N. Lord	D	19	11	30	July	21				
Corporal	John P. Dtehl, Jr.	B	12	17	29	Sept.	15				81
Private	L. G. Northrup	F	15	14	29	July	25				
Sergeant	Wm. H. Bradish	B	16	13	29	July	31				
Private	Fred. Schauten	A	16	13	29	July	21				
Sergeant	Edward C. Beals	D	17	12	29	July	25				
Private	Chas. Boyers	G	17	12	29	July	25				81
Captain	Wm. N. Smith	A	18	11	29	July	21				
Private	David W. Barnum	D	18	11	29	Sept.	15				
1st Sergeant	F. E. Fowler	B	18	11	29	July	31				78, 79, 80, 81
Private	E. P. Burkhalter	G	14	14	28	July	25				81
Private	F. S. Davenport	B	14	14	28	Oct.	5				
Corporal	A. J. Rockwood	B	15	13	28	July	21				
Private	W. W. Guinn	B	15	13	28	July	31				
Private	C. H. Flower	B	16	12	28	July	31				
Corporal	Chas. F. Pfitzer	A	16	12	28	July	21				80
Private	J. B. Weiler	B	17	11	28	July	31				79, 80, 81
Private	H. F. Dusenberry	B	19	9	28	July	31				
Private	Wm. H. Camdon	B	20	8	28	Oct.	5				
Private	A. Reiley	B	13	14	27	Sept.	15				
Private	John Markle	C	13	14	27	July	21				
Adjutant	W. H. Chapin	Staff	13	14	27	July	18				81
Private	Wm. A. Flett	B	13	14	27	Oct.	5				
Private	John Davis	D	13	14	27	July	18				
Corporal	R. A. G. Alt	F	13	14	27	July	25				

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

317

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
Private	Fred. Sharp	A	14	13	27	July 21		
Private	Wm. C. Peters	G	14	13	27	July 25		
Private	M. L. Woodward	G	14	13	27	July 25		
Private	Patrick Haley	D	14	13	27	July 25		
Private	W. D. Green	E	15	12	27	Oct. 5		
Corporal	Wm. J. Strong	B	15	12	27	July 21		
Private	George J. Hambleton	B	16	11	27	Oct. 5		
Private	Fred. C. Loomis	D	17	10	27	Oct. 5		80, 81
Sergeant	Harry C. Balcom	E	18	9	27	Sept 15		80
Private	J. Louis Bodamer	B	8	18	26	Sept. 15		
Private	Harry T. Weston	B	9	17	26	July 31		
Private	John H. Gibney	B	11	15	26	Oct. 5		
Private	Allan M. Townsend	B	11	15	26	July 31		
Private	Harry Hickman	F	12	14	26	Oct. 5		
Private	Jacob C. Weppner	B	13	13	26	July 31		
Private	Charles H. Spaulding	B	13	13	26	Sept. 15		
Captain	George C. Fox	F	13	13	26	Sept. 15		80
Private	E. W. Kelley	B	13	13	26	Oct. 5		
Private	William A. Keller	B	13	13	26	Oct. 5		
Private	Peter M. Wilson	B	14	12	26	Oct. 5		
Private	Fred. D. Everts	B	15	11	26	Sept. 15		
Private	William H. Hibbard	B	15	11	26	Sept. 15		
Private	George R. McLean	B	15	11	26	July 31		
Private	Isaac S. Diel	A	15	11	26	July 21		
Private	Harry B. Walters	B	15	11	26	June 15	Co. Team	
1st Lieutenant	L. S. Bigelow	F	16	10	26	July 31		80, 81
Private	W. W. Johnson	F	16	10	26	Sept. 15		
Col. Sergeant	Monroe Griffin	N C S	16	10	26	Sept. 15		
Private	A. H. Van Dyke	B	16	10	26	Oct. 5		
Sergeant	Osman E. Cheney	B	16	10	26	July 31		
Private	William W. Paul	B	16	10	26	Sept. 15		
1st Lieutenant	C. E. Ammerman	C	16	10	26	July 21		
Private	Fred. A. Washburn	C	16	10	26	July 21		
Private	Frank M. Hoag	G	16	10	26	July 25		80
1st Sergeant	Thomas Wharton	A	17	9	26	Oct. 5		79, 80, 81
Private	John Lock, Jr.	B	18	8	26	July 21		
2d Lieutenant	P. C. Deming	F	18	8	26	Sept. 15	Sub match	
Private	E. W. Smith	F	9	16	25	Oct. 5		
Private	John Birchhoff	A	11	14	25	July 21		
Private	Charles Shapelin	F	15	10	25	July 25		
Private	W. C. Mason	B	13	12	25	July 21		
Private	A. F. Almindinger	B	13	12	25	Sept. 15		
Private	Louis P. Dayton, Jr.	B	13	12	25	Oct. 5		79, 80
Private	George N. Small	A	14	11	25	Oct. 5		80, 81
Private	George W. Warren	B	14	11	25	July 25		
2d Lieutenant	Albert J. Douce	D	14	11	25	Sept. 15		
Private	Louis Berger	G	16	9	25	Sept. 15		80, 81
Private	George A. Denton	F	17	8	25	Sept. 15		
Private	Edward Bapst	C	18	7	25	Sept. 15		
Private	Walter A. Shaw	B	19	6	25	Oct. 5		

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit					58.99	
Private	Charles E. Adams	18	19	37	July 27	
2d Lieutenant	Charles H. Mandeville	17	19	36	July 27	79, 80, 81
Quarter-M. S.	John H. Taylor	19	17	36	Oct. 5	V
Private	William M. Chadwick	19	16	35	July 27	81
Private	Theodore Brickner	18	15	33	Oct. 5	
Private	Arthur F. Cary	18	15	33	Oct. 5	81
Captain	Henry B. Henderson	18	14	32	July 27	78, 79, 80, 81
Corporal	Wm. P. Parmelee	15	17	32	Oct. 5	79, 80
Private	A. J. Christiansen	17	15	32	July 27	81
Sergeant	Edward M. Slauson	18	13	31	Oct. 5	79, 80, 81
1st Sergeant	Charles I. White	19	12	31	Oct. 5	81
Private	James L. Morton	20	11	31	Oct. 5	81
Private	George M. Way	20	11	31	Oct. 5	78, 80
Private	Charles H. Davis	16	14	30	Oct. 5	
Sergeant	Frank Bennett	17	13	30	July 27	79

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

RANK.	Name.	Company.	SCORES.			Date of qualification.	If match, state what.	Previous qualifications.
			200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.			
			Sergeant.....	Elroy W. Miller.....	17			
Private.....	Eugene Leonard.....	13	16	29	July 27			
Corporal.....	John Louret.....	15	13	28	July 27			
Private.....	Fremont D. Morton.....	16	12	28	Oct. 5			
Private.....	John S. Bentley.....	20	8	28	Oct. 5			
Private.....	Charles U. Bastable.....	15	12	27	Oct. 5			
Private.....	Byron F. Hancock.....	16	11	27	Oct. 5		79, 81	
Corporal.....	F. W. G. Bailey.....	14	12	26	July 27		80, 81	
Corporal.....	Charles B. Paige.....	16	10	26	July 27			
Private.....	George Taylor.....	17	9	26	Oct. 5			
Private.....	Alfred J. Powell.....	3	22	25	July 27			

## THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

Figure of Merit.....								60.13
Captain.....	Conrad A. Hult.....	19	17	36	July 17			78, 79, 80, 81
1st Lieutenant.....	A. W. Ljungberg.....	13	17	30	Oct. 10			79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	William Bergquist.....	16	13	29	Oct. 10			80, 81
Private.....	Carl O. Lindegren.....	15	14	29	Oct. 10			79, 80, 81
Sergeant.....	John Nordborg.....	15	13	28	July 17			78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	John A. Freed.....	14	14	28	July 17			81
Private.....	Otto Love.....	13	15	28	July 17			
Private.....	Olof A. Olson.....	14	14	28	July 17			80
Private.....	Adolf T. Nelson.....	19	9	28	Oct. 10			
Corporal.....	Oscar Anderson.....	10	17	27	Oct. 10			78, 79, 80
Private.....	Charles J. Faush.....	15	12	27	July 17			
Private.....	Frank E. Carlsson.....	16	11	27	July 17			
Private.....	Adolf P. Johanson.....	16	11	27	Oct. 10			
1st Sergeant.....	Gustaf T. Smith.....	17	10	27	July 17			78, 79, 80, 81
Private.....	Frank Gustafsan.....	9	17	26	July 17			
Private.....	John C. Derby.....	10	16	26	July 17			
Private.....	Thomas Sorenson.....	14	12	26	July 17			
Private.....	Leonard L. Salstrom.....	15	11	26	Oct. 10			
Private.....	Gustaf F. Stone.....	18	10	26	July 17			
Corporal.....	Frank A. Johnson.....	16	9	25	July 17			
Private.....	Aron Benson.....	17	8	25	July 17			81
Corporal.....	Gustaf F. Bergquist.....	19	6	25	Oct. 10			78, 79, 80, 81

## EXTRACT G. O. No. 10, c. s. — APRIL 19, 1882.

Companies which fail to parade at least fifty per cent of their strength for field rifle practice will be published in orders as delinquent.

ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.
Company B, Ninth Regiment.....	54	20
Twentieth Separate Company.....	96	45
Company A, Thirteenth Regiment.....	43	20
Nineteenth Separate Company.....	58	27
Company E, Twenty-second Regiment.....	37	16
Company D, Seventy-first Regiment.....	51	15
Company K, Twenty-second Regiment.....	32	15
Company G, Fourteenth Regiment.....	51	20
Company I, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	63	24

## EXTRACT G. O. No. 10 — (Continued).

ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.
Company C, Fourteenth Regiment.....	37	16
Company F, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	65	14
Company H, Seventy-first Regiment.....	51	24
Company I, Fourteenth Regiment.....	37	13
Company G, Ninth Regiment.....	58	17
Company C, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	53	22
Company D, Ninth Regiment.....	55	25
Company F, Thirty-second Regiment.....	38	12
Company H, Eleventh Regiment.....	50	17
Company H, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	80	38
Company F, Seventy-first Regiment.....	49	19
Company K, Tenth Battalion.....	41	16
Company K, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	60	21
Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	51	24
Company E, Eighth Regiment.....	45	21
Company F, Eleventh Regiment.....	45	20
Company K, Seventy-first Regiment.....	78	37
Seventh Separate Company.....	70	30
Company A, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	55	26
Company G, Thirty-second Regiment.....	48	22
Company I, Eighth Regiment.....	59	24
Company C, Ninth Regiment.....	60	26
Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	53	20
Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	57	24
Company D, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	81	34
Company I, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	75	30
Company D, Tenth Battalion.....	62	26
Company C, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	59	11
Company E, Ninth Regiment.....	52	21
Company D, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	75	28
Company C, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	36	13
Company A, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	49	11
Company G, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	41	10
Company B, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	88	37
Company I, Eleventh Regiment.....	72	35
Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.....	45	14
Company B, Eleventh Regiment.....	45	14
Forty-first Separate Company.....	55	19
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....	73	34
Company F, Fourteenth Regiment.....	44	10
Fortieth Separate Company.....	80	33
Forty-second Separate Company.....	50	14
Company E, Thirty-second Regiment.....	15	2

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, December 30, 1882. }

GENERAL ORDERS }  
 No. 27. }

I. The following amended table of the standing of brigades is published to correct typographical errors in G. O. No. 26, c. s.

## BY BRIGADES.

Order of Merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
1	Seventh Brigade.....	861	550	66.26	47.57	56.91
2	Eighth Brigade.....	765	432	68.59	44.49	56.54
3	Sixth Brigade.....	668	322	69.60	35.09	52.35
4	Fifth Brigade.....	1092	602	61.56	36.37	48.96
5	Second Brigade.....	2487	1578	56.70	40.67	48.69
6	Third Brigade.....	997	548	58.12	35.95	47.04
7	Fourth Brigade.....	1460	738	58.43	28.58	43.51
8	First Brigade.....	1900	1125	50.21	30.05	40.13

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, March 22, 1882. }

CIRCULAR }  
 No. 1. }

At the request of the committee appointed by the National Guard Association, at its recent convention in this city in January last, to arrange the amendments to the New Code Bill, I submitted the same, thus amended, to the Legislature now in session, and it was referred to the Committee on Militia for consideration. The Militia Committee will hold a session in the Assembly Chamber on Wednesday evening, March twenty-ninth inst. at eight o'clock, at which time it will take up this bill, and will listen to all who may desire to be heard in the matter. There is an opportunity now of securing a decided advance in the direction of the best interests of the National Guard, which should be heartily embraced by the *whole* Guard, and it is hoped and earnestly urged that its various organizations will send each a representative to urge the "Committee on Militia," at such meeting, to take favorable action on the bill, and in addition to endeavor to secure similar action for the same in both branches of the Legislature. It is also suggested that each organization pass immediately and forward to their representatives in the Legislature, resolutions urging the passage of the bill, and that the individual members of the organizations, by letter or otherwise, urge upon such representatives the necessity of the bill, as vital to the interests of the Guard.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND.

*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, *April 12, 1892.* }

CIRCULAR }  
No. 2. }

Hon. A. J. Parker, Jr., has issued a circular to the officers of the National Guard, in which it is plainly inferable that the bill introduced by Mr. Roosevelt is one other than the one prepared by the committee of the National Guard Association, appointed by the Association at its meeting in this city in January last. I desire hereby distinctly to state that the bill presented by Mr. Roosevelt is the identical one in words and letters prepared by the committee and approved by me, as provided by the resolution of the Association. Mr. Parker has introduced another bill, which he seeks to substitute for the one embodying the views of the National Guard, as declared by its delegates at such recent annual meeting.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

G.

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL FOR 1882.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
ALBANY, *December 15, 1882.* }

Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:*

SIR.—The annual report of the Inspector-General's Department is herewith respectfully submitted.

In accordance with orders, the various commands were duly inspected and mustered; and the proficiency of such as were encamped duly noted as prescribed by law.

Attention is especially invited to the special reports, submitted from time to time, giving full and careful data as to the character, *morale*, and efficiency of each command.

The following is a summary, by divisions, of the muster of 1882:

DIVISIONS.	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.	Gain.	Loss.	Net gain.	Net loss.	Per cent- age present
First.....	3,824	1,214	5,038	833	1,254	.....	421	.76
Second.....	2,205	591	2,796	402	593	.....	191	.79
Third.....	1,245	672	1,917	477	553	.....	76	.65
Fourth.....	1,401	548	1,949	796	728	68	.....	.72
Totals.....	8,675	3,025	11,700	2,508	3,128	.....	620	.74

The strength of the guard at the muster of 1881 was:

Present .....	10,863
Absent .....	5,119
Total .....	15,982

Per centage present at muster, 1881 .....

.679

Per centage present at muster, 1882 .....

.741

The net loss sustained by organizations now in the guard,  
from 1881, is .....

620

The actual loss in the whole force by reason of disbandment and all causes is .....	4, 282
The per centage present at all parades in 1881 was .....	.62
The per centage present at all parades in 1882 was .....	.64

---

This may fairly be said to be the force available for any ordinary occasion.

In most cases muster rolls were promptly furnished, and much greater care evinced in their preparation than heretofore. But two copies were required, as this number has proved to be sufficient after three years' test.

As a rule, the parade reports required by G. O. No. 9, A. G. O., series of 1880, have been regularly forwarded to this office; those of the Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first regiments, and Twentieth Separate Company, being the exception. Although repeatedly notified, and specially reported to the Commander-in-Chief, the returns received from these organizations are so incomplete that it is impossible to give the per centage present for duty, or audit the Uniform Fund returns as provided by law; these reports giving the necessary data to the Inspector-General to enable him to furnish the required certificate for money earned.

These reports are too important to be neglected, as from them general head-quarters receives much valuable information as to the duty being performed, the general state of affairs, discipline and interest, in each organization. They have been much simplified, and there is no reason why they should not be promptly and regularly made.

The second division was inspected by division, and the first by brigades, thereby enabling the inspector to obtain a very fair estimate of the proficiency of the various commands in the field.

The constant presence of an inspector at the State Camp, and the additional special inspections by the Inspector-General, rendered possible most complete and thorough reports as to the condition and proficiency of the commands ordered there for duty. Full reports have already been forwarded in each case.

The improvement in camp was most remarkable and creditable in every instance.

With the exception of about ten separate companies, every command has been thoroughly inspected at least twice during the

past year ; and the reports of the Division and Brigade Inspectors are very full and generally thorough ; and excellent judgment and care have been used in the notes and remarks forwarded for record.

The department is now in possession of full and complete data relating to the character, proficiency and general condition of every organization of the State, thereby enabling a new administration to enter at once upon the discharge of its duties thoroughly equipped with most important knowledge.

The discipline and tactical instruction of the Guard, as a whole, have greatly improved during the past year, and in every direction efforts are being made to secure better officers as instructors, and to inculcate in the men true soldierly bearing and military courtesy as the basis for higher instruction.

There is one serious drawback, however, to the maintenance of discipline in the separate companies, and that is the lack of delinquent courts.

It has recently been decided that the Captain of a company may be detailed to try his own men, but this is objectionable in many ways. But a small sum would be required to pay the expenses of the Brigade Judge-Advocate detailed to visit each organization at least once a year and to try all cases presented.

This is becoming a serious matter, and although attention has been repeatedly called to the defect, no action has been taken by Brigade Commanders. The brigade fund is sufficient to meet any expense in the case.

There seems to be in some instances a lack of interest on the part of Brigade head-quarters, especially where the Brigade is composed of separate companies scattered over many counties. In these cases the Brigadier-General, under the present law, is virtually the Colonel of a large regiment, and he should fill his office with such an idea in view ; taking that special care of each organization which ordinarily devolves upon a Colonel who looks after and fosters the interest of each of his companies.

It is to be hoped that these Brigades may be encamped as Regiments under their Generals, and that in this way the latter may become more closely connected with each organization, and more conversant with its necessities and peculiarities.

The armories, arsenals, and military structures in different portions of the State are in fair condition, and where not suitable to the requirements of the troops have already been reported upon.

With the exception noted in previous reports the books, papers and vouchers of the various boards of audit are correct and properly kept, and warrants drawn according to law.

The greatest difficulty exists in obtaining meetings of the boards of separate companies, as the various members often reside at great distance from one another. Hence the irregular custom has sprung up of not holding actual meetings, but of sending vouchers by mail to each member of the board to be indorsed. This should be abandoned, and meetings called semi-annually, and the traveling expenses allowed from the funds of the organizations.

A large amount of State property has been duly inspected and condemned, and sold to good advantage in the presence of the Inspector-General.

COMPARATIVE STANDING.

The following is the comparative standing of the various organizations, 100 being the highest attainable mark of merit.

Those fortunate enough to obtain the experience and instruction of camp have the advantage in most cases, as the practice there in such points as "guard duty," "military courtesy," etc., gained for them better average marks. Undoubtedly the others would stand much higher with equal opportunities.

The average per centage present at such parades, *as were reported*, is also given; but as some organizations apparently performed but little duty, and thereby obtained high per centage, it is but fair to all that the number of parades on which such per centages are based should also be given.

Immediately following each annual muster and inspection, a full and detailed special report was made for the private information of the Commander-in-Chief. Such portions thereof as are deemed to be of public use, are appended in each case.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

NEW YORK CITY.

Standing.....	75
Average per centage present.....	.68

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \*

The men are of fair physique and average height, and, as a rule, of a high order of intelligence. Both officers and men evinced the greatest interest in their duties, and an earnest desire to learn

all required of them. The general bearing, good discipline and the respectful and decorous conduct of the command is remarkable, and it may be said that, as a whole, it approaches more nearly to the standard of the true soldier than any command in the State.

\* \* \* \* \*

Discipline in camp at Peekskill was of the highest order, and especially noteworthy. Military courtesy, quite thorough and most creditable. \* \* \* Manual of arms, generally very good, but with a noticeable lack of snap in some of the companies, especially apparent in company drill, but, as a rule greatly improved at all ceremonies. \* \* \* School of battalion, good. Officers generally very proficient, but guides not thoroughly posted as to their duties, thereby often seriously injuring the precision of various movements which otherwise would have been well executed.

\* \* \* \* \*

In all the foregoing branches of instruction, there were, each day, various errors, but, as the time progressed and the last days were reached, the regiment attained a very high degree of proficiency. The officers, as a rule, are very well instructed, intelligent and capable, much respected by the men, and holding them under control in a manner rarely seen in militia. The Colonel is especially able and competent, and is admirably seconded by his Adjutant and Sergeant-Major, who are, without exception the best in the Guard. The command as a whole is in most satisfactory condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

### TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

#### BROOKLYN.

Standing.....	74
Average per centage present.....	.69

#### EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Regiment is composed of the very best class of young men, of fine physique as a rule, and of high order of intelligence. They are fairly set up, remarkably steady, and of fine military appearance; evince great interest in their duties, and an earnest desire to learn all that pertains to the soldier.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Regiment is steadily gaining in recruits of the very best class, and shows marked signs of improvement over 1881. \* \* \* The commanding officer is energetic, enthusiastic, and thoroughly capable in the discharge of his duties. He is ably assisted by his field and staff officers. The line officers of the Regiment are of a very high type as a class, and remarkably well instructed in their duties generally. They appear to be respected by their men, and to be fully capable for any emergency.

\* \* \* \* \*

In all the foregoing branches of instruction, in camp at Peekskill, there were naturally each day various small mistakes and some hitches, especially in guard duty and military courtesy. But the desire of the men to learn, and the zeal of the officers to teach, was so commendable that even in this Regiment (the efficiency of which has always been of the highest) the improvement was very marked and decided. And it may be safely said that in the performance of ceremonies generally the Regiment is unexcelled, but in various other matters, such as military courtesy, guard duty and skirmishing, and especially real and true discipline, there is much still to be learned.

\* \* \* \* \*

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NEW YORK CITY.

Standing.....	73
Average per centage present .....	66

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

The various companies of the Seventh Regiment are so remarkably similar in general detail, that specific report by company is not necessary. The Regiment is composed of the best class of young citizens, bankers, brokers, business men. They are, as a rule, very well set up and neatly dressed, remarkably steady and of fine military appearance. The Regiment reported in gray jacket and trousers, and white helmets, but with white cross-belts, which are not according to the spirit and intent of the orders, *i. e.*, fatigue. The rifles were, without exception, very oily and quite dirty in the breech. There is no excuse for this, whatever, as the armorer has ample assistance and is well paid.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Regiment is well nigh perfect in most forms of ceremony and ordinary parade marching ; the review and dress parade being without exception, the finest I ever saw as to alignments, distances, manual and perfect steadiness. But in skirmishing and guard duty, the command is not what it should be by any means. Military courtesy and etiquette seem unknown on the part of the enlisted men, and the lack was very noticeable in many cases. Gloves should be worn on inspection, and each company should be more carefully inspected by its commander before reporting, and every piece carefully examined. Several tours of camp seem to be what is needed to teach the command what it now appears so ignorant of. On account of a heavy storm the inspection was held in the armory, and all such manœuvres as could be executed there were admirably performed, except skirmishing.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### TWELFTH REGIMENT.

##### NEW YORK CITY.

Standing .....	70
Average per centage present .....	.65

#### EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

The regiment is composed chiefly of American mechanics and clerks. As a rule they are of slight physique, and very young. The set-up has been much neglected in all companies, with possibly the exception of Company K, but the steadiness and general military appearance of the command on the last day in camp were really excellent and wonderfully improved.

\* \* \* \* \*

There is a large number on the rolls of habitual absentees, who should be dropped for the sake of discipline.

\* \* \* \* \*

The improvement in guard duty as a whole, however, was very marked, and the spirit shown by both officers and men to master their duties was most commendable.

\* \* \* \* \*

School of the Battalion, fair. A great many movement were attempted, and while lacking in accuracy in small details, were correctly and rapidly performed ; the desire to get rapidly into position being subordinated to small matters of steadiness and precision.

The officers evinced a very decided knowledge of their duties on battalion drill, and but few mistakes were made. This is much to be commended, for the opportunities for learning have been but few, the regimental armory being too small for battalion drill; except in simplest movements.

\*                     \*                     \*                     \*                     \*

The Command is fortunate in possessing a remarkably capable body of commissioned officers; the Colonel being a good tactician and fair disciplinarian, and respected and liked by his Regiment. The Major is especially capable and efficient, being an ex-regular army officer and West Point graduate. The wonderful improvement made by the Regiment in camp is evidence of the zeal and hard work on the part of both officers and men; and the cheerfulness with which almost constant duty was performed on the part of all is most commendable.

The Command is backward in skirmishing and guard duty. These duties cannot be well learned in so small an armory as that of the Twelfth, and camp has been almost the only school. Besides, allowance must be made for the fact that there were many recruits, and no man did more than one tour of guard duty, and all fine points cannot be learned in so short a time. The improvement in the Regiment is very marked, and new life and enthusiasm seems to have been infused into the Command, so much so that a steady increase in numbers and efficiency may be looked for.

\*                     \*                     \*                     \*                     \*

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

BROOKLYN.

Standing .....	68
Average per centage present .....	.67

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\*                     \*                     \*                     \*                     \*

The Command has improved as a whole, but there are few re-enlistments, if any, and the Regiment is growing smaller. It may be ranked among the better organizations. The Colonel is capable and efficient, and is well supported. The grey fatigue jacket is worn. It is much padded, and very objectionable in many ways. The Command is, however, quite neat, and, as a whole, steady, and makes a good appearance; can be depended on.

Company movements were well done, and manual very good in

general. Battalion drill was fair, but companies were not equalized, and made a bad effect. Guides did not keep distances very well; otherwise the various manœuvres were very creditable and properly executed, especially manual on the march. Skirmish drill by Battalion, with bugle, was fairly executed. The Regiment is very fairly proficient. On review the Command was quite steady, and marched remarkably well. Salutes generally correct.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

*NEW YORK CITY.*

Standing..... 66  
Average per centage present. Insufficient returns.

#### EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Through the courtesy of Major-General W. S. Hancock, U. S. A., this Regiment paraded at Governor's Island, being conveyed thither in a barge. I would earnestly recommend that the cost of transportation be allowed to the Command.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Regiment, although small, looked better and more soldierly than ever before. The improvement noted in 1881 has continued, and the attention to matters of detail in clothing, equipment and discipline was marked, although, of course, there is much room for betterment.

\* \* \* \* \*

The attention to military courtesy, salutes, etc., by the men of this Regiment was marked. \* \* \* The manœuvres required — simple advances in line and column, and formations by one or two movements — were fairly executed.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### EIGHTH REGIMENT.

*NEW YORK CITY.*

Standing..... 64  
Average per centage present..... .55

#### EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Regiment is composed of clerks and mechanics, the latter preponderating. The men generally are intelligent and of fair

physique, fairly well set up, and quite steady. The military appearance of the Command, equipped in the new regulation State uniform, was most excellent and satisfactory.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Regiment showed, in camp at Peekskill, as a whole, great improvement since last muster. \* \* \* Guard mounting was most creditable on the last few days, details generally correct, men steady and but few minor irregularities noticed. The improvement in guard duty during the tour of the camp was very marked, and was greatly due to the efforts of well instructed officers of the day and guard, Captain Kelly, Company "G," being especially thorough and correct in his instructions when officer of the day. The Command improved greatly in military courtesy and discipline.

\* \* \* \* \*

Generally, the regiment made great progress in camp, and is entitled to much credit. It has a most energetic and capable Colonel, fair field and staff officers, and a very well informed class of line officers, among whom Captain Kelly is especially noteworthy as very industrious, painstaking and competent. The men need setting up and a more thorough instruction in the A, B, C, of the manual, but they are remarkably steady and quite proficient in all ceremonies.

\* \* \* \* \*

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

BROOKLYN.

Standing.....	56
Average per centage present.....	.56

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

In this Regiment there is little or no individual set-up, and a general absence of snap and finish in the execution of all details of manual or drill.

\* \* \* \* \*

The manual was very fair, and the men very steady, as a rule.

\* \* \* \* \*

The arms in many cases were very dirty, the excuse being that men had been at rifle practice. This excuse, however, was not

acceptable, as each man had at least four hours, to clean up after the practice, before inspection.

\* \* \* \* \*

Guard duty, poorly performed, as a rule; officers very ignorant in some cases, and sentries poorly instructed in consequence. Sentries, even after third day in camp, saluting improperly, talking, sitting down, leaving their places, walking in opposite directions, facing in wrong directions, etc. On the last day there was decided improvement, the result of better-taught officers of day and guard.

Military courtesy very defective, and not much progress made.

\* \* \* \* \*

The discipline of the command is poor.

\* \* \* \* \*

While the command has recruited rapidly of late, it has not improved.

\* \* \* \* \*

Some allowance may be made on account of the large number of recruits and the poor armory facilities of the Regiment, but there does not seem to be the right stuff in the officers, nor a proper idea of discipline or the relations between officers and men — the officers in some cases appealing to their men on drill as “gentlemen,” and in others as “boys.”

It is doubtful if much improvement can be looked for during the year, under the present state of affairs.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### NINTH REGIMENT.

##### NEW YORK CITY.

Standing .....	55
Average per centage present.....	55

#### EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Regiment is in a transition state, and has suffered severely from internal dissensions during the last two years. These troubles have borne fruit in a general falling off in discipline and instruction. The present Colonel is competent and enthusiastic, and the Command will undoubtedly improve much during the coming year, for the rank and file is composed of a good class of men, and the few poor line officers will undoubtedly be weeded out. The Colonel promised that the armorer should be specially reprimanded on

account of the bad condition of the arms. The Regiment is to be depended on, and only needs a little time and work to stand very high. The ceremony of inspection was fairly, and the review and dress-parade quite correctly executed, though with a certain amount of unsteadiness and lack of snap. Marching in column of companies very fair, but all individual movements by companies poor, slouchy and carelessly executed. Matters are in an unsatisfactory condition, but will undoubtedly be remedied by the newly-elected Colonel.

\* \* \* \* \*

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

NEW YORK CITY.

Standing.....	54
Average per centage present.....	56

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Regiment is composed almost exclusively of German mechanics and small shop-keepers, etc. The men, as a rule, are undersized, but of good physique and quite intelligent, showing a marked ability and desire to learn the duties required of them. They are but poorly set up, displaying, however, a good deal of steadiness in camp, and making a very fair military appearance.

\* \* \* \* \*

Review was fairly performed, men being remarkably steady, not a movement in line being noticeable. The manual of inspection was but fair, there being a great lack of snap and knowledge as to proper position of piece.

\* \* \* \* \*

So far as the enlisted men were concerned, inspection was quite satisfactory, but the officers were generally lamentably deficient in general knowledge and fitness for their positions. Military courtesy, excellent as a whole, and the discipline really very good, when the incapacity of the company officers is considered. With proper officers a very high degree of efficiency is possible to the Command.

\* \* \* \* \*

Finally, the Regiment has demonstrated that it has great possibilities if properly officered. The quiet and orderly conduct of

the men, their rapid improvement, their good discipline and eagerness to learn being very marked and commendable. The present Colonel is a hard working and quite capable officer, much respected by the men, but he carries the entire Regiment on his shoulders. Although ill and virtually off duty, he was ubiquitous in camp, instructing officers and men, correcting faults and doing his very utmost to make up for the ignorance of his subordinates. The Command deserves every encouragement, but the company officers should be ordered before the examining board if, after fair notice, they fail to qualify themselves properly.

\* \* \* \* \*

### SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

BUFFALO.

Standing .....	52
Average per centage present .....	43

#### EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

	"A" Co.	"C" Co.	"F" Co.	"G" Co.	"H" Co.	"I" Co.
Military appearance ..	Bad.....	Bad.....	Fair.....	Bad.....	Bad.....	Bad.....
Steadiness .....	Bad.....	Very bad..	Good.....	Very bad..	Very bad..	Very bad.
Manual .....	Fair.....	Bad.....	Fair.....	Bad.....	Bad.....	Bad.....
School of Company...	Fair.....	Bad.....	Fair.....	Bad.....	Bad.....	Bad.....
School of Battalion...	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....
Skirmishing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guard duty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Military courtesy...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ceremonies .....	Bad.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....
Arms.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....
Accoutrements and } equipments good. }	Belts and } boxes f'r }	Belts and } boxes fair; brasses b'd }	Belts f'r }	Belts and } boxes fair; brasses b'd }	Belts and } boxes fair; brasses b'd }	Belts and } boxes fair; brasses b'd }
Accoutrements, con- } dition .....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....
Accoutrements, ad- } justment .....	Good.....	Fair.....	Good.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....
Clothing, condition }	Excellent.	Good.....	Excellent.	Good.....	Good.....	Good.....
Clothing, adjustment }	Fair.....	Fair.....	Good.....	Fair.....	Fair.....	Fair.....

\* \* \* \* \*

Colonel Waud exercised his men in the usual ceremonies, including review and dress parade, all very fairly performed. The movements in School of Battalion were marred by slovenliness of execution and ignorance of guides.

\* \* \* \* \*

Hair of men throughout Regiment neatly cut, and men generally neat and clean. Almost entire *personnel* of this Regiment has been changed since last muster and inspection.

\* \* \* \* \*

"A" Company — Captain soldierly and competent. First Sergeant young and well "set up."

\* \* \* \* \*

"F" Company — Captain Parsons. The only efficient company. Commanding officer very soldierly. Men young, but steady and well "set up."

\* \* \* \* \*

"H" Company — Majority of men only few weeks in service.

\* \* \* \* \*

"I" Company — Majority of men only few weeks in service.

\* \* \* \* \*

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

BUFFALO.

Standing .....	51
Average per centage present .....	.48

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

	"A" Co.	"B" Co.	"C" Co.	"D" Co.	"F" Co.	"G" Co.
Military appearance .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
Steadiness .....	Bad .....	Fair .....	Bad .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
Manual .....	Bad .....	Fair .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
School of Company .....	Bad .....	Fair .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
School of Battalion .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
Skirmishing .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Good .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
Guard duty .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....
Military courtesy .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....	Bad .....
Ceremonies .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
Arms .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
Accoutrements and equipments .....	Brasses f'r					
Accoutrements, condition .....	Good .....	Good .....	Good .....	Good .....	Good .....	Good .....
Accoutrements, adjustment .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....
Clothing, condition .....	Good .....	Good .....	Good .....	Good .....	Good .....	Good .....
Clothing, adjustment .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....	Fair .....

The Regiment was reviewed and inspected at Buffalo Driving Park. Besides the ceremony of "escort to the color," the Regiment was exercised in School of the Company and Battalion, and attempted to perform a little guard duty. The principal deficiencies noted are entered above. In discipline there is much room for improvement. As already noted, there is a very healthy military spirit existing in Buffalo, and the inspections were attended by a large number of people, including many officers of the army and National Guard. The men of this Regiment are principally

mechanics and clerks (German-American). A large per centage is newly enlisted, of rather better quality than heretofore. It is quite evident that the present force of the National Guard in Buffalo is fully adequate to the necessities of that locality. If it were not for the distinctive nationalities of the regiments there, a single battalion of five or six companies would, in my opinion, be amply sufficient.

\* \* \* \* \*

“B” Company — Captain Bloomer — has paraded for muster at the inspections of 1881 and 1882, 100 per cent of its strength, and at that of 1880, eighty-two per cent.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

##### BROOKLYN.

Standing .....	50
Average per centage present .....	.62

##### EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Fourteenth Regiment is in a decidedly unsatisfactory condition, and has undoubtedly retrograded since the muster of 1881. Most of the companies are below the minimum, and are losing instead of gaining. The number of absentees is very great, and there seems to be little or no interest in the Command. The men are Americans of fair intelligence and build, but they are poorly instructed and without enthusiasm. The commanding officer is capable, but seems to have lost interest, and there are very many vacancies in the line — hardly an average of one officer to a company, and these vacancies have existed for a long time. The Regiment has a most objectionable and slouchy fatigue dress in the shape of a Zouave blouse, with innumerable small bell-buttons, and a red vest showing in front; also a red forage cap. Pantaloon is good, being dark blue with red welt. The arms generally were but fairly clean, rusty at the breech, and, as a rule, oily. The great trouble is the lack of good officers and the apparent want of interest on the part of the Colonel. Some special impetus must be given to the Command, or it will dwindle to nothing. The Regiment, however, can be depended upon, I think, in case of emergency.

Company movements were only fairly executed, and officers and men showed a great lack of snap and energy. Movements were, however, generally correct. Battalion manœuvres were few and of

the simplest kind, and executed in a rather slouchy manner. Loadings and firings fairly executed. Skirmish drill poorly executed, though generally correct in detail. Regiment shows lack of proper instructions from the very foundation. On review the Command was quite steady, but the alignments were not generally well kept.

\* \* \* \* \*

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

NEW YORK CITY.

Standing..... 48  
Average per centage present. Insufficient returns.

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Owing to the delay in getting the Regiment into line for drill (forty-five minutes), it was necessary to omit the few manœuvres prescribed for each wing under its field officer, and also the guard mounting. The Colonel had formed his field officers in one line and his staff in another, three paces in rear of the field.

\* \* \* \* \*

The tendency to give commands without drawing sword was noted in the company commanders. The arms of the Regiment were uniformly very dirty, rusty, or filled with oil and chips.

\* \* \* \* \*

There was also noted an extraordinary deficiency in overcoats, belts and haversacks in most of the companies.

With three or four exceptions, the commissioned officers of this Regiment are unfit for their positions — in several cases hopelessly incompetent.

The only improvement shown is in the general military appearance of the enlisted men; their clothing was slightly better fitted to the body, accoutrements and equipments better adjusted, hair cut short and but few dirty brasses. The manual of "inspection arms" was generally fair, and also the steadiness.

The unwieldy nature of this military machine under its present management was shown by the time taken to unsling knapsacks and form line (after muster), just forty-five minutes.

\* \* \* \* \*

## THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

## BROOKLYN.

Standing.....	40
Average per centage present.....	.56

## EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*

The Regiment is in a most unfortunate and unsatisfactory condition, and has made really no progress since last year. It has a good Colonel and a most capable and efficient Adjutant, but the line officers are but few and as a rule utterly incompetent and ignorant. The men are only a very average class of Germans, not half taught and with but little idea of soldierly bearing or duty. It seems hopeless to expect improvement under the present circumstances.

Possibly if the Regiment was reduced to a battalion of four or six companies, as previously recommended, and the Colonel retained, some good might result. I would recommend that the Brigade Commander be directed to make application for a reduction of the Command, as it is difficult to say what companies should be consolidated.

\*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*

The Company manœuvres were poor and the manual slouchy. Battalion drill was confined to the simplest movements, indifferently executed. No knowledge of skirmishing or guard duty. Great lack of steadiness on review, and alignments and distances poor.

\*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*

## SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

## TROY.

Standing.....	82
Average per centage present.....	.84

## EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\*                    \*                    \*                    \*                    \*

Military appearance, excellent; Skirmishing, excellent.  
 Steadiness, excellent; Guard duty, good.  
 Manual, excellent; Military courtesy, good.  
 School of Company, excellent; Ceremonies excellent.  
 School of Battalion, no instruction; Arms, excellent.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, excellent.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, excellent.

Clothing, condition, worn; Adjustment excellent.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Command is composed of the very best young citizens of the city. The proficiency attained in all points practicable is remarkable, and unsurpassed by any Command in the State. The Company continues to improve, and with the opportunity of a few days in camp yearly, is sure to reach the highest pitch of perfection in all points.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

ELMIRA.

Standing.....	80
Average per centage present.....	73

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, good; Skirmishing, good.

Steadiness, excellent; Guard duty, fair.

Manual, good; Military courtesy, excellent.

School of Company, good; Ceremonies excellent.

School of Battalion, —; Arms, excellent.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.

Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, excellent.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Beers is an excellent and experienced Company Commander. Both Lieutenants of this Company are men of intelligence and military experience, and each competent to take sole charge of the Company at any time or place. The Company — merchants and clerks — is well disciplined, instructed and equipped. The county has just finished an armory, comprising drill, Company and officers' rooms, admirably appointed; and has, in a liberal spirit, executed the law. Although in 1881, this Company was marked No. 2 in order of precedence, there has been increased improvement.

\* \* \* \* \*

Books and papers in excellent condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

WATERTOWN.

Standing.....	75
Average per centage present.....	.68

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, good ; Skirmishing, -----.				
Steadiness, good ; Guard duty, -----.				
Manual, good ; Military courtesy, good.				
School of Company, good ; Ceremonies, good.				
School of Battalion, ----- ; Arms, excellent.				
Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.				
Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.				
Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, excellent.				
*	*	*	*	*
Captain Settle is a competent officer and good instructor.				
*	*	*	*	*

The Company (American clerks and professional men) has greatly improved since last muster, and is undoubtedly one of the best in the State. A comparison of its figure of merit with that of the Thirty-fifth Battalion, before disbandment, will show the wisdom of that reduction. The Company is deficient in forage caps and blouses. Books incomplete.

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

AUBURN.

Standing.....	74
Average per centage present.....	.78

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

This company is composed of business men and clerks of very fine physique and high order of intelligence, well set up, and under excellent discipline. The company is but a year old, but already ranks high, the men having the steadiness of real soldiers, and imbued with the true military spirit of discipline. Manual, excellent ; School of Company, very good ; School of Battalion, fair ; Military courtesy, perfect ; Ceremonies, excellent. The company, from the first hour of its arrival in camp, attracted favorable atten-

tion to its admirable discipline, steadiness under arms, and the precision and solidity of its movements. The arms and accoutrements were in excellent condition and well adjusted. Captain Kirby, commanding, is entitled to much credit.

\* \* \* \* \*

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

ROCHESTER.

Standing.....	73
Average per centage present.....	73

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, good ; Skirmishing, fair.

Steadiness, excellent ; Guard duty, fair.

Manual, good ; Military courtesy, excellent.

School of Company, good ; Ceremonies, excellent.

School of Battalion, good ; Arms, fair.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.

Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, good.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Henderson is a very zealous and competent Commander.

\* \* \* \* \*

In general condition the company has improved at least fifty per cent.

The books were found in excellent condition and papers properly filed.

\* \* \* \* \*

“ B ” COMPANY, TENTH SEPARATE BATTALION.

ALBANY.

Standing.....	71
Average per centage present.....	85

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, excellent ; Skirmishing, fair.

Steadiness, excellent ; Guard duty, good.

Manual, very good ; Military courtesy, good.

School of Company, very good ; Ceremonies, good.

School of Battalion, good ; Arms, excellent.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, excellent.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, excellent.  
 Clothing, condition, excellent (new State uniform).  
 Clothing, adjustment, excellent (poorly fitted).

\* \* \* \* \*

This Command is composed of a most excellent class of young men, very efficient and well instructed. It is small, but all the men on the rolls are generally present for duty. The Company has improved since last inspection, and shows evidence of great care and hard work on the part of its most efficient Captain. It suffers somewhat from the lack of interest, generally, in the Guard in this city; but with the opportunity of camp and a fresh stimulus among the citizens, will hold a very high position.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

OSWEGO.

Standing .....	70
Average per centage present.....	85

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, good; Skirmishing, ———.  
 Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, fair.  
 Manual, fair; Military courtesy, good.  
 School of Company, good; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, fair; Arms, bad.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.  
 Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Thompson is a competent instructor.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company — young merchants, bankers and clerks — represent the best social element in the community, and seem to take interest in their military organization. They are fairly drilled and disciplined and will continue to improve. Quite fit for service.

\* \* \* \* \*

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

HUDSON.

Standing .....	69
Average per centage present .....	.59

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, fair ; Skirmishing, — .				
Steadiness, good ; Guard duty, — .				
Manual, good ; Military courtesy, fair.				
School of Company, good ; Ceremonies, fair.				
School of Battalion, — ; Arms, good.				
Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses excellent).				
Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.				
Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, fair				
*	*	*	*	*
Captain Elting is an excellent Company Commander.				
*	*	*	*	*
The Company is composed of American clerks, principally,				
*	*	*	*	*
Is in very fair condition.				
*	*	*	*	*
Is available for immediate service.				
*	*	*	*	*

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

ONEONTA.

Standing .....	63
Average per centage present .....	.66

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, fair ; Skirmishing, bad.				
Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty, fair.				
Manual, fair ; Military courtesy, good.				
School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.				
School of Battalion, very bad ; Arms, good.				
Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (belts, fair).				
Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.				
Clothing, condition, excellent ; Adjustment, fair.				
*	*	*	*	*

Captain Wood is a veteran of the late war, and competent.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company is composed of American farmers, clerks and railroad men. Is fully equipped with the new State uniform.

\* \* \* \* \*

Books were found in good order.

\* \* \* \* \*

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

NEWBURGH.

Standing.....	61
Average per centage present.....	84

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, good ; Skirmishing, — .

Steadiness, good ; guard duty, — .

Manual, good ; Military courtesy, fair.

School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, good.

School of Battalion, fair ; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.

Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, good.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Dickey is very soldierly, and an exceptionally competent commanding officer.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company, composed of American merchants and clerks, is quite strong, and has improved since the reduction of the Battalion, but needs the instruction it will probably obtain this winter. If it can retain the services of its present Captain it can safely aspire to a high place in the National Guard.

\* \* \* \* \*

“ A ” COMPANY, TENTH SEPARATE BATTALION.

ALBANY.

Standing.....	60
Average per centage present.....	64

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, good ; Skirmishing, fair.

Steadiness, good ; Guard duty, fair.

Manual, good ; Military courtesy, good.

School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, poor ; Arms, excellent.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, excellent.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, excellent.

Clothing, condition, excellent (new State uniform).

Clothing, adjustment, excellent, but poorly fitted.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Command is composed of the best class of young men, but is steadily dwindling away on account of lack of interest and internal dissensions. It has seriously retrograded since last year, and is not in a creditable condition. Absentees very numerous. Quite a number of recruits, but many of the best men taking their discharges.

\* \* \* \* \*

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

BINGHAMTON.

Standing..... 60

Average per centage present. No returns.

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company was inspected and mustered in camp at Cooperstown.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company is composed of material above the average, and seems to possess pride, and only needs firm administration to make one of the best companies in the State.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company was exercised in the manual and ordinary ceremonies of inspection, marching in line and column, which they did very fairly, considering that their armory affords barely room for a company, and they have to drill in small squads. The guard was posted and guard duty performed as nearly as practicable in accordance with regulations.

\* \* \* \* \*

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

POUGHKEEPSIE.

Standing.....	60
Average per centage present .....	.70

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, good ; Skirmishing, ———.				
Steadiness, good ; Guard duty, ———.				
Manual, good ; Military courtesy, fair.				
School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, good.				
School of Battalion, ——— ; Arms, fair.				
Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.				
Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.				
Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, excellent.				

Captain Haubenestel, a veteran of the Rebellion, seems vigorous, experienced, zealous and efficient, and is fairly seconded by his officers. The Company (American mechanics and clerks) is strong, and considering that there has been but little drill since the reduction of the Twenty-first Regiment, is in remarkably good condition, and available for service.

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

TROY.

Standing.....	59
Average per centage present.....	.71

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, good ; Skirmishing, no instruction.				
Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty, fair.				
Manual, good ; Military courtesy, poor.				
School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.				
School of Battalion, no instruction ; Arms, excellent.				
Accoutrements and equipments, condition, excellent.				
Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, excellent.				
Clothing, condition, excellent ; Adjustment, excellent.				

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

This Command is composed exclusively of veterans, and is in excellent condition, and in spite of a large number of recruits has somewhat improved since last year.

The company is thoroughly dependable and efficient, but suffers much from lack of proper armory facilities, the armory having been condemned as unsafe and damp, etc. Books, papers and accounts correct and in good condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

SARATOGA.

Standing .....	59
Average per centage present. ....	.62

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

- Military appearance, fair; Skirmishing, bad.
- Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, bad.
- Manual, fair; Military courtesy, fair.
- School of Company, fair; Ceremonies, fair.
- School of Battalion, ———; Arms, good.
- Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.
- Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.
- Clothing, condition, fair (overcoats, good); Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company is in very fair condition for the commencement of drill season, but can be very much improved. It is composed of American clerks and mechanics. Books and papers in fair condition. Company has not improved since last inspection, but has several recruits.

\* \* \* \* \*

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

OSWEGO.

Standing .....	58
Average per centage present.....	.73

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

- Military appearance, good; Skirmishing, ———.
- Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, fair.
- Manual, fair; Military courtesy, good.

School of Company, fair; Ceremonies fair.

School of Battalion, fair; Arms, bad.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, fair.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, fair; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Herron is a veteran of the late war — is ambitious and zealous.

\* \* \* \* \*

The newly-elected Lieutenant is an excellent and experienced ex-Regular soldier.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company — mechanics and railroad men, Americans — has improved greatly since the muster-out of the Forty-eighth Regiment; contains several recently discharged Regulars of good character, and is available for service.

\* \* \* \* \*

Inspected and reviewed with Captain Thompson's Company, as a Battalion, on the Government Parade Ground, in Fort Ontario.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

WALTON.

Standing.....	58
Average per centage present.....	60

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair; Skirmishing, bad.

Steadiness, excellent; Guard duty, bad.

Manual, bad; Military courtesy, fair.

School of Company, fair; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, ———; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.

Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, good.

\* \* \* \* \*

The *personnel* of the Company is largely composed of young farmers. The books and papers were found in good condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

MOHAWK.

Standing.....	57
Average per centage present.....	.75

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, fair; Skirmishing, ——.				
Steadiness, good; Guard duty, fair.				
Manual, fair; Military courtesy, fair.				
School of Company, fair; Ceremonies, fair.				
School of Battalion, ——; Arms, good.				
Accountrements and equipments, condition, good.				
Accountrements and equipments, adjustment, good.				
Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, good.				

*	*	*	*	*
Captain Brazie is a fair and reliable officer.				

The Company — mechanics and farmers — has improved since last muster, and is available for service.

Five men were absent, gone to Creedmoor.

Books and papers in good order.

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

GENEVA.

Standing.....	57
Average per centage present.....	.60

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, fair; Skirmishing, ——.				
Steadiness, good; Guard duty, ——.				
Manual, fair; Military courtesy, good.				
School of Company, fair; Ceremonies, good.				
School of Battalion, ——; Arms, good.				
Accountrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses fair).				
Accountrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.				
Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, fair.				

*	*	*	*	*
Captain Prince is a young and promising Company Commander.				

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

There is an improvement in the Company since last inspection.

\* \* \* \* \*

It is available for active service, and is composed of clerks. Books and papers in excellent order.

\* \* \* \* \*

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

*MOUNT VERNON.*

Standing .....	56
Average per centage present.....	.56

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Company is composed of young farmers and business men, of good physique as a rule, and quite well set up, steady and under good discipline. Arms and equipments were clean and in good order, and duties generally well performed. The officers are zealous and competent, and the Captain very capable and a good instructor.

Manual, very good; School of Company, fair; School of Battalion, fair; Skirmishing, fair; Guard duty, very good; Military courtesy, excellent; Ceremonies, good. The command is in creditable condition, and will undoubtedly rapidly improve the coming year.

\* \* \* \* \*

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

*FLUSHING.*

Standing .....	56
Average per centage present.....	.55

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

A most excellent Command, composed of Americans principally — clerks, mechanics and railroad employes. Many large men, intelligent and very well set up as a rule, and showing great steadiness. Captain very efficient and capable. Accoutrements, well adjusted and clean; Equipments complete and properly worn; Arms, very clean; Clothing, old and worn, being the old blue fatigue blouses which are much faded.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company, however, is steadily dwindling, and has made a net loss of twenty. No re-enlistments, and only two recruits dur-

ing the year. There were many absentees, principally railroad hands, but this is not habitual. The company has a very poor armory and labors under many disadvantages.

\* \* \* \* \*

An excellent Command and quite dependable.

The Company executed the manual very fairly, with considerable spirit. Company drill was fairly done and very correctly executed.

The Command drilled in battalion with the Fourteenth Regiment, and showed very fair proficiency in the various simple movements which were undertaken. Command was very steady on review and marched well.

\* \* \* \* \*

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

CATSKILL.

Standing .....	54
Average per centage present.....	.52

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair ; Skirmishing, ——.

Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty, fair.

Manual, fair ; Military courtesy, fair.

School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, —— ; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Books and papers, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

TROY.

Standing .....	54
Average per centage present.....	.58

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, good ; Skirmishing, no instruction.

Steadiness, good ; Guard duty, no instruction.

Manual, fair ; Military courtesy, poor.

School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, no instruction ; Arms, excellent.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, excellent.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, excellent.  
 Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, good.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Command is composed of young clerks and mechanics, and considering the various drawbacks under which it labors, is in most excellent condition and a fair state of efficiency. There are many habitual absentees, and the inability of the Captain to secure a delinquent court impairs the discipline of the Command to a serious extent. Quite a number have been dropped during the past year, and in case a court cannot be obtained, it would be wise to request the Division Commander to dismiss the habitual absentees. The Command is in very fair condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

*SCHENECTADY.*

Standing .....	53
Average per centage present .....	67

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair ; Skirmishing, ———.  
 Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty, fair.  
 Manual, fair ; Military courtesy, fair.  
 School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, fair ; Arms, good.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.  
 Clothing, condition, fair ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company — mechanics and railroad employes — very good material, in fair condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

SYRACUSE.

Standing.....	58
Average per centage present .....	.27

EXTRACTS FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair; Skirmishing, ——.

Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, ——.

Manual, fair; Military courtesy, fair.

School of Company, fair; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, fair; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Randall, with his company, represents the promising military element in Syracuse. The men are principally clerks and American mechanics; many recruits; need drill, but should improve this winter. Supplied with new State forage caps, and desire complete State uniform as early as practicable.

Books in good condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

“K” COMPANY, TENTH SEPARATE BATTALION.

ALBANY.

Standing.....	52
Average per centage present .....	.64

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, good; Skirmishing, no instruction.

Steadiness, good; Guard duty, no instruction.

Manual, fair; Military courtesy, poor.

School of Company, fair; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, poor; Arms, excellent.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, excellent.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, excellent.

Clothing, condition, excellent (new State uniform).

Clothing, adjustment, excellent (poorly fitted).

\* \* \* \* \*

This Command is composed almost exclusively of recruits, and has had but little instruction, comparatively. It has been under the command of a detailed officer, and, under his most efficient and thorough instruction, much has been done in a short time. The material is excellent, and the future of the Company would be assured if the present temporary Commander could be placed in permanent charge.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

SCHENECTADY.

Standing.....	52
Average per centage present.....	.80

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair ; Skirmishing, ——— .

Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty, bad.

Manual, fair ; Military courtesy, fair.

School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, ——— ; Arms, fair.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses and belts, fair).

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company is composed of American clerks and mechanics in a moderate state of efficiency, fairly equipped.

\* \* \* \* \*

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

NEWBURGH.

Standing.....	52
Average per centage present.....	.79

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair ; Skirmishing, ——— .

Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty ——— .

Manual, fair ; Military courtesy, bad.

School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, fair ; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair);  
Adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Chase is a veteran.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company (young American farmers and mechanics) is not  
in condition for immediate service, but has the opening drill sea-  
son before it.

\* \* \* \* \*

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

COHOES.

Standing.....	50
Average per centage present.....	.64

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad; Skirmishing, very bad.

Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, very bad.

Manual, fair; Military courtesy, bad.

School of Company, fair; Ceremonies bad.

School of Battalion, bad; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, fair.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, bad.

\* \* \* \* \*

The men (mill operatives) are largely recruits, and need much  
instruction before the company is fit for service.

\* \* \* \* \*

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

WHITEHALL.

Standing.....	49
Average per centage present.....	.60

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad; Skirmishing, ———.

Steadiness, good; Guard duty, ———.

Manual, fair; Military courtesy, fair.

School of Company, bad; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, ———; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.

Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, good.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Parke is a young and promising officer.

\* \* \* \* \*

The books and papers were in excellent condition, and the accounts correct.

\* \* \* \* \*

TWENTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

CANANDAIGUA.

Standing . . . . .	49
Average per centage present . . . . .	52

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad; Skirmishing, ———.

Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, ———.

Manual, bad; Military courtesy, bad.

School of Company, fair; Ceremonies, bad.

School of Battalion, ———; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses fair).

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, fair (overcoats, good); Adjustment, good.

\* \* \* \* \*

The men are respectable and intelligent, but need drill and discipline sadly. Books and papers in fair condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

WELLSBURG.

Standing . . . . .	45
Average per centage present . . . . .	57

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad; Skirmishing, very bad.

Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, very bad.

Manual, bad; Military courtesy, fair.

School of Company, bad ; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, ——— ; Arms, good.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.  
 Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Decker is a young, intelligent and popular man.

\* \* \* \* \*

Second Lieutenant, young and promising, has force. The Company needs instruction badly, but has improved in discipline since last muster. It is composed of young American farmers and tanners. Books, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

UTICA.

Standing.....	45
Average per centage present.....	.72

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad ; Skirmishing, ———.  
 Steadiness, bad ; Guard duty, fair.  
 Manual, fair ; Military courtesy, ———.  
 School of Company, bad ; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, fair ; Arms, good.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (belts and brasses, fair).  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.  
 Clothing, condition, fair (overcoats, good) ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

“ D ” COMPANY, TENTH SEPARATE BATTALION.

ALBANY.

Standing.....	44
Average per centage present.....	.68

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair ; Skirmishing, poor.  
 Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty, no instruction.  
 Manual, poor ; Military courtesy, poor.

School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, poor ; Arms, excellent.  
 Accountrements and equipments, condition, excellent.  
 Accountrement and equipments, adjustment, excellent.  
 Clothing, condition, excellent (new State uniform).  
 Clothing, adjustment, excellent (badly fitted in the neck).

The Company is virtually new, as almost the entire *personnel* has been changed since last muster, there being forty-seven recruits out of a total of sixty-two. Instruction is very limited, and possibly with a new commanding officer the Command may be made efficient. At present it is not so.

\* \* \* \* \*

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

KINGSTON.

Standing.....	44
Average per centage present .....	78

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad ; Skirmishing, ———.  
 Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty, ———.  
 Manual, fair ; Military courtesy, fair.  
 School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, ——— ; Arms, good.  
 Accountrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).  
 Accountrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.  
 Clothing, condition, excellent ; adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Hornbeck is a fair instructor, and zealous.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company (American mechanics) has the new State uniform. It has received a number of recruits since the Battalion disbandment. It needs much drill, but will probably improve during the winter. Books in fair condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

YONKERS.

Standing .....	42
Average per centage present .....	73

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, fair; Skirmishing, ———.				
Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, ———.				
Manual, bad; Military courtesy, fair.				
School of Company, bad; Ceremonies, fair.				
School of Battalion, ———; Arms, good.				
Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.				
Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.				
Clothing, condition, fair (overcoats, good).				
Clothing, adjustment, bad.				
*	*	*	*	*

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

POUGHKEEPSIE.

Standing .....	38
Average per centage present .....	44

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, good; Skirmishing, ———.				
Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, ———.				
Manual, fair; Military courtesy, fair.				
School of Company, fair; Ceremonies, fair.				
School of Battalion, ———; Arms, fair.				
Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).				
Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.				
Clothing, condition, fair; Adjustment, fair.				
*	*	*	*	*

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

S. GLENS FALLS.

Standing .....	38
Average per centage present .....	60

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, bad; Skirmishing, ———.				
Steadiness, fair; Guard duty, ———.				

Manual, bad ; Military courtesy, bad.  
 School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, ——— ; Arms, good.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses bad).  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.  
 Clothing, condition, fair ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Company — American mechanics — is not available for service ; is weak in numbers, drill and discipline. The *personnel* of those present was fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

SYRACUSE.

Standing.....	38
Average per centage present.....	.52

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad ; Skirmishing, ———.  
 Steadiness, bad ; Guard duty, ———.  
 Manual, bad ; Military courtesy, bad.  
 School of Company, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.  
 School of Battalion, bad ; Arms, good.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.  
 Clothing, condition, fair (overcoats, good) ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

PENN YAN.

Standing.....	38
Average per centage present.....	.60

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad ; Skirmishing, ———.  
 Steadiness, fair ; Guard duty, very bad.  
 Manual, bad ; Military courtesy, fair.  
 School of Company, bad ; Ceremonies, bad.  
 School of Battalion, ——— ; Arms, good.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, good; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Books and papers in fair condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

UTICA.

Standing .....	36
Average per centage present .....	67

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad; Skirmishing, ———.

Steadiness, bad; Guard duty, ———.

Manual, bad; Military courtesies, bad.

School of Company, bad; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battalion, bad; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, fair (overcoats, good); Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

JAMESTOWN.

Standing .....	35
Average per centage present .....	91

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company — composed of mechanics and operatives, American-Swedish — is quite strong in numbers, but weak in instruction; it is no better nor worse than at previous inspections. The suspense regarding the existence of the Company (originally published in order for disbandment) may have retarded its improvement somewhat.

\* \* \* \* \*

The men are intelligent and neat looking. The roof of the armory leaks badly; the Company Commander complains of the indifference of the supervisors. I requested him to send to this office a written statement of this and other deficiencies.

\* \* \* \* \*

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

## TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

*MALONE.*

Standing.....	24
Average per centage present.....	.45

## EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Only a small squad appeared, without arms, for inspection. This Company is in a very demoralized condition.

\* \* \* \* \*

## FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

*SYRACUSE.*

Standing.....	20
Average per centage present.....	.59

## EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, bad ; Skirmishing, ——— .

Steadiness, very bad ; Guard duty, ——— .

Manual, bad ; Military courtesy, very bad.

School of Company, bad ; Ceremonies, bad.

School of Battalion, bad ; Arms, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Company, a mere handful, is about to expire by termination of enlistment.

\* \* \* \* \*

## SIXTH BATTERY.

*BINGHAMTON.*

Standing.....	69
Average per centage present.....	.75

## EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair ; Guard duty, fair.

Steadiness, good ; Military courtesy, good.

Manual, good ; Ceremonies, good.

School of Battery, fair ; Arms, good.

School of the Battalion, ——— .

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good.  
 Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, good.  
 Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Olmstead is competent and zealous. His officers are above the average — quite soldierly and well instructed. The men are Americans (clerks and mechanics). The Battery was inspected in camp, which was well pitched and policed. Only ten horses were in use, sufficient to haul one section, and for limited mounted drill. The harness was secured from the weather in harness sacks. The Battery was exercised dismounted in the prescribed movements and in the firings. During the encampment, artillery target-practice was had with creditable results. Guard-mounting and inspection of quarters, fairly performed. The men were limited to the army ration. The commanding officer was his own medical officer. There was one man “ sick in quarters ” reported, but the general health of the Command was good. The books were in good order.

\* \* \* \* \*

I consider this the best Battery in the State.

\* \* \* \* \*

FIRST BATTERY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Standing . . . . .	62
Average per centage present . . . . .	68

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Battery is composed principally of German-American mechanics, of good physique and fair intelligence, quite well set up and very steady. Guns in good serviceable condition, and caissons and limbers stout and in good order. Horse equipments complete, except three pair spurs. Saddle blankets in very poor condition and should be condemned, and new ones issued. Horses good and quite steady, though, of course, not very well instructed. A very excellent battery, with a most enthusiastic and capable Captain.

\* \* \* \* \*

SECOND BATTERY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Standing.....	60
Average per centage present.....	.76

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

This Battery is composed of American clerks of good size and physique, very intelligent, fairly set up, but not very steady. General appearance, good, and equipment and clothing complete. Gatling guns in good order, and kept in perfect condition. Equipments complete and in excellent shape. Horses, medium size, but surprisingly steady. A very excellent battery, with a very competent Commander.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Battery arrived on the ground (Prospect Park, Brooklyn), without event, at 11.30 A. M. Here it went into bivouac for an hour and a half (prior to inspection), unsaddled and fed. Here was demonstrated a general ignorance of the proper management of horses in the field, that, without improvement, would seriously impair the efficiency of the organization in service. Each man was permitted to water his horse at his own convenience and in his own way, some of them galloping to and fro over the field. Captain Earle, at my suggestion, caused those of his battery not already watered to be led into line and conducted to and from water, under a non-commissioned officer, in proper way.

An officer of the day and a small guard was on duty during our stay at the Park, and the entire Command was, without trouble, kept within the prescribed limits.

\* \* \* \* \*

THIRD BATTERY.

BROOKLYN.

Standing.....	59
Average per centage present.....	.52

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

This is a most excellent Command, composed of a very good class of young Americans, principally clerks. They are of fair average size and generally good horsemen, and quite well set up.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Command is remarkably well drilled for a Battery, and is in a satisfactory condition.

Good quarters are very badly needed, and some steps should be taken to secure a suitable armory.

\* \* \* \* \*

A remarkably good Battery, generally considered, and should be sustained and encouraged in all possible ways.

The Battery drill was very good, indeed, but confined to the simplest movements; but these were correctly and promptly executed, and evinced very careful instruction.

Manual of the piece was excellent.

\* \* \* \* \*

FIFTH BATTERY.

SYRACUSE.

Standing.....	52
Average per centage present.....	.79

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

\* \* \* \* \*

Military appearance, fair; Guard duty, ———.

Steadiness, fair; Military courtesy, bad.

Manual, fair; Ceremonies, fair.

School of Battery, fair; Arms, good.

School of Battalion, ———.

Accoutrements and equipments, condition, fair.

Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.

Clothing, condition, fair; Adjustment, fair.

\* \* \* \* \*

The Battery, composed of mechanics and railroad men (Irish-Americans), was tolerably exercised in a few simple movements at a walk and trot. Undoubtedly the horses hired for the day were the most docile I have ever seen in a militia Battery, and, under the circumstances, very well handled by their drivers.

The equipment was largely new and fairly adjusted.

\* \* \* \* \*

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SEVENTH BATTERY.

*BUFFALO.*

Standing .....	51
Average per centage present .....	.78

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
Military appearance, bad ; Guard duty, fair.				
Steadiness, fair ; Military courtesy, fair.				
Manual, fair ; Ceremonies, fair.				
School of Battery, fair ; Arms, fair.				
Accoutrements and equipments, condition, good (brasses, fair).				
Accoutrements and equipments, adjustment, fair.				
Clothing, condition, good ; Adjustment, fair.				
*	*	*	*	*
Captain Linderman is very intelligent and has seen war service.				
*	*	*	*	*
The Battery was inspected in camp at Buffalo Driving Park.				
*	*	*	*	*
It is composed of German mechanics.				
*	*	*	*	*

FOURTH BATTERY.

*TROY.*

Standing .....	50
Average per centage present .....	.51

EXTRACT FROM SPECIAL REPORT.

*	*	*	*	*
This Battery is in a reduced and demoralized condition.				
*	*	*	*	*
Every driver (sixteen) was a citizen ; they wore the uniform of the Battery, and turned the ceremony into a farce by the utter disregard of any orders received.				
*	*	*	*	*
The other men present (twenty-seven) were duly enlisted and subordinate, but were mainly recruits who had attended but one or two drills.				
*	*	*	*	*
It took one and a-half hours to go through the simplest form of review and inspection.				
*	*	*	*	*

The non-commissioned officers seemed both imperfectly instructed and discouraged.

\* \* \* \* \*

REGIMENTS. — AVERAGE PER CENTAGE PRESENT AT DRILLS AND PARADES DURING 1882.

*Seventh Regiment.*

	Average per centage.	No. of returns based on.
" A " Company.....	.68	12
" B " Company.....	.66	12
" C " Company.....	.75	12
" D " Company.....	.59	12
" E " Company.....	.71	12
" F " Company.....	.67	12
" G " Company.....	.67	12
" H " Company.....	.72	12
" I " Company.....	.62	12
" K " Company.....	.50	12
Regimental average.....	.66	

*Eighth Regiment.*

" B " Company.....	.44	17
" C " Company.....	.39	11
" D " Company.....	.72	22
" E " Company.....	.83	10
" F " Company.....	.45	18
" G " Company.....	.60	17
" H " Company.....	.37	17
" I " Company.....	.57	8
Regimental average.....	.55	

*Ninth Regiment.*

" A " Company.....	.54	12
" B " Company.....	.43	12
" C " Company.....	.61	11
" D " Company.....	.47	12
" E " Company.....	.49	11
" F " Company.....	.61	11
" G " Company.....	.38	12

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

	Average per centage.	No. of returns based on.
"H" Company .....	.73	12
"I" Company .....	.58	10
"K" Company .....	.61	12
Regimental average .....	.55	
<i>Tenth Separate Battalion.</i>		
"A" Company .....	.64	8
"B" Company .....	.85	8
"D" Company .....	.68	8
"K" Company .....	.64	8
Battalion average .....	.70	
<i>Eleventh Regiment.</i>		
"A" Company .....	.77	16
"B" Company .....	.46	16
"C" Company .....	.60	16
"D" Company .....	.59	16
"F" Company .....	.41	16
"G" Company .....	.68	16
"H" Company .....	.46	16
"I" Company .....	.52	16
"K" Company .....	.53	16
Regimental average .....	.56	
<i>Twelfth Regiment.</i>		
"A" Company .....	.82	7
"B" Company .....	.75	7
"E" Company .....	.56	7
"F" Company .....	.47	7
"G" Company .....	.75	7
"H" Company .....	.65	7
"I" Company .....	.52	7
"K" Company .....	.66	7
Regimental average .....	.65	
<i>Thirteenth Regiment.</i>		
"A" Company .....	.58	16
"B" Company .....	.59	16

	Average per centage.	No. of return based on.
" C " Company .....	.74	16
" D " Company .....	.80	16
" E " Company .....	.71	16
" F " Company .....	.61	16
" G " Company .....	.69	16
" H " Company .....	.56	16
" I " Company .....	.73	16
" K " Company .....	.70	16

Regimental average..... .67

*Fourteenth Regiment.*

" A " Company .....	.67	15
" B " Company .....	.57	15
" C " Company .....	.68	15
" D " Company .....	.70	15
" E " Company .....	.82	15
" F " Company .....	.42	15
" G " Company .....	.54	14
" H " Company .....	.54	15
" I " Company .....	.70	15
" K " Company .....	.59	15

Regimental average..... .62

*Twenty-second Regiment.*

" A " Company .....	.68	19
" B " Company .....	.69	19
" C " Company .....	.73	19
" D " Company .....	.61	19
" E " Company .....	.71	19
" F " Company .....	.72	19
" G " Company .....	.79	19
" H " Company .....	.64	19
" I " Company .....	.59	19
" K " Company .....	.67	19

Regimental average..... .68

*Twenty-third Regiment.*

" A " Company .....	.69	19
" B " Company .....	.80	19

	Average per centage.	No. of returns based on.
" C " Company .....	.70	20
" D " Company .....	.68	18
" E " Company .....	.70	19
" F " Company .....	.61	19
" G " Company .....	.64	17
" H " Company .....	.77	20
" K " Company .....	.66	19
Regimental average.....	.69	
<i>Thirty-second Regiment.</i>		
" A " Company .....	.61	11
" B " Company .....	.81	11
" C " Company .....	.65	11
" D " Company .....	.49	11
" E " Company .....	.30	11
" F " Company .....	.48	11
" G " Company .....	.40	11
" H " Company .....	.75	11
" I " Company .....	.48	11
" K " Company .....	.64	11
Regimental average.....	.56	
<i>Forty-seventh Regiment.</i>		
" A " Company .....	.48	11
" B " Company .....	.59	11
" D " Company .....	.46	11
" E " Company .....	.36	10
" F " Company .....	.64	11
" G " Company .....	.70	11
" H " Company .....	.51	11
" I " Company .....	.69	11
" K " Company .....	.61	11
Regimental average.....	.56	
<i>Sixty-fifth Regiment.</i>		
" A " Company .....	.48	7
" C " Company .....	.39	12
" F " Company .....	.61	14
" G " Company .....	.40	12

	Average per centage.	No. of returns based on.
"H" Company .....	.48	12
"I" Company .....	.24	9
Regimental average.....	<u>.43</u>	

*Sixty-ninth Regiment.*

"A" Company .....	.50	1
"B" Company .....	.70	1
"C" Company .....	.60	1
"D" Company .....	.47	12
"E" Company .....	.63	10
"F" Company .....	.49	9
"G" Company .....	.62	10
"H" Company .....	.55	1
"I" Company .....	.63	8
"K" Company .....	.61	1
Regimental average.....	... Insufficient.	

*Seventy-first Regiment.*

"A" Company .....	.62	8
"B" Company .....	No returns rec'ved	
"C" Company .....	No returns rec'ved	
"D" Company .....	No returns rec'ved	
"F" Company .....	No returns rec'ved	
"G" Company .....	.61	3
"H" Company .....	.59	8
"I" Company .....	No returns rec'ved	
"K" Company .....	.55	8
Regimental average.....	... Insufficient.	

*Seventy-fourth Regiment.*

"A" Company.....	.39	7
"B" Company.....	.81	7
"C" Company.....	.29	7
"D" Company.....	.48	7
"F" Company.....	.46	7
"G" Company.....	.45	7
Regimental average.....	<u>.48</u>	

SEPARATE COMPANIES. — AVERAGE PER CENTAGE PRESENT AT  
DRILLS AND PARADES DURING 1882.

	Average per centage.	No. of returns based on.
First Separate Company.....	.60	10
Second Separate Company.....	.78	14
Third Separate Company.....	.66	16
Fourth Separate Company.....	.73	3
Fifth Separate Company.....	.79	8
Sixth Separate Company.....	.84	18
Seventh Separate Company.....	.64	7
Eighth Separate Company.....	.73	11
Ninth Separate Company.....	.60	11
Tenth Separate Company.....	.84	7
Eleventh Separate Company.....	.56	6
Twelfth Separate Company.....	.71	10
Thirteenth Separate Company.....	.91	5
Fourteenth Separate Company.....	.73	4
Fifteenth Separate Company.....	.44	21
Sixteenth Separate Company.....	.52	13
Seventeenth Separate Company.....	.55	18
Eighteenth Separate Company.....	.60	5
Nineteenth Separate Company.....	.70	29
Twentieth Separate Company.....	No returns rec'd	
Twenty-first Separate Company.....	.58	14
Twenty-second Separate Company.....	.62	12
Twenty-third Separate Company.....	.59	12
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....	.67	6
Twenty-fifth Separate Company.....	.52	14
Twenty-sixth Separate Company.....	.56	9
Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....	.45	8
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....	.72	3
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....	.73	4
Thirtieth Separate Company.....	.73	12
Thirty-first Separate Company.....	.75	5
Thirty-second Separate Company.....	.57	31
Thirty-third Separate Company.....	.60	7
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....	.60	10
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....	.80	12
Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....	.67	23

	Average per centage.	No. of returns based on.
Thirty-eighth Separate Company.....	.85	4
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....	.68	12
Fortieth Separate Company.....	.52	4
Forty-first Separate Company.....	.27	4
Forty-second Separate Company.....	.59	7

BATTERIES. — AVERAGE PER CENTAGE PRESENT AT DRILLS AND PARADES DURING 1882.

	Average per centage.	No. of returns based on.
First Battery.....	.68	17
Second Battery.....	.76	12
Third Battery.....	.52	3
Fourth Battery.....	.51	13
Fifth Battery.....	.79	7
Sixth Battery.....	.75	17
Seventh Battery.....	.78	13

A careful examination of the following table of the standing for the three years of this administration is most interesting; as it in part demonstrates the wisdom of reducing the Guard by disbanding poor and weak organizations, retaining the best, and recruiting new and better material at such points as were deemed necessary. (In every case where a poor Regiment or Battalion was disbanded, the best class of men have come forward and formed separate companies of the highest order.)

The average standing in 1880 was 47.27; 1881, 47.20, and in 1882, 55.27. As a rule, to-day, the material is of a better class and better officered, and requires but a year or two of wise and liberal policy, with camp instruction to supplement the present more intelligent system pursued in the armory, to raise the force to a very high point of efficiency.

The great need is still for good officers and better instructors, the enlisted men even in the poor organizations being of a high order of intelligence and anxious and willing to receive proper instruction.

## REGIMENTS AND BATTALIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1880.		1881.		1882.	
	Standing.	Per centage present.	Standing.	Per centage present.	Standing.	Per centage present.
Seventh Regiment.....	74	.61	71	.65	73	.66
Twenty-third Regiment.....	68	.61	71	.64	74	.69
Twenty-second Regiment.....	65	.66	67	.65	75	.68
Twelfth Regiment.....	64	.59	65	.61	70	.65
Ninth Regiment.....	62	.64	50	.56	55	.55
Thirteenth Regiment.....	61	.67	63	.59	68	.67
Forty-seventh Regiment.....	60	.58	58	.51	56	.56
Fourteenth Regiment.....	56	.60	53	.55	50	.62
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	52	.56	48	.59	48	*
Eighth Regiment.....	48	.66	48	.58	64	.55
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	44	.48	46	.50	51	.48
Tenth Regiment.....	43	.50	†	†	†	†
Tenth Battalion.....	.....	.....	60	.61	57	.70
Seventy-first Regiment.....	42	.70	58	.65	66	*
Eleventh Regiment.....	41	.86	40	.49	54	.56
Twenty-fifth Regiment.....	41	.58	‡	‡	‡	‡
Thirty-second Regiment.....	41	.62	40	.41	40	.56
Fifth Regiment.....	40	.59	38	.48	‡	‡
Twenty-first Regiment.....	40	.54	37	.48	‡	‡
Fifty-first Regiment.....	40	.50	35	.33	‡	‡
Seventeenth Battalion.....	40	.74	40	.68	‡	‡
Thirty-fifth Battalion.....	40	§	30	§	‡	‡
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	40	.35	47	.39	52	.43
Forty-eighth Regiment.....	38	§	35	.56	‡	‡
Twenty-sixth Battalion.....	38	.77	38	.75	‡	‡
Fifty-fourth Regiment.....	38	.46	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sixteenth Battalion.....	35	.60	28	‡	‡	‡
Twentieth Battalion.....	33	.65	30	§	‡	‡

\* Incomplete returns.

† Reduced to a Battalion.

‡ Disbanded.

§ No returns.

SEPARATE COMPANIES.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1880.		1881.		1882.	
	Standing.	Per centage present.	Standing.	Per centage present.	Standing.	Per centage present.
Sixth Company.....	78	.92	78	.86	82	.84
Twelfth Company.....	67	.73	58	.86	59	.71
Twenty-third Company.....	60	.87	64	.64	69	.59
Twenty-second Company.....	59	.55	66	.60	59	.62
Thirtieth Company.....	59	.62	68	.66	80	.73
Thirty-fourth Company.....	59	.76	40	.73	57	.60
First Company.....	53	.65	53	.68	38	.60
Fifteenth Company, of Lockport.....	53	.51	25	*	†	†
Fifteenth Co., of Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.44
Seventeenth Company.....	53	.64	61	.56	56	.55
Twenty-fifth Company.....	53	.57	43	.47	49	.52
Third Company.....	52	.71	52	.61	62	.66
Sixteenth Company.....	52	.71	52	.59	54	.52
Twentieth Company.....	52	.73	67	.81	60	*
Seventh Company.....	50	.85	56	.73	50	.64
Twenty-first Company.....	50	.69	50	.69	54	.58
Thirty-third Company.....	50	.74	62	.52	58	.60
Ninth Company.....	49	.72	51	.70	49	.60
Eighteenth Company.....	49	.84	40	.68	38	.60
Thirteenth Company, of Warsaw.....	48	.56	65	.75	†	†
Thirteenth Co., of Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.91
Twenty-eighth Co., of Elmira.....	48	.68	36	.81	†	†
Twenty-eighth Co., of Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.72
Thirty-sixth Company.....	48	.76	46	.81	52	.80
Thirty-seventh Company.....	48	.79	47	.74	53	.67
Fifth Company, of Rome.....	47	.62	28	.69	†	†
Fifth Company, of Newburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.79
Thirty-second Company.....	47	.57	32	.52	45	.57
Twenty-fourth Co., of Ellenville.....	46	.63	26	.48	†	†
Twenty-fourth Company, of Utica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.67
Twenty-first Company.....	46	.85	42	.96	57	.75
Fourth Company, of Jamestown.....	45	.82	35	.81	†	†
Fourth Company, of Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.73
Nineteenth Co., of Lowville.....	45	.68	26	.39	†	†
Nineteenth Co., of Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.70
Twenty-sixth Company.....	43	.55	43	.44	†	†
Thirty-fifth Company.....	42	.83	42	.71	†	†
Twenty-ninth Co., of Horseheads.....	37	.48	24	.30	†	†
Twenty-ninth Co., of Oswego.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.73
Fourteenth Company, of Batavia.....	36	.77	30	.64	†	†
Fourteenth Company, of Kingston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.73
Twenty-seventh Company.....	36	*	30	.25	24	.45
Tenth Company, of Ellicottville.....	35	.43	25	.33	†	†
Tenth Company, of Newburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.84
Eleventh Company, of Westfield.....	35	.32	†	†	†	†
Eleventh Company, of Mt. Vernon.....	§	§	§	.56	56	.66
Second Company, of Port Henry.....	33	.51	†	†	†	†
Eighth Company.....	New.	.....	55	.65	73	.73
Thirty-eighth Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.85
Thirty-ninth Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.68
Fortieth Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.52
Forty-first Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.27
Forty-second Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.59
Second Company, of Auburn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.78

\* No returns.

† Disbanded.

‡ Now the Thirteenth Separate Company.

§ Average standing as Cavalry.

## BATTERIES.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1880.		1881.		1882.	
	Standing.	Per centage present.	Standing.	Per centage present.	Standing.	Per centage present.
Battery E, Second Battery.....	59	.80	60	.77	60	.76
Battery N, Third Battery.....	57	.55	58	.60	59	.52
Battery L, Sixth Battery.....	53	.72	65	.66	69	.75
Battery F, Fourth Battery.....	50	.70	55	.57	50	.51
Battery G.....	49	.47	30	.74	*	*
Battery K, First Battery.....	48	.81	47	.73	62	.68
Battery B.....	47	.80	48	.71	*	*
Battery M, Seventh Battery.....	46	.71	50	.57	51	.78
Battery A.....	37	.46	20	.35	*	*
Battery D.....	30	.64	40	.62	*	*
Battery H.....	28	.57	*	*	*	*
Fifth Battery.....	†	†	†	†	52	.79

## CAVALRY.

Troop E.....	56	.73	56	.68	‡ 56	*
Troop M.....	48	.67	*	*	*	*
Troop G.....	47	.60	*	*	*	*
Troop A.....	45	.66	*	*	*	*
Troop I.....	45	.64	45	.80	*	*
Troop D.....	44	.81	*	*	*	*
Troop C.....	44	.69	44	.82	§ 52	*
Troop H.....	43	.50	*	*	*	*
Troop F.....	39	.58	*	*	*	*
Troop K.....	30	.60	*	*	*	*

## ROLL OF HONOR.

The <i>Twenty-second Regiment</i> has the honor of standing first in merit among regiments — namely.....	.75
The <i>Sixth Separate Company</i> first among companies.....	.82
The <i>Sixth Battery</i> first among batteries.....	.69

The best general attendance at seven parades required by law.	
Of the Regiments, the <i>Twenty-third</i> ....	.69
Of the Battalions, the <i>Tenth</i> ....	.70
Of the Companies, Co. "B," <i>Tenth Battalion</i> .....	.85

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following system of books and returns, as suggested in report of 1880, is specially recommended :

I. *Division and Brigade Head-quarters.*

Books : Roster Book.

General orders, in letter-press copy book.

\* Disbanded. † Formerly Troop C. ‡ As Eleventh Separate Company. § As Fifth Battery.

Special orders, in letter-press copy book.  
 Letter book, in letter-press copy book.  
 Endorsement book.

Files: Letters.  
 General orders from other quarters.  
 Special orders from other quarters  
 Retained copies of returns, etc.

## II. *Regimental and Battalion Head-quarters.*

Books: Roster book.  
 General orders, in letter-press copy book.  
 Special orders, in letter-press copy book.  
 Letters written, in letter-press copy book.  
 Endorsement book.  
 Enlistment book, non-commissioned staff and band.

Files: Same as prescribed above.

## III. *Company.*

Books: First sergeant's roster book.  
 Enlistment book.  
 Orders, in letter-press copy book.  
 Letters, in letter-press copy book.

Files: Orders, letters and retain papers and returns.  
 Muster-rolls, between book-cover files.

## IV.

*Roster Book*—To be the same as now used. In column of remarks will be recorded any change in position or duty, by death, transfer, promotion, discharge, etc., reference being made, in all cases, to the order authorizing or directing such change and date, number and source given.

Endorsement book on pattern to be furnished with instructions, printed and pasted on the inside of cover.

*Files*—Neatly briefed outside, with description of matter contained therein.

Enlistment book to be a number of bound copies of blank enlistment papers, with marginal notes, answering the purpose of retained enlistment paper, descriptive book and roll book, with signature of enlisted men, and roster book.

*First Sergeant's Roster Book*—To be small hand-book, with

columns dated ; being used as roll-call book, and reference for duty performed by enlisted men ; in making up parade and quarterly returns and uniform fund return, and return of delinquents for court-martial. Should clothing be duly issued by the State, a property book, attached to roster, to be kept by company quartermaster-sergeant, would be necessary. Form to be prescribed.

*In cases of Camp* — Morning report, medical record and guard report book must be added.

In addition to the books prescribed there must be kept, by each board of audit, books of account, showing financial transactions in detail. The same should be kept by company treasurers, where such organization in a company requires it.

No other books should be allowed, except by special permission of general head-quarters.

The returns to be those prescribed by Regulations, article 28, and by existing general orders from general head-quarters, and those only.

No effort should be spared to obtain necessary appropriations to continue the system of camp instruction so successfully inaugurated.

For the sake of economy, the present site of the State camp should be purchased, and such buildings and storehouses as may be necessary permanently erected, and the property gradually improved by a moderate outlay of money each year.

Every organization should have at least ten days' instruction at camp every year, and the system should be more fully perfected.

Although it may not be desirable to revive the discussion as regards a new Military Code, it is very important that certain amendments should be made to keep pace with the improved system of training and instruction.

One of the most important points is the equipping and uniforming of each recruit. As it is now, many a company is crippled and retarded in growth from the fact of the actual poverty of the organization, as it takes years to earn sufficient money to clothe the men under the present system. Every citizen joining the Guard should be at once completely uniformed and equipped at the expense of the State, and this care and worry removed from the commanding officer.

The system proposed last winter of issuing the proper cloth, and allowing each command to contract for the making of its own uni-

form, seems to be correct, as it insures uniformity in color and quality, and yet enables every man to be specially fitted.

No recruit should be admitted to the ranks until he has graduated from the recruit class. This system is now practiced in the best organizations, and should be universal. All examining boards should be as thorough as those of the first and second divisions; and here is a difficulty, unsurmountable, almost, under the present law.

In a brigade composed of separate companies, it is very difficult to obtain a proper board of examination, on account of the expense and time required to assemble the same, and to obtain the presence of the candidate. In such cases, a single officer of the brigade staff, of suitable acquirements, or the brigade commander himself, might constitute the board; and the expense of travel, to and fro, on the part of the candidate, should be borne by the State. At present there is no proper or adequate provision for the examination of officers in the case referred to.

The knapsack should be abolished, and the more modern appliance substituted. The present cartridge box is also most objectionable.

The following extract, from the report of Col. T. F. Rodenbough, Assistant Inspector-General, is respectfully submitted, and the recommendations specially endorsed.

\* \* \* \* \*

Although a regular drill season has not intervened since the reduction of the National Guard, yet already the beneficial effect is evident. In some cases the only change in the local force is in the number and better class of recruits enlisted; a few companies are languishing from local causes; but in most instances the existing "garrison" shows increased efficiency, a better *esprit*, and is treated with greater liberality by supervisors and more consideration by the community, than when it was larger but less soldierly. It is confidently predicted, that where the National Guard was formerly tolerated, the organizations remaining will soon become objects of deserved local pride; this is now the case at Elmira, Oswego, Auburn, Rochester and Watertown.

While many of the deficiencies noted in former annual reports still exist, there appears to be a marked improvement in the discipline of the troops and nature of their instruction. During the

past year guard duty and skirmishing have received unusual attention, and it is only necessary to read recent regimental orders, especially in the First and Second Divisions, to see that the importance of military courtesy and the physical setting up of recruits is becoming fully appreciated. The opportunities for out-door drill afforded by recent encampments, field days and inspections, profitably employed, have caused improvement in the marching, and to a great extent lessened the cramped movements acquired in armories.

Throughout the National Guard there is a demand for frequent State encampments, and each separate company is anxious to be associated with other troops for instruction, for a period of at least ten days annually.

The new State Uniform is becoming popular, and several commands have already supplied themselves out of their own uniform fund. There is greater precision in the adjustment of clothing and accoutrements, more individual instruction in the care of arms, and less dependence upon the armorer.

An improved substitute for the knapsack and cartridge box now in use is needed.

The prescribed horse equipment for mounted officers is cumbersome and unnecessarily expensive; none but a general officer should be permitted to wear a "housing" over the saddle; all others a small felt saddle-cloth, worn *under* the saddle; a bridle of plain black leather; a Whitman saddle; no valise; no collar or crupper or colored leather; simple mountings of nickel plate, as more easily kept in order. A sensible change in this respect would reduce the expense of a mounted officer's outfit by at least one-third.

The chapeau should be abolished and a helmet substituted.

A modification of the method of distributing blank forms and a certain class of orders is necessary. At most Division and Brigade Head-quarters, business meetings are only held on one evening in each week, and occasionally the Commanding General and his principal staff-officer are of necessity absent from their stations for a longer period, and the transmittal of official communications is delayed. It is not singular, that under these circumstances but one copy of muster roll is sometimes produced (or none) at muster, after much unnecessary mail and telegraphic expense. It is therefore respectfully urged that the present system may be modified in accordance with paragraph 670 and 717 Army Regulations 1881.

The neglect of Brigade Commanders to order "delinquent" courts-martial for certain separate companies, has seriously injured their *morale*, impaired the influence of their officers, and impressed many of the men with the idea that such a court cannot legally be constituted. Although the law prohibits the payment of expenses for such a purpose, and thus renders the detail of an officer from a distance inexpedient, yet the Judge-Advocate General decides that the Captain of the Company may be detailed to hold the court; such a course would be an immense relief to the organizations in question.

The inspections of 1882 show that the general condition of the National Guard is better than ever before, and that the force is on the road to a high state of efficiency.

I have the honor to invite attention to the valuable assistance rendered this department during the year by the following officers: Colonel Henry R. Mizner, Tenth U. S. Infantry, Major Walter McFarland, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Colonel J. G. Story, A. G. I. R. P., Colonel F. Phisterer, A. A. A. G., Colonel E. A. Rockwood, A. A. G., Fourth Division, Colonel W. G. Burton, O. D., Major L. W. Gillette, A. I. R. P., and Captain J. F. Cowan, Seventy-first Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

T. F. RODENBOUGH,

*Assistant Inspector-General.*

The services rendered to the Guard by Colonel T. F. Rodenbough, Assistant Inspector-General, cannot be over-estimated, and his unwearying efforts to inculcate the true soldierly ideal and raise the standard of duty and instruction in the State, cannot be too highly appreciated.

The thoroughness and industry exhibited by Mr. E. P. Murphy, Chief Clerk of the Department, are to be specially commended, and the State will be fortunate should it succeed in retaining his services.

The unvarying courtesy, kindness and sympathy evinced by yourself, during the term of this administration, are most gratefully acknowledged.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ROBERT SHAW OLIVER,

*Inspector-General.*

## H.

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE FOR 1882.

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ORDNANCE,  
NEW YORK, *December 6, 1882.* }

To his Excellency ALONZO B. CORNELL,  
*Commander-in-Chief:*

SIR.—I have the honor to submit herewith, in obedience to requirements of law, my annual report for the year ending September 30, 1882, and to respectfully invite your attention to the accompanying abstracts, detailing the operations of the Department.

During the year I have made a personal inspection of all the arsenals and armories of the State, and found their condition to be as follows:

*New York.*—Now undergoing needed repairs to the roof, and when these are completed will be in good condition.

*Albany.*—The alterations to this armory having been completed, it is now in excellent condition.

*Buffalo.*—Extensive repairs are needed to roof; with this exception it is in fair condition.

*Rochester.*—In very good condition.

*Utica.*—Extensive repairs have also been made to this armory during the past year; it is now in good condition.

*Syracuse.*—In very good condition.

*Oswego.*—In fair condition.

*Auburn.*—In very good condition, except that the roof badly needs repairing.

*Schenectady.*—In good condition.

*Watertown.*—In good condition, except that slight repairs are needed to roof.

*Kingston.*—In good condition; slight repairs needed to roof.

*Newburgh.*—In very good condition.

It has been my continued endeavor to keep the records of this Department in such a manner as to preserve and exhibit a concise

history of its operations during the whole time of my incumbency of the office. In this work I have been ably and zealously assisted by my assistant, Colonel J. M. Varian, my chief clerk and other *attaches* of the Department.

Inasmuch as our official relations terminate on the commencement of the New Year, I cannot allow this opportunity to pass without renewed expression of the profound obligations under which your Excellency has placed me by a uniform kindness, confidence and support, for which, please accept by sincere thanks.

I am, respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

DANIEL D. WYLIE,

*Brig.-Gen. and Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.*

---

#### LIST OF ABSTRACTS AND STATEMENTS.

- A. Statement of cash received and disbursed.
- B. Annual Return of Chief of Ordnance S. N. Y.
- C. Abstract of Issues to organizations of National Guard S. N. Y.
- D. Abstract of Receipts from organizations of National Guard S. N. Y.

## ABSTRACT A.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH IN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT  
STATE OF NEW YORK.*Receipts :*

September 30, 1882:	
Cash on hand last report (Contingent Fund).....	\$6,408 57
September 30, 1881, to September 30, 1882:	
Cash received in Contingent Fund accruing from rents of ground in New York and Oswego.....	110 00
Cash received from State Treasurer in payments of abstracts for purchases, expenditures, services and repairs of arsenals .....	46,790 28
Cash received from State Treasurer on account of alterations to Albany Armory.....	24,028 14
Cash received from State Treasurer on account State Camp, as per special detailed report, dated October 4, 1882.....	33,099 03
Cash received in Contingent Fund from organizations of the National Guard S. N. Y., for State property.	56 00
Cash received in Contingent Fund accruing from mili- tary State property sold at public auction by order of General Head-quarters.....	20,071 69
	<hr/>
	\$130,563 71

*Disbursements :*

September 30, 1881, to September 30, 1882 :	
Cash paid for expenditures, freight charges, cartage, gas, repairs to bat- teries, traveling expenses, collecting State property of disbanded organiza- tions, lumber, etc.....	\$12,981 65
Cash paid for services employes at State arsenals and Ordnance Department...	20,905 38
Cash paid for transportation of troops for rifle practice.....	1,799 62
Cash paid for repairs of arsenals.....	3,931 07
Cash paid for purchases, as per orders from General Head-quarters.....	7,172 56

Cash paid for alterations to Albany State Armory.....	24,028 14	
Cash paid on account State Camp, as per special detailed report, dated October 4, 1882 .....	33,099 03	
Cash paid from Contingent Fund, sundry accounts by order of General Headquarters.....	21,100 49	
	<hr/>	125,017 94
Balance on hand in Contingent Fund.....		<u><u>\$5,545 77</u></u>

## ABSTRACT B.

*Annual return of ordnance and ordnance stores and other public property in charge of Brigadier-General Daniel D. Wylie, Chief of Ordnance and Assistant Quartermaster-General, State of New York, for year ending September 30, 1882.*

	Parrot guns, 20-pdr.	DeLafeld guns, 20-pdr.	Field howitzers, 12-pdr.	Mt. howitzers, 12-pdr.	Napoleon guns, 12-pdr.	Parrot guns, 10-pdr.	Brass guns, 9-pdr.	Brass guns, 6-pdr.	Iron guns, 6-pdr.	Steel guns, 3-inch.	Brass guns, 3-pdr.	Brass guns, 2-pdr.	Brass guns (Spanish).	Brass guns (English trophy).	Mortars, 8-inch.	Mortars, 6-inch.	Gatling guns, cal. 50.	Gun carriages.	Gatling gun feed cases.	Pouches for gatling gun feed cases.	Assembly rest for gatling guns.	Caissons.	Limbers..	Breech sights.	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																									
On last annual return.....	2	4	3	8	2	8	2	11	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	54	216	.....	.....	41	85	8	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	120	7	1	20	41	6	
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total .....	2	4	3	8	10	18	2	11	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	75	336	7	2	61	126	14	
Issued.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	120	7	1	4	9	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	2	4	3	8	8	18	2	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	70	216	.....	.....	57	117	14	
Serviceable property on hand.....	.....	.....	3	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Unserviceable property on hand.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	18	2	10	2	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	117	14	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	95	.....	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	.....	.....	3	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	216	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	18	2	3	2	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	22	14	
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	2	4	3	8	8	18	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	70	216	.....	1	17	22	14	

ABSTRACT B-- (Continued).

JANUARY 1, 1882.		Quadrants.	Perpendiculars and punches.	Pendulum Housse and punches.	Traveling forges.	Battery wagons.	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Tompions and straps.	Trail hand-spikes.	Hammers and sponges.	Rammers and Staves.	Worms and staves.	Sponges.	Scoops and staves.	Sponge covers.	Sponge buckets.	Tar buckets.	Watering buckets.	Prolongs.	Drag ropes.	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Tarpaulins.	Hooks and loops.
On last annual return.....	1	1	12	1	1	19	32	13	64	12	14	25	...	8	7	17	32	10	24	2	17	4	2	40	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	...	...	16	1	...	20	23	14	63	4	50	12	...	12	...	16	21	32	16	26	2	18	5	20	
Received from organizations of the National Guard..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>70</b>	
Issued .....	...	...	4	...	...	4	6	5	10	...	10	3	8	...	...	4	8	12	4	...	5	5	8	...	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	1	1	24	2	1	35	49	22	117	16	54	34	4	8	23	34	56	14	46	4	30	4	22	70	
Serviceable property on hand.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	
Unserviceable property on hand.....	...	...	24	2	1	35	49	22	117	16	54	34	...	8	23	34	56	8	46	4	30	4	2	70	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	...	...	...	...	...	15	29	10	67	16	54	34	...	...	...	14	46	8	46	4	20	4	2	70	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	23	14	46	8	46	4	20	4	2	70	
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	...	...	24	2	1	20	20	12	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	
<b>Total on hand to be accounted for</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>50</b>	...	...	...	<b>4</b>	...	...	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	...	...	<b>10</b>	...	<b>20</b>	...	

## ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Hooks and lanyards.	Priming wires.	Thumb stalls.	Tube pouches and belts.	Fuse shears.	Fuse gonges.	Fuse wrenches.	Fuse knives.	Gunners' pincers.	Gunners' haversacks.	Gunners' gimlets.	Lock covers.	Shovels.	Felling axes.	Axe handles.	Pickaxes.	Hoes.	Tow hooks.	Linch-pins.	Washers.	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Curb chains.	Coupling reins.	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																									
On last annual return .....	24	24	6	32	2					39		9									1,237	563	483	88	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc. ....	40	22	21	48		2	2	2	9	57	16		76	14	6	27	13								
Received from organizations of the National Guard	40	22	21	48		2	2	2	9	57	16		76	14	6	27	13								
Total .....	64	46	27	80	2	2	2	2	9	96	16	9	78	16	6	29	13	6	33	32	1,605	866	483	151	
Issued .....	10	10	10	2					4	2	5		4	4		4					90	90	12	15	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand ...	54	36	17	78	2	2	2	2	5	94	11	9	74	12	6	25	13	6	33	32	1,515	776	471	13	
Serviceable property on hand .....	54	36	17	78	2	2	2	2	5	94	11	9	73	11	6	25	13								
Unserviceable property on hand .....	54	36	17	78	2	2	2	2	5	94	11	9	1	1							1,515	776	471	135	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed .....	54	36		78	2	2	2	2	5	94		9	1	1							763	24	471	135	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable .....													73	11	6	25	13	6							
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable .....			17								11								33	32	752	752			
Total on hand to be accounted for .....			17								11		73	11	6	25	13	6	33	32	752	752			

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Halters.	Halter straps.	Collars.	Breast straps.	Hames.	Hame straps.	Slide loops.	Trussing straps.	Pole straps.	Artillery driving saddles.	Valise saddles.	Britching straps.	Hip straps.	Back straps.	Trace loops.	Belly bands.	Girths.	Cruppers.	Stirrups.	Stirrup straps.	Wheel traces.	Lead traces.	Saddle valises.	Valise straps.
JANUARY 1, 1882.																								
On last annual return .....	330	276	139	89	356	96	54	192	48	93	101	72	32	128	128	96	657	518	988	988	201	199	72	104
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	160	109	128	81	330	162	46	.....	32	80	80	80	80	176	349	158	208	217	404	415	121	115	56	160
Received from organizations of the National Guard .....	160	109	128	81	330	162	46	.....	32	80	80	80	80	176	349	158	208	217	404	415	121	115	56	160
Total.....	490	385	267	170	686	258	100	192	80	173	181	152	112	304	477	254	865	735	1,392	1,403	322	314	128	264
Issued.....	66	66	32	16	64	32	16	64	16	16	16	16	16	32	64	32	28	44	56	56	32	32	16	32
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand .....	424	319	235	154	622	226	84	128	64	157	165	136	96	272	413	222	837	691	1,336	1,347	290	282	112	232
Serviceable property on hand .....	424	319	235	154	622	226	84	128	64	157	165	136	96	272	413	222	837	691	1,336	1,347	290	282	112	232
Unserviceable property on hand .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	424	319	235	154	622	226	84	128	64	157	165	136	96	272	413	222	278	132	218	229	290	282	112	232
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total on hand to be accounted for .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Drivers' whips.	Nosebags.	Cushions for limber chests.	Straps for limber chest cushions.	Leg guards.	Martingales and collars.	Cavalry saddles.	Breast plates for harness.	Saddle cloths.	Badges for saddle cloths.	Shabracks.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Surcingles.	Sweat leathers.	Martingale chains.	Saddle bags.	Pack saddles.	Pistol holsters.	Harness sacks.	Harness for Gatling gun (sets of).	Axle grease (boxes of).	Hand grenades.	Shells, 3 in. absterdam.	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																									
On last annual return.....	48	170	36	..	47	953	1,047	...	1,137	....	14	908	860	50	158	....	160	3	72	....	....	....	9	985	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	...	...	32	....	....	....	165	12	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	64	2	12	....	....	
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	49	202	36	...	52	110	170	...	183	....	...	159	152	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	
Total.....	97	372	72	32	99	1,063	1,217	165	1,332	180	14	1,067	1,012	50	158	2	210	3	72	64	2	12	9	1,085	
Issued.....	16	44	16	32	8	54	58	165	16	180	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	64	2	12	....	50	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	81	328	56	....	91	1,009	1,159	....	1,316	....	14	1,067	1,012	50	158	....	210	3	72	....	....	....	9	1,035	
Serviceable property on hand.....	20	...	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Unserviceable property on hand.....	61	328	36	....	91	1,009	1,159	....	1,316	....	....	1,067	1,012	50	158	....	210	3	72	....	....	....	9	1,035	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	43	198	6	....	91	308	450	....	1,316	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	210	3	72	....	....	....	....	....	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	20	...	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	18	130	30	....	....	701	709	....	....	....	....	1,067	1,012	....	158	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	1,035	
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	38	130	50	....	..	701	709	....	....	....	14	1,067	1,012	....	158	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	1,035	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Parrott shells, 20 pdr.	Shells, 20 pdr. (elongated).	Shells, 12 pdr.	Shells, 10 pdr. (3 inch).	Shells, 6 pdr.	Shells (29-10 in.) ordnance	Shells, 24 pdr. (spherical).	Hotchkiss projectiles, 10 pdr. (3 inch).	Case shot (3 1/2 inch.), Absterdam.	Case shot, 20 pdr.	Case shot, 12 pdr.	Case shot, 10 pdr.	Case shot, 6 pdr.	Strap shot, 6 pdr.	Solid shot, 6 pdr.	Solid shot, 9 pdr.	Solid shot, 12 pdr.	Canister shot, 3 inch.	Canister shot, 6 pdr.	Canister shot, 12 pdr.	Canister shot, 24 pdr.	Time fuse.	Port fire stock cases.	Blank cannon cartridges.
<b>JANUARY 1, 1883.</b>																								
On last annual return .....	120	456	1,023	33	1,000	134	129	2,214	394	299	999	386	1,106	305	851	137	500	...	2,808	1,107	8	...	14	...
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	...	...	...	...	192	366	...	116	200	...	...	...	...	...	603	...	...	70	300	...	200	...	156	...
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	...	...
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>3,108</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>Issued .....</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	280	...	200	...	700	...
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand .....	120	456	1,023	33	1,192	500	129	2,330	544	299	823	386	1,106	305	1,454	137	500	70	3,108	827	8	97	14	...
Serviceable property on hand .....	...	...	1,023	...	1,192	...	...	...	...	...	823	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,270	719	8	97	14	...
Unserviceable property on hand .....	120	456	...	33	...	500	129	2,330	544	299	...	386	1,106	...	...	...	...	...	838	108	8	97	14	...
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	538	108	8	97	14	...
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable .....	...	...	1,023	...	1,192	...	...	...	...	...	823	...	...	305	1,454	137	500	70	2,270	719	...	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable .....	120	456	...	33	...	500	129	2,330	544	299	...	386	1,106	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total on hand to be accounted for.</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>2,570</b>	<b>719</b>	...	...	...	...

## ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Friction primers.	Center-fire primers.	Cannon powder (lbs).	Rifle powder (lbs).	Lead (lbs).	Melting ladles.	Metallic shells, cal. 45.	Bullet moulds.	Winchester reloading tools.	Wilkinson's reloader.	Metallic cartridges 50-70.	Blank metallic cartridges, cal. 50.	Primed shells, cal. 50.	Ball cartridges (Smith's carbine).	Metallic cartridges, cal. 44.	Japan wax (lbs.).	Remington rifles, cal. 50.	Remington bayonets.	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																			
On last annual return.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	650,127	.....	3,000	908	.....	..	2,635	2,948	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	51,150	5,000	1,000	25	50	8	500	1	1	1	650,000	50,000	.....	.....	3,000	20	.....	.....	
Received from organizations of the National Guard..	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,337	4,364	
Total.....	52,150	20,000	1,000	25	50	8	500	1	1	1	1,300,127	50,000	3,000	908	3,000	20	6,972	7,312	
Issued.....	10,150	5,000	1,000	25	50	8	500	1	1	1	284,080	22,000	.....	.....	3,000	20	961	960	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand ..	42,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,016,047	28,000	3,000	908	.....	.....	6,011	6,352	
Serviceable property on hand ..	42,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,016,047	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,980	6,323	
Unserviceable property on hand ..	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	908	.....	.....	81	29	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	908	.....	.....	.....	.....	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	42,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,016,047	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,980	6,323	
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	29	
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	42,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,016,047	28,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,011	6,352	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Remington rifles, cal. 45, with bayonets.	Cadet muskets with bayonets.	Whitney rifles, cal. 44.	Springfield muskets with bayonets.	Enfield rifles with bayonets.	Remington carbines, cal. 50.	Smith's carbines.	Ballard's carbines.	Revolvers.	Reloading tools (sets).	Cleaning brushes.	Cleaning sticks.	Screw-drivers (Rem.).	Tompions, cal. 50.	Paper targets.	Card targets.	Wingate indicators.	Aiming tripods.	Sabres.	Non-com. offi. swords.	Non-com. offi. scabbards.	Non-com. officers' frogs.	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																							
On last annual return .....	247	40	483	148	1,103	311	54	26	2	507	.....	1,124	1,053	300	.....	526	10	1,306	45	30	26		
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc. ....	2	.....	28	12	.....	110	1	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	298	2	614	84	.....	29	
Received from organizations of the National Guard..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	247	68	495	148	1,213	312	54	26	4	507	300	1,124	1,053	300	500	824	12	1,920	129	30	55		
Issued .....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	12	130	50	300	500	50	10	12	11	.....	.....	11	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	247	66	495	148	1,213	312	54	26	4	347	288	994	1,003	.....	.....	774	2	1,908	118	30	44		
Serviceable property on hand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Unserviceable property on hand.....	247	66	495	148	11	312	54	26	4	347	.....	994	1,003	.....	.....	774	2	1,908	118	30	44		
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	347	.....	994	1,003	.....	543	.....	1,428	.....	.....	.....	44	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	247	66	495	148	11	312	54	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	2	480	118	30	.....		
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	247	66	495	148	1,213	312	54	26	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	2	480	118	30	.....		



ABSTRACT B-- (Continued).

	Cav. cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbard frogs.	Sabre belts.	Sabre belt plates.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Sabre knots.	Carbine slings.	Gun slings.	Carbine swivels.	Carbine sockets.	Baldricks.	Overcoats.	Dress coats.	Blouses.	Fatigue coats.	Uniform jackets.	Uniform vests.
JANUARY 1, 1882.																			
On last annual return.....	493	578	1,379	1,303	2,641	3,356	3,667	383	714	1,804	481	605	174	3,472	2,392	8,008	309	....	....
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	113	....	541	540	6,267	4,607	4,579	53	117	751 3,947	....	76	....	6,578	3,131	3,669	126	60	60
Received from organizations of the National Guard..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	606	578	1,920	1,843	8,908	7,963	8,246	436	831	6,502	597	681	174	10,050	5,523	11,677	435	60	60
Issued.....	....	....	80	80	864	848	934	12	....	1,542	....	....	1	1,020	439	1,544	....	....	....
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	606	578	1,840	1,763	8,044	7,115	7,312	424	831	4,960	597	681	173	9,030	5,091	10,133	435	60	60
Serviceable property on hand.....	....	....	....	....	7,744	4,079	4,682	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,833	....	2,540	....	....	....
Unserviceable property on hand.....	606	578	1,840	1,763	300	3,036	2,630	424	831	4,960	597	681	173	1,197	5,091	7,593	435	60	60
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	606	578	11	....	300	3,036	2,630	39	472	4,960	597	681	173	1,197	5,031	7,490	435	60	60
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	....	....	....	....	7,744	4,079	4,682	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,833	....	2,540	....	....	....
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	....	....	1,829	1,763	....	....	....	385	359	....	....	....	....	....	60	103	....	....	....
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	....	....	1,829	1,763	7,744	4,079	4,682	385	359	....	....	....	....	7,833	60	2,643	....	....	....

## ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Uniform pants.	Dress hats.	Army hats (felt).	Drum majors' hats.	Helmets.	Fatigue caps.	Hat and cap plates.	Suspenders (lots).	Gloves (lots).	Epaulettes.	Shoulder knots.	Scales (metal).	Pompons.	Pinnes.	Drum majors' baton.	Blankets (wool).	Blankets (rubber).	National colors (silk).	State colors (silk).	Garrison flags.	Storm flags.	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																						
On last annual return.....	2,008	952	...	1	467	2,071	...	...	...	1,028	78	762	947	550	1	1,212	...	15	14	3	3	
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	3,073	3,379	39	1	456	2,155	400	1	1	3,007	...	...	2,576	319	...	1,160	383	100	17	18	1	3
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	3,073	3,379	39	1	456	2,155	400	1	1	3,007	...	...	2,576	319	...	1,160	383	100	17	18	1	3
Total.....	5,081	4,331	39	2	923	4,226	500	1	1	4,035	78	762	3,523	929	1	2,755	100	32	32	9	9	
Issued.....	632	886	...	1	139	407	400	...	...	318	54	...	445	102	1	44	...	3	1	5	4	
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	4,449	3,445	39	1	784	3,819	100	1	1	3,717	24	762	3,078	827	...	2,711	100	29	31	1	5	
Serviceable property on hand.....	4,449	3,445	39	1	784	3,819	100	1	1	3,717	24	762	3,078	827	...	1,589	98	14	...	1	4	
Unserviceable property on hand.....	4,449	3,445	39	1	784	3,819	100	1	1	3,717	24	762	3,078	827	...	1,122	2	15	31	3	4	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	4,449	3,445	39	1	784	3,819	100	1	1	3,717	24	762	3,078	827	...	1,122	2	15	...	1	2	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,589	98	14	...	1	2	
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2	1	
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,589	98	14	31	3	3	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	State flags (bunting).	Press flag (bunting).	Surgeon flag (bunting).	Hospital flag (bunting).	Russian flag (bunting).	Guidons, infantry.	Guidons, cavalry.	Guidons, artillery.	Markers.	Ordnance color.	Flag poles, with gilt balls.	Color cords and tassels.	Color sockets and slings.	Guidon sockets and slings.	Color staves.	Guidon staves.	Marker staves.	Gilt eagles.	Color covers.	Halyards.	Bass drums.	Bass drum-sticks.	Drum shells.	Snare drums.
JANUARY 1, 1882.																								
On last annual return .....	2	1	1	...	1	34	22	7	12	...	...	15	16	...	28	40	10	17	4	2	1	...	...	106
Purchased upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	55	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	30
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	9	28	1	...	21	20	4	36	48	18	29	11	...	2	2	37	113
Total.....	3	1	2	1	1	55	26	21	95	1	2	36	38	6	64	90	28	46	15	3	5	4	37	249
Issued.....	3	1	2	1	1	2	...	5	5	...	...	3	2	2	3	4	4	3	2	1	2	2	...	49
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand....	2	...	...	...	...	53	26	16	90	1	2	33	36	4	61	86	24	43	13	2	3	2	...	200
Serviceable property on hand.....	1	1	2	1	1	53	26	16	92	1	...	33	24	4	55	86	24	37	11	2	3	2	...	200
Unserviceable property on hand.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	...	...	2	1	1	25	12	8	50	...	...	19	20	2	10	56	4	15	5	2	...	2	...	37
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	12	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	1	1	...	...	...	28	14	8	32	1	...	14	4	2	45	30	20	22	6	...	3	...	...	160
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	3	1	...	...	...	28	14	8	40	1	2	14	16	2	51	30	20	38	8	...	3	...	...	160

## ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Drum heads (batter).	Drum heads (snare)	Bass drum heads.	Drum head shams.	Drum sticks.	Drum slings.	Drum ropes.	Drum snares (sets).	Drum braces.	Drum hooks.	Drum hoops (flesh).	Cymbals (McKeever's patent).	Drum snare tighteners.	Bugles.	Bugle cords and tassels.	Fifes.	Mess tent (50x180 feet).	Hospital tents.	Hospital tent flies.	Hospital tent poles (ridges).	Hospital tent poles (uprights).	Hospital tent pins.	Wall tents.
JANUARY 1, 1882.																							
On last annual return.....	67	5	...	...	110	197	94	...	...	276	...	...	...	30	25	15	...	56	56	56	112	10,942	897
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc. ....	229	133	4	177	292	56	120	78	150	50	12	16	20	26	26	32	1	...	56	56	112	10,942	897
Received from organizations of the National Guard..	...	...	...	...	189	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	20	5	...	1	...	1	2	...	1
Total .....	296	133	4	177	591	354	214	78	150	326	12	16	20	91	71	52	1	57	56	57	114	10,942	898
Issued .....	231	135	4	177	374	54	110	76	150	98	12	16	20	30	30	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand .....	65	3	...	...	217	300	104	2	...	228	...	...	...	61	41	19	1	57	56	57	114	10,942	896
Serviceable property on hand .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	876
Unserviceable property on hand .....	65	3	...	...	217	300	94	...	...	228	...	...	...	61	41	19	4	10	18	20	20	5,000	30
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	65	3	...	...	217	300	104	2	...	228	...	...	...	6	41	19	...	4	10	18	20	5,000	30
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	53	46	39	94	5,942	876
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total on hand to be accounted for .....	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	1	53	46	39	94	5,942	876

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Wall tent flies.	Wall tent poles (ridges).	Wall tent poles (uprights).	Wall tent pins.	"A" tents.	"A" tent poles (ridges).	"A" tent poles (uprights).	"A" tent pins.	Mallets.	Hay rakes.	Knives.	Forks.	Tablespoons.	Teaspoons.	Tin cups.	Tin plates.	Tin candlesticks.
JANUARY 1, 1882.																	
On last annual return.....	792	895	1,790	13,307	377	377	754	15,752	28	12	9,643	9,565	9,784	.....	9,914	10,124	.....
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	1	1	2	.....	6	5	10	.....	.....	12	864	864	864	1,008	.....	.....	1,000
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	1	1	2	.....	6	5	10	.....	.....	12	864	864	864	1,008	.....	.....	1,000
Total .....	793	896	1,792	13,307	383	382	764	15,752	28	24	10,507	10,429	10,648	1,008	9,914	10,124	1,000
Issued .....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	791	894	1,785	13,307	383	382	764	15,752	27	24	10,507	10,429	10,648	1,008	9,914	10,124	1,000
Serviceable property on hand.....	751	844	1,693	2,006	380	332	664	7,000	5	24	9,400	9,405	9,600	.....	9,533	9,900	800
Unserviceable property on hand.....	40	50	95	11,301	83	50	100	8,752	22	.....	1,107	1,024	1,048	1,008	381	224	200
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	40	50	95	11,301	.....	50	100	8,752	22	.....	1,107	1,024	1,048	1,008	381	224	200
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	751	844	1,693	2,006	300	332	664	7,000	5	24	9,400	9,405	9,600	.....	9,533	9,900	800
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	751	844	1,693	2,006	383	332	664	7,000	5	24	9,400	9,405	9,600	.....	9,533	9,900	800

## ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Wash basins.	Tin boilers.	Tin pans.	Tin pails.	Camp kettles.	Water pails.	Brooms.	Baskets.	Mattresses.	Cots.	Camp stools.	Wooden stools.	Lanterns.	Spades.	Scythe blades.	Scythe snathes.	Lamp oil (gals. of).	Candles.	Soap (boxes of).	Rope (coils of).	Lumber (feet of).	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																						
On last annual return .....	4,868	10	28	9	105	355	...	15	...	746	730	...	351	25	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	...	...	...	20	...	300	36	10	800	150	...	800	...	...	...	...	112	15,000	2	1	111,278	
Received from organizations of the National Guard...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	4,868	10	28	29	105	655	36	25	800	896	730	800	351	25	4	10	112	15,000	2	1	111,278	
Issued .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand .....	4,868	10	28	29	105	655	36	25	800	896	730	800	351	25	4	10	50	...	...	...	...	...
Serviceable property on hand.....	4,760	10	20	29	105	600	36	25	800	704	637	800	288	20	4	10	62	...	...	...	...	...
Unserviceable property on hand.....	108	10	8	29	...	55	...	...	...	192	93	...	63	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	108	10	8	29	...	55	36	25	800	162	92	...	63	5	...	...	62	15,000	2	1	111,278	
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	4,760	...	20	...	105	600	...	...	...	704	637	800	288	20	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total on hand to be accounted for .....	4,760	...	20	29	105	600	...	...	...	734	637	800	288	20	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

26

JANUARY 1, 1882.		Cement (bbls. of).	Earth closet.	Tables (small).	Dining table (feet of).	Straw (tons of).	Oats (bushels of).	Surgical instruments (field cases).	Surgical instruments (pocket cases).	Hospital knapsacks.	Medical cases.	Field stretcher.	Writing desks for company quarters.	Gun racks.	Wardrobe racks.	Target slabs (iron).	Marking dice.	Marking brushes for dice.	Danger flags and poles.	Danger signals.	Bannerols.	Signal equipments (sets).	FURNITURE OF MESS HALL AT STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.		
																							Coffee cups.	Saucers.	Sauce plates.
On last annual return .....								9	25	21	1	2				3			4	2	17	3			
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc. ....		10	1	48	500	1½	159						2	296	57	19							864	864	864
Received from organizations of the National Guard .....																6	3	3							
Total .....		10	1	48	500	1½	159	9	25	21	1	2	2	296	57	28	3	3	4	2	17	3	864	864	864
Issued .....													2			19									
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand .....		1	48	500			159	9	25	21	1	2		296	57	9	3	3	4	2	17	3	864	864	864
Serviceable property on hand .....		1	48	500				9	23	20	1	1		275			3	3	4	2	17	3	864	750	750
Unserviceable property on hand .....									2	1		1		21	57	9			4	2	17			750	750
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed .....		10				1½	159			1		1		21	57	9	3	3	4	2	17				
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable .....		1	48	500				9	23	20	1	1		275								3	114	114	164
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable .....																									
Total on hand to be accounted for .....		1	48	500				9	23	20	1	1		275								3	750	750	700

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	FURNITURE OF MESS HALL AT STATE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.																								
	Tumblers.	Soup bowls.	Plates.	Pickle dishes.	Salt sprinklers.	Pepper sprinklers.	Vinegar bottles.	Mustard pots.	Mustard spoons.	Sugar bowls.	Water pitchers.	Vegetable dishes.	Meat platters.	Butter dishes.	Pudding dishes.	Soup tureens.	Soup ladles.	Wash tubs.	Ranges and boilers.	Herring safes.	Folding desk.	Office table.	Copying press and stand.		
JANUARY 1, 1882.																									
On last annual return.....																									
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	1,176	864	1,738	96	120	120	96	96	96	120	168	144	132	72	48	120	120	46	1						
Received from organizations of the National Guard..																				1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	1,176	864	1,738	96	120	120	96	96	96	120	168	144	132	72	48	120	120	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Issued.....																									
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	1,176	864	1,738	96	120	120	96	96	96	120	168	144	132	72	48	120	120	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Serviceable property on hand.....	550	864	1,040	75	50	42	59	68	68	84	60	98	88	72	34	10	10		1	1	1	1	1	1	
Unserviceable property on hand.....																		46							
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	626		698	21	70	78	37	28	28	36	108	46	44		14	110	110	46							
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	550	864	1,040	75	50	42	59	68	68	84	60	98	88	72	34	10	10		1	1	1	1	1	1	
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....																									
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	550	864	1,040	75	50	42	59	68	68	84	60	98	88	72	34	10	10		1	1	1	1	1	1	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Carpet.	Clock.	Chairs.	Broad axes.	Machinist lathe and im- plements.	Emery lathes.	Drilling machine.	Screw-drivers.	Claw-hammers.	Braces.	Bits (assorted).	Breast drills.	Drills (assorted).	Cross-cut saws.	Rip-saws.	Panel saws.	Back saws.	Saw sets.	Jointing planes.	Smoothing planes.	Jack planes.	Plough plane and irons.	Tap dies.	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																								
On last annual return.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	15	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabri- cated, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	1	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	1	1	12	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	15	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Issued.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	1	1	12	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	15	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serviceable property on hand.....	1	1	12	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	15	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unserviceable property on hand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	1	1	12	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	15	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	1	1	12	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	13	1	15	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

## ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Tap wrenches.	Drawing knives.	Bevels.	Hatchets.	Glue pots.	Oil stones.	Rules, 2-foot.	Squares, steel.	Trying squares.	Dividers.	Pliers.	Brad-awl handles.	Nippers.	Mallets (carpenters').	Grindstones.	Vises.	Marking pots.	Scrapers.	Step-ladders.	Fire extinguishers.	Hand trucks.	Platform scales.	Mops and handles.	
JANUARY 1, 1882.																								
On last annual return.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	6
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....				2											1									
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....																3								
Total.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	6	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	6
Issued.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	6
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	6
Serviceable property on hand.....																								
Unserviceable property on hand.....																								
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....				2																				
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	6
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....																								
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Rubber hose (feet of)	Sprinkling pots.	Iron water pipe (lob).	Punches.	Anvils.	Tongs.	Mattocks.	Breast knives.	Claw bars.	Crow bars.	Bill hooks.	Sledge hammers.	Flatters.	Forge shovels.	Cold chisels.	Hand hammers.	Fullers.	Creasers.	Fiat irons (lbs.)	Square iron (lbs).	Wheelbarrows.	Packing cases.	Arm chests.
JANUARY 1, 1882.																							
On last annual return.....	30	1	1	2	3	6	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	3	41	90	...	415	140
Purchased, received upon requisition, taken up, fabricated, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Received from organizations of the National Guard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	57
Total.....	30	1	1	2	3	6	2	2	2	10	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	3	41	90	3	627	197
Issued.....	30	1	1	2	3	6	2	2	2	10	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	3	41	90	3	548	191
Serviceable and unserviceable property on hand.....	25	1	1	2	3	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	3	41	90	3	548	191
Serviceable property on hand.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property on hand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, expended and destroyed.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, serviceable.....	25	1	1	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	20	30	3	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total on hand to be accounted for.....	25	1	1	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	20	30	3	.....	.....

## ABSTRACT C.

MILITARY PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK ISSUED TO ORGANIZATIONS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, DURING  
THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

	Napoleon guns, 12 pdr.	Brass guns, 6 pdr.	Steel guns, 3 inch.	Gatling gun feed cases.	Pouches for Gatling gun feed cases.	Assembly rest for Gatling gun, cal. 50.	Gun carriages.	Caissons.	Limbers.	Pendulum hausse.	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Tompons and straps.	Trail hand-spikes.	Rammers and staves.	Worms and staves.	Sponges.	Sponge buckets.	Tar buckets.	Watering buckets.	Prolongs.	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Tarpaulins.
Head-quarters Commander-in-Chief, S. N. Y . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters First Division . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Second Division . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Third Division . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Fourth Division . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Second Brigade . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Third Brigade . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Fourth Brigade . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Eighth Brigade . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Battalion . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-second Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-third Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-second Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-seventh Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-fifth Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-ninth Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-first Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-fourth Regiment . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Separate Company, Infantry . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Separate Company, Infantry . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Separate Company, Infantry . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



ABSTRACT C— (Continued).

	Hooks and lanyards.	Priming wires.	Thumbstalls.	Tube pouches and belts.	Fuse knives.	Gunners' pincers.	Gunners' haversacks.	Gunners' gimlets.	Shovels (long-handled).	Felling axes.	Pick axes.	Bridles.	Curb bits.	Curb chains.	Coupling reins.	Halters and straps.	Collars.	Breast straps.	Hames.	Hame straps.	Slide loops.	Trussing straps.	Pole straps.	Artillery driving saddles.
Head-quarters Commander-in-Chief, S. N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters First Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Second Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Third Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Fourth Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Second Brigade.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Third Brigade.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Fourth Brigade.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Eighth Brigade.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Battalion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-second Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-third Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-second Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-seventh Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-first Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Separate Company, Infantry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Separate Company, Infantry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Separate Company, Infantry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Separate Company, Infantry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Separate Company, Infantry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....







ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Harness sacks.	Harness for Gatling guns (sets of).	Axle grease (boxes of).	Shells, 3-in. Absterdam.	Case shot, 3-in. Absterdam.	Case shot, 12 pdr.	Canister shot, 3-inch.	Canister shot, 12 pdr.	Time fuse.	Blank cannon cartridges.	Friction primers.	Center-fire primers.	Cannon powder (lbs.)	Rifle powder (lbs.)	Lead (lbs.)	Melting ladles.	Metallic shells, cal. 45.	Bullet moulds.	Winchester reloading tools.	Wilkinson's reloader.	Metallic ball cartridges, 57-70.	Blank metallic cartridges cal. 50.
Head-quarters Commander-in-Chief, S. N. Y.																					390	
Head-quarters First Division																					160	
Head-quarters Second Division																					390	
Head-quarters Third Division																					360	
Head-quarters Fourth Division																					40	
Head-quarters Second Brigade																					300	
Head-quarters Third Brigade																					300	
Head-quarters Fourth Brigade																					360	
Head-quarters Eighth Brigade																					25,050	
Seventh Regiment																					12,100	
Eighth Regiment																					19,290	
Ninth Regiment																					6,630	
Tenth Battalion												5,000		25	50	8	500	1	1	1	10,730	1,000
Eleventh Regiment																					12,300	12,000
Twelfth Regiment																					15,150	
Thirteenth Regiment																					13,650	
Fourteenth Regiment																					8,450	
Twenty-second Regiment																					18,870	9,000
Twenty-third Regiment																					9,060	
Thirty-second Regiment																					7,620	
Forty-seventh Regiment																					9,270	
Sixty-fifth Regiment																					20,000	
Sixty-ninth Regiment																					11,700	
Seventy-first Regiment																					8,000	
Seventy-fourth Regiment																					1,500	
First Separate Company, Infantry																					2,460	
Second Separate Company, Infantry																					1,710	
Third Separate Company, Infantry																					1,830	
Fourth Separate Company, Infantry																					1,470	
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry																					2,700	
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																					1,680	
Seventh Separate Company, Infantry																						



ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Metallic ball cartridges, cal. 44.	Japan wax (lbs).	Remington B. L. rifles, cal. 50.	Remington bayonets.	Remington B. L. rifles, cal. 45, with bayonets.	Whitney rifles, cal. 44.	Cleaning brushes.	Cleaning sticks.	Screw-drivers.	Tompson, cal. 50.	Paper targets.	Card targets.	Wingate indicators.	Aiming tripods.	Sabres.	Non-commissioned officers' swords.	Non-commissioned officers' sword frogs.	Non-commissioned officers' waist belts.	Non-commissioned officers' waist belt plates.	Figures for waist belt plates.	Cross belts, dress.	Cross belt plates, dress.	Waist belts, dress.	Waist belt plates, dress.
Head-quarters Commander-in-Chief, S. N. Y ..																								
Head-quarters First Division																								
Head-quarters Second Division																								
Head-quarters Third Division																								
Head-quarters Fourth Division																								
Head-quarters Second Brigade			1																					
Head-quarters Third Brigade																								
Head-quarters Fourth Brigade																								
Head-quarters Eighth Brigade																								
Seventh Regiment																								
Eighth Regiment																								
Ninth Regiment																								
Tenth Battalion		20																						
Eleventh Regiment					2						300	500	50	10		11	11	11	11					
Twelfth Regiment																								
Thirteenth Regiment																					100			
Fourteenth Regiment																						50	50	
Twenty-second Regiment																								
Twenty-third Regiment																								
Thirty-second Regiment																								
Forty-seventh Regiment																								
Sixty-fifth Regiment							50		20															
Sixty-ninth Regiment																								
Seventy-first Regiment																								
Seventy-fourth Regiment																								
First Separate Company, Infantry	3,000																							
Second Separate Company, Infantry																								
Third Separate Company, Infantry						2																		
Fourth Separate Company, Infantry		60																						
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry		75					60	12	60															
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Seventh Separate Company, Infantry																					124	50	62	62



ABSTRACT C—(Continued).

	Cartridge boxes, dress.	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Waist belts, fatigue.	Waist belt plates, fatigue.	Cartridge boxes, fatigue.	Bayonet scabbards, fatigue.	Music pouches and belts.	Band waist belts and plates.	Sabre belts and plates.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Sabre knots.	Gun slings.	Baldricks.	Overcoats.	Dress coats.	Blouses.	Uniform pants.	Dress hats.	Drum Major's hat.	Helmets.	Fatigue caps.
Head-quarters Commander-in-Chief, S. N. Y.																							
Head-quarters First Division																							
Head-quarters Second Division																							
Head-quarters Third Division																							
Head-quarters Fourth Division																							
Head-quarters Second Brigade																							
Head-quarters Third Brigade																							
Head-quarters Fourth Brigade																							
Head-quarters Eighth Brigade																							
Seventh Regiment																							
Eighth Regiment																							
Ninth Regiment																							
Tenth Battalion							27	28															
Eleventh Regiment																							
Twelfth Regiment			100	100	100	100									1	48	28		400	138	27	1	
Thirteenth Regiment																		100					
Fourteenth Regiment																		100					
Twenty-second Regiment														500									
Twenty-third Regiment																							
Thirty-second Regiment																							
Forty-seventh Regiment																							
Sixty-fifth Regiment																		150					
Sixty-ninth Regiment																							
Seventy-first Regiment																							
Seventy-fourth Regiment																							
First Separate Company, Infantry																							
Second Separate Company, Infantry																							
Third Separate Company, Infantry			100																				
Fourth Separate Company, Infantry			62	62	62	62				60	60	60											
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry			62	62	62	62				62	62	62											
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Seventh Separate Company, Infantry																							
Eighth Separate Company, Infantry																							62

Ninth Separate Company, Infantry.....			63	63	63	62			63	63	63		63		63	63	63	126	63			63	
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry.....			50	50	50	50			50	50	50		50		60		50						
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry.....	50	50	50	35	50	50			50	50	50		50		50	50	31	44	50			44	
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry.....	40	44	36	36	36	36			39	39	39		36		42	43	40	40	40			40	
Sixteenth Separate Company, Infantry.....																	20						
Seventeenth Separate Company, Infantry.....	14	14							10	10	10		10		10								
Eighteenth Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry.....	58	58	63	63	63	63			63	63	63		40		63	58	70	58	58			63	
Twentieth Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Twenty-second Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Twenty-third Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry.....			65	65	64	64			66	66	66		65		66		65						
Twenty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry.....			59	59	59	59			59	59	59		59		59		59						
Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry.....			60	60	60	60			60	60	60		60		60								
Thirtieth Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Thirty-first Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Thirty-second Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Thirty-third Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry.....			8	8	8	8			14	14	14				14		14						
Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Infantry.....																							
Thirty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry.....			60	60	60	60			60	60	60		60		60								
Thirty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry.....	80	80	80	80	80	80			80	80	80		80		80	80	80	80	80			80	
Fortieth Separate Company, Infantry.....	60	60	60	60	20	60			64	56	59		60		64	43	40	45	46			60	
Forty-first Separate Company, Infantry.....	60	66	46	60	49	60			64	56	59		75		60		59					55	
Forty-second Separate Company, Infantry.....	69	69	60		60				64	56	59								60				
First Battery, Artillery.....																							
Second Battery, Artillery.....																							
Third Battery, Artillery.....																							
Fourth Battery, Artillery.....																							
Fifth Battery, Artillery.....								80		80	12				80		80						
Sixth Battery, Artillery.....																						75	
Seventh Battery, Artillery.....																							
Total.....	437	441	1,084	1,023	886	935	27	28	80	864	848	934	12	1,542	1	1,020	432	1,544	632	886	1	139	407

27

ABSTRACT C—(Continued).

	Cap and hat plates.	Epaulettes.	Shoulder knots.	Pompons.	Plumes.	Drum Major's baton.	Blankets (woolen).	National colors.	State colors.	Garrison flags.	Storm flags.	Guidons (Infantry).	Guidons (Artillery).	Markers.	Color cords and tassels.	Color sockets and slings.	Guidon sockets and slings.	Color staves.	Guidon staves.	Marker staves.	Gilt Eagles.	Color covers.	Halyards.	Bass drums.	Bass drum sticks.
Head-quarters Commander-in-Chief, S. N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters First Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Second Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Third Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Fourth Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Second Brigade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Third Brigade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Fourth Brigade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head-quarters Eighth Brigade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eighth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ninth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Battalion	.....	2	54	.....	27	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-second Regiment.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-third Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-fifth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-ninth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-first Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventy-fourth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Separate Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....







## ABSTRACT D.

MILITARY PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, RECEIVED FROM ORGANIZATIONS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD,  
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

	Napoleon guns, 12-pdr.	Parrott guns, 10-pdr.	Iron guns, 6-pdr.	Steel guns, 3-inch.	Assembly rest for Gatling gun.	Gun carriages.	Caissons.	Limbers.	Breech sights.	Pendulum Hausse.	Traveling forges.	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Tompsons and straps.	Trail handspikes.	Rammers and sponges.	Rammers and staves.	Worms and staves.	Sponge covers.	Sponge buckets.	Tar buckets.	Watering buckets.	Prolongs.	Drag ropes.
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Brigade Head-quarters (formerly Third Brigade Head-quarters)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixteenth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventeenth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twentieth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-first Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-third Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-sixth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirty-fifth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forty-eighth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifty-first Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixty-fifth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



ABSTRACT D — (Continued).

	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Tarpaulins.	Hooks and loops.	Hooks and lanyards.	Priming wires.	Thumbstalls.	Tube punches and belts.	Fuse gouges.	Fuse wrenches.	Fuse knives.	Gunners' pincers.	Gunners' haversacks.	Gunners' gimlets.	Shovels (long handled).	Felling axes.	Pickaxes.	Tow-hooks.	Linch-pins.	Washers.	Bridles.	Bits (curb).	Coupling reins.	Halters.	
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.																									
Second Brigade Head-quarters (formerly Third Brigade Head-quarters)																									
Fifth Regiment																									
Seventh Regiment																									
Tenth Battalion																									
Thirteenth Regiment																									
Sixteenth Battalion																									
Seventeenth Battalion																									
Twentieth Battalion																									
Twenty-first Regiment																									
Twenty-second Regiment																									
Twenty-third Regiment																									
Twenty-sixth Battalion																									
Thirty-fifth Battalion																									
Forty-eighth Regiment																									
Fifty-first Regiment																									
Sixty-fifth Regiment																									
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry																									
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry																									
Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry																									



ABSTRACT D-- (Continued).

	Halter straps.	Collars.	Breast straps.	Hames.	Hame straps.	Slide loops.	Pole straps.	Artillery driving saddles.	Valise saddles.	Britching straps.	Hip straps.	Back straps.	Trace loops.	Belly bands.	Girths.	Cruppers.	Stirrups.	Stirrup straps.	Wheel traces.	Lead traces.	Saddle valises.	Valise straps.	Drivers' whips.	Nosebags.
General head-quarters, S. N. Y.																								
Second Brigade Head-quarters (formerly Third Brigade Head quarters)																								
Fifth Regiment																								
Seventh Regiment																								
Tenth Battalion																								
Thirteenth Regiment																								
Sixteenth Battalion																								
Seventeenth Battalion																								
Twentieth Battalion																								
Twenty-first Regiment																								
Twenty-second Regiment																								
Twenty-third Regiment																								
Twenty-sixth Battalion																								
Thirty-fifth Battalion															9	9	18	18						
Forty-eighth Regiment																								
Fifty-first Regiment																								
Sixty-fifth Regiment																								
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry																								
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry																								



ABSTRACT D—(Continued).

	Cushions for limber chests.	Leg guards.	Martingales.	Cavalry saddles.	Saddle cloths.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Saddle bags.	Shells, 3 in., Absterdam.	Shells, 6 pdr.	Shells, 2 9-10 (ordnance).	Hotchkiss projectiles, 10 pdr. (3 in.)	Case shot, 3 in., Absterdam.	Solid shot, 6 pdr.	Canister shot, 3 in.	Canister shot, 6 pdr.	Time fuse.	Cannon cartridges (blank)	Friction primers.	Remington B. L. rifles, cal. 50.	Remington bayonets.
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.																				1	561
Second Brigade Head-quarters (formerly Third Brigade Head-quarters)																					
Fifth Regiment																					
Seventh Regiment																					
Tenth Battalion																					
Thirteenth Regiment																					
Sixteenth Battalion																				382	369
Seventeenth Battalion																				308	308
Twentieth Battalion																				235	241
Twenty-first Regiment																				455	442
Twenty-second Regiment																					
Twenty-third Regiment																					
Twenty-sixth Battalion			10	9	9															200	196
Thirty-fifth Battalion																				199	200
Forty-eighth Regiment																				463	470
Fifty-first Regiment																				648	698
Sixty-fifth Regiment																					
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry																				60	60
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																					
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry																				98	100
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry																					
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry																					
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry																				100	100
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry																				100	99
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry																				101	98
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry																				74	77
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry																				70	69
Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry																				70	69
Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry																				91	91
Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry																				51	52
Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry																				60	60



ABSTRACT D — (Continued).

	Whitney rifles, cal. 44.	Springfield muskets, with bayonets.	Remington B. I. carbines, cal. 50.	Smith's carbines.	Reloading tools (sets of)	Wingate indicators.	Aiming tripods.	Sabres.	Non-com. officers' swords	Non-com. officers' sword frogs.	Non-com. officers' waist belts.	Non-com. officers' waist belt plates.	Cross belts (dress).	Cross belt plates (dress).	Waist belts (dress).	Waist belt plates (dress).	Cartridge boxes (dress).	Bayonet scabbards (dress).	Waist belts (fatigue).	Waist belt plates (fatigue).	Cartridge boxes (fatigue).	Bayonet scabbards (fatigue).	
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.																							
Second Brigade Head-quarters (formerly Third Brigade Head-quarters)			1																				
Fifth Regiment	2					30	1												343	340	420	417	
Seventh Regiment																							
Tenth Battalion																							
Thirteenth Regiment																							
Sixteenth Battalion	13					67								606	263	272	269	318	320	320	317	319	
Seventeenth Battalion						20			8					531	263	243	254	153	152	262	256	125	125
Twentieth Battalion	1					36			4	4	21	17		369	132	171	193	236	231	156	104	176	181
Twenty-first Regiment	2				1	10	1		4	4	4	4		734	156	303	381	386	291	416	532	372	368
Twenty-second Regiment																							
Twenty-third Regiment																							
Twenty-sixth Battalion	2								12					188	100	64			445	441	460	513	
Thirty-fifth Battalion	2								2					346	202	236	212	248	247	236	242	248	
Forty-eighth Regiment	2					23			27	17	14	14		202	202	236	212	248	247	236	242	248	
Fifty-first Regiment									17	14	14	14		202	202	236	212	248	247	236	242	248	
Sixty-fifth Regiment	1					3			8	8	8	8		933	334	369	324	522	501	462	318	372	471
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry						10								97	41	40	38	50	50				
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry						10								200	95	91	92	100	98				
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry																							
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry						10								200	100	100	100	120	100	100	100	100	
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry						10			1					198	84	91	85	99	99	102	102	98	100
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry		12				10								84	91	85	99	99	95	95	99	99	
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry						10								138	61	63	103	63	69	64	66	72	70
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Inf'ty.						10			2					145	73	75	71	70	69	69	70	69	
Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry						4								150	51	49	52	60	60	66	61	61	
Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Inf'ty.														156	84			85	85	181	181	91	91
Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry						6								203	51	57	57	52	47	39	50	50	
Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry					29														61	61	61	61	



ABSTRACT D — (Continued).

	Music pouches and belts.	Band, waist belts and plates.	Cap pouches.	Cavalry cartridge boxes.	Sabre belts.	Sabre belt plates.	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Sabre knots.	Carbine slings.	Gun slings.	Carbine swivels.	Carbine sockets.	Overcoats.	Dress coats.	Blouses.	Fatigue coats.	Uniform jackets.	Uniform vests.	Uniform pants.	Dress hats.	
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.																							
Second Brigade Head-quarters (formerly Third Brigade Head-quarters)																							
Fifth Regiment							575	632	589			590			403		486						
Seventh Regiment							892								862								
Tenth Battalion																							
Thirteenth Regiment																							
Sixteenth Battalion	17						340	316	332			373			270	196	258				173	186	
Seventeenth Battalion							338	324	333			287			315	295	352				519	300	
Twentieth Battalion	15	15					272	243	250			189			319	257	82	66			189	201	
Twenty-first Regiment							363	368	389			367			377	384	517				278	392	
Twenty-second Regiment							567								507								
Twenty-third Regiment							689								689								
Twenty-sixth Battalion							274	273	273			223			274	29	260				8	284	
Twenty-fifth Battalion							39	283	286			197			282	262	250				174	284	
Forty-eighth Regiment			56				374	350	373			539			348	226	123				137	365	
Fifty-first Regiment							417	406	417			419			399	246	382				379	423	
Sixty-fifth Regiment																						400	
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry							60	51	55			56			55	47					32	50	
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry							97	90	95							86					69	100	
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry							102	103	102			100			102	98	100	60	2	60	160	100	
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry							87	82	79			100			82	98	85				183	97	
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry							92	92				98			92	96	91				91	96	
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry							64	60	60			74			61	39	29				37	45	
Twenty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry							71	71	70			69			71	71	69				41	72	
Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry							72	71	68			66			61	60	50				59	60	
Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry							91	91	90			91			79	79					84	81	
Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry							56	57	57			49			57	50	49				52	52	
Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry							63	61	62			60			63	72	63				70	73	



ABSTRACT D—(Continued).

	Army hats (felt).	Drum-Majors hat.	Helmets.	Fatigue caps.	Suspenders (lots).	Gloves (lots).	Epaulettes.	Pompons.	Plumes.	Blankets (wool).	Blankets (rubber).	National colors.	State colors.	Garrison flags.	Storm flags.	Guidons, Infantry.	Guidons, Cavalry.	Guidons, Artillery.	Markers.	Ordnance colors.	Color cords and tassels.	Color sockets and slings.	
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.														1									
Second Brigade Head-quarters (formerly Third Brigade Head-quarters)																							
Fifth Regiment				192								2	2			2				4	3	2	
Seventh Regiment																							
Tenth Battalion																							
Thirteenth Regiment																							
Sixteenth Battalion							355	162				2	2			2					2	2	
Seventeenth Battalion				265				268	1			1	1	1						4	2	2	
Twentieth Battalion				198			431	103	17			2	2	1	1	2				3	1	1	
Twenty-first Regiment		1		290			957	379				2	3		2	2				2	4	4	
Twenty-second Regiment																							
Twenty-third Regiment																							
Twenty-sixth Battalion							190	68				2	2			2				2		4	
Thirty-fifth Battalion							111	247	47			1	1	1						3			
Forty-eighth Regiment								232				1	2	1		2				4	3	2	
Fifty-first Regiment			9	286			2	369				2	1	1		2				6	4	3	
Sixty-fifth Regiment																							
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry							84	52															
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry										94													
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry								79															
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry																							
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry																							
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry				100	1	1	200	100		100	100	1	1			2							
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry				94			173	92								1							
Sixteenth Separate Company, Infantry							191	81															
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry				31			77	19	41	57		1				2							
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry				70				72															
Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry				58				56															
Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry				86				78															
Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry				50			232	46															
Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry				68				73								2							



ABSTRACT D—(Continued).

	Guidon sockets and straps.	Color staves.	Guidon staves.	Marker staves.	Gilt Eagles.	Color covers.	Bass drums.	Bass drum sticks.	Drum shells.	Snare drums.	Drum sticks.	Drum slings.	Bugles.	Bugle cords and tassels.	Fifes.	Hospital tents (complete).	Wall tents (complete).	A tents (complete).	Target slabs (iron).	Marking discs.	Marking brushes for discs.	Armorer's vises.	Packing cases.	Arm chests.
General Head-quarters, S. N. Y.																								
Second Brigade Head-quarters (formerly Third Brigade Head-quarters)																						1	31	4
Fifth Regiment		4	4	4	2	2				20		20	14	10									35	
Seventh Regiment																							6	
Tenth Battalion																							25	5
Thirteenth Regiment																							18	
Sixteenth Battalion		4	3		4				3	8	21	12											10	
Seventeenth Battalion		2	2	4	2	1				26	34	18											15	
Twentieth Battalion		2	5	2	2					10	13	6											10	
Twenty-first Regiment		3	3	2	2	2			8		10	7	1	1									15	
Twenty-second Regiment																							28	
Twenty-third Regiment																								
Twenty-sixth Battalion		4	4		3	2	1	1		3	1												3	3
Thirty-fifth Battalion		5	6	2	2	2	1	2		9	18	6	2	2	3								3	3
Forty-eighth Regiment		4	2	4	2	2				4	18	10										1		15
Fifty-first Regiment		3	9	2	3				19	6	18	7												
Sixty-fifth Regiment																								
Fifth Separate Company, Infantry									2		2												2	
Sixth Separate Company, Infantry																								4
Tenth Separate Company, Infantry										1	2	1												
Eleventh Separate Company, Infantry																							2	5
Twelfth Separate Company, Infantry																								
Thirteenth Separate Company, Infantry		2			2					2	4	2											13	
Fourteenth Separate Company, Infantry										6	10	2	1	1										
Fifteenth Separate Company, Infantry									2	4	4	2					1	2						
Nineteenth Separate Company, Infantry		1	2		1				2	4	6	2												5
Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Infantry									2	4	4	2							6	8				4
Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Infantry									2	4	4	1								8				3
Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Infantry									2	7	10				1					8				3
Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Infantry									1	3	6	1												3
Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Infantry		2							2	2	4	2	1	1	1								11	2



## I.

## REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL FOR 1882.

## STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF PAYMASTER-GENERAL,  
ALBANY, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1882. }

HON. ALONZO B. CORNELL, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief,*  
*Albany, N. Y.:*

GOVERNOR.—I have the honor to present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1882.

The amounts on hand January 1, 1882, were as follows:

Proclamation Governor Morgan, bounty fund.....	\$750 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund.....	20 00
July, 1877, riots, "absentee" fund.....	859 00
National Guard services fund.....	753 95
	\$2,382 95
Received from the Comptroller of the State during 1882, National Guard services fund.....	22,000 00
	\$24,382 95

## DISBURSEMENTS.

January 1, 1882, to December 31, 1882:

Proclamation Governor Morgan, bounty fund.....	\$50 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund.....	.....
July, 1877, riots, "absentee" fund.....	.....
National Guard services fund.....	22,429 61
	\$22,479 61

## BALANCES.

December 31, 1882:	
Proclamation Governor Morgan, bounty fund.....	\$700 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund.....	20 00
July, 1877, riots, "absentee" fund.....	859 00
National Guard services fund.....	324 34
	<hr/>
	\$1,903 34
	<hr/> <hr/>

This total balance, \$1,903.34, is deposited as follows:

In New York State National Bank of Albany, N. Y..	\$1,579 00
In Farmers' National Bank of Hudson, N. Y. ....	324 34
	<hr/>
	\$1, 903 34
	<hr/> <hr/>

The applications for bounty during the year have been twenty-two in number, claiming a total amount of \$1,850. Of these applications, one was found due and paid from the "Proclamation Governor Morgan fund," amounting to \$50, and fourteen of them could not be considered as falling under chapter 184, Laws of 1863; no means had been provided for payment of bounty claims under this head.

There remained due, December 31, 1882, to "absentees," men who were not paid for services during July, 1877, riot, \$859. No payments have been made under this head during the year. The balance named is the amount due 152 "absentees" at the date of this report, and for which application has never been made.

From the National Guard services fund were paid, pay due officers and enlisted men for services in the State Camp in July and August of this year, \$22,400.96, and for moving the records, etc., of the office from the old to the New Capitol, \$28.65; total amount disbursed, \$22,429.61. To meet the payment of the troops, \$22,000 in all was drawn from the State. For further particulars in this respect I refer to my special report on service, etc., in camp.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. HOYSRADT,

*Brig.-Gen'l and Paymaster-Gen'l, S. N. Y.*

K:

## REPORT

OF THE

GENERAL INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE FOR 1882.

## STATE OF NEW YORK:

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, 174 PEARL STREET, }  
 NEW YORK, *December 30, 1882.* }

GENERAL. — I have the honor to report that the Rifle Practice for the current year has been carried forward very smoothly, and with most satisfactory results. The State Figure of Merit has been increased from 30.42 to 47.69, the number of Marksmen from 2,094 to 2,682. The number who had no practice has been reduced from 6,294 to 4,360. Much interest is felt by officers and men in the duty. Emulation between individuals and between organizations, together with the fact that the liberal policy of the State had become known and appreciated, have been prominent factors in this gratifying improvement.

## SUMMARY OF PRACTICE.

The following table exhibits the standing of the Guard in practice during the three years covered by the present administration:

	1880.	1881.	1882.
General Figure of Merit.....	18.34	30.42	47.69
Individual Figure of Merit ...	26.20	23.27	36.60
Firing in ranks .....	10.48	37.57	58.78
Sharpshooters .....	111	83	132
Marksmen .....	2,387	2,011	2,682
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
		1881.	1882.
Per centage of marksmen, including sharpshooters, to whole number enrolled .....		16.31	25.70
Per centage of those practicing to whole number enrolled .....		50.96	57.46
Per centage of absentees to whole number enrolled,		49.04	42.54
		<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>

## ORGANIZATION.

The present organization of the Department of Rifle Practice is as follows:

Colonel Joseph G. Story, Assistant General Inspector.

Assistants in the Department — Lieut.-Colonel Charles E. Orvis;  
Lieut.-Colonel George S. Schermerhorn, Jr.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Lieut.-Colonel E. H. Sandford.

*First Brigade.*

Major Ernest H. Crosby.

Ninth Regiment — Captain G. Henry Witthaus.

Eleventh Regiment — Captain S. F. Kneeland.

Twelfth Regiment — Captain Alonzo T. Decker.

Twenty-second Regiment —

*Second Brigade.*

Major Charles F. Beebe.

Seventh Regiment — Captain J. Le Boutiller.

Eighth Regiment — Captain Edward Barker.

Sixty-ninth Regiment — Captain John J. Carton.

Seventy-first Regiment — Captain O. C. Hoffman.

## SECOND DIVISION.

Lieut.-Colonel Herbert S. Jewell.

*Third Brigade.*

Major Arthur G. Webber.

Thirteenth Regiment — Captain Thos. H. Babcock.

Fourteenth Regiment — Captain Edwin S. Browe.

*Fourth Brigade.*

Major Morris B. Farr.

Twenty-third Regiment — Captain Walter N. Walker.

Thirty-second Regiment — Captain Chas. Vorgang.

Forty-seventh Regiment — Captain Alvah G. Brown.

## THIRD DIVISION.

Lieut.-Colonel Harry M. Alden.

*Fifth Brigade.*

Major Hiram L. Washburn, Jr.  
Tenth Battalion — Captain W. E. Milbank.

*Sixth Brigade.*

Major Dexter E. Pomeroy.

## FOURTH DIVISION.

Lieut.-Colonel Pascal P. Beals.  
Major Louis W. Gillett (by S. O. No. 101).

*Seventh Brigade.*

Major Henry E. Drake.  
Major George A. Porter (G. O. No. 18).

*Eighth Brigade.*

Major Edward H. Rounds.  
Sixty-fifth Regiment — Captain Julius J. Herbald.  
Seventy-fourth Regiment — Captain Charles C. Penfold.

Nearly all of these officers have discharged their duties conscientiously and to my entire satisfaction. Colonel Story, at my right hand, enjoys my entire confidence and gratitude for signal services. On December 30, 1881, Major Winfield G. Burton, formerly assistant in the Department, was transferred by promotion to the Ordnance Department; Lieut.-Colonels Charles E. Orvis and George S. Schermerhorn, Jr., were commissioned 15th March, 1882, assistants in this Department, and have ably assisted me. Lieut.-Colonel Orvis inspected several ranges and supervised a portion of the Camp Practice. Lieut.-Colonel Schermerhorn has conducted an informal correspondence directly with regimental and company organizations, thereby facilitating an excellent understanding with the Department. I take pleasure also in mentioning Lieut.-Colonel H. S. Jewell of the Second Division as one of my most esteemed advisers.

I take much pride in referring to the fact that by the energetic efforts of Colonel Story and his assistants, the General Order exhibiting the proficiency of organizations, and the names of marksmen (No. 26, c. s.), has been published, and all marksmen's decorations have been issued before the close of the year, and at

least two months earlier than usual, so that I am enabled to turn over the office to my successor without any unfinished work pertaining to the present administration.

The annual reports of several Division Inspectors of Rifle Practice are appended (B 1 to 4).

#### PRINCIPLES.

The general theory under which the present administration of Rifle Practice has been conducted is still maintained, as follows:

1. Rifle Practice to be considered a part of the regular drill and not a diversion.

2. A very moderate amount of "required" duty, but great strictness in exacting it.

3. A preference for the practical work likely to be required in actual service, leaving purely expert practice for volunteers.

4. Following up individual exercise with general firing in ranks.

5. Strict preservation of discipline as paramount to all other military duty.

#### CLASSIFICATION.

Under the orders at present in force the troops composing the National Guard are divided into progressive classes, as follows:

The third class, embracing all who fail to appear upon a field range for duty during the entire season of practice.

The second class includes those who, having entered, are at first engaged in shooting at 100 yards in the standing position and at 300 yards kneeling. If successful in scoring an aggregate of 25 points, or over, out of a possible 50 at both ranges, the men are admitted to

The first class, the members of which (in class practice) aim standing at targets 200 yards distant, and finish lying down at 500 yards.

By a modification described elsewhere under the head of "Field Practice," the men of the second class are admitted to the 200 and 500 yard ranges for certain specified exercise, but, of course, without promotion.

*Marksman.* — A qualifying score (25) in the first class entitles the maker to the State decoration and to be designated "Marksman." No official recognition is given to firing at longer ranges than 500 yards. Honorable mention is made, however, of those within the

class of marksmen who have made scores of 40 and over, as "sharpshooters."

#### FIRING IN RANKS.

Volley and file firing, the natural sequence of individual practice, was introduced in 1880, and has been successfully continued. While it is safe to aver that no body of troops who are not accustomed to actual firing and to firing at a mark can present an effective front to a resolute enemy, it may be added that individual practice alone will not produce the highest efficiency, and that firing in ranks is the most important and practical portion of rifle practice drill. In this practice commissioned officers and sergeants do not shoot, but the result, of course, greatly depends on their efficiency and coolness.

In response to an earnest appeal from General George W. Wingate on behalf of the National Rifle Association, the distance for firing in ranks was reduced to 100 yards. It was urged that the number of wild shots made the neighborhood in the rear of the butts at Creedmoor unsafe, while it was maintained that all the advantages of the practice could be secured at short range.

#### ORDERS.

The tour of practice during 1882 was announced exclusively in orders from general head-quarters, which were made as few in numbers and simple in detail as possible.

The different orders relating to rifle practice, as issued in compliance with my request, are appended to this report (A).

(See Appendice "F" of Adjutant-General's Report.)

#### ARMORY PRACTICE.

During the winter months it is incumbent on officers to prepare their men for the range by aiming and position drill in the armories. At least three preparatory drills in each command were ordered. (G. O. No. 4, c. s.)

The best records in the field are made by organizations which are most faithful to the preparatory work. Actual practice in marksmanship has also been carried on at the rifle galleries, or "armory ranges" of the several organizations which are thus equipped. This practice is usually voluntary and without official supervision or expense to the State.

There has been no inspection of armory ranges during 1882, but the list of such, as published in the report for 1881, is in the main correct at present.

I regret to report that the requirements of G. O. No. 4, c. s., that reports of armory drills should be made to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, have not been received from the Sixty-ninth Regiment, or any of the organizations in the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Brigades, excepting the Second Separate Company, Captain W. M. Kirby. The reports received have been in the main very satisfactory, and the subsequent field work by the organizations in which these drills have been properly carried on proves their great value. I have the honor to append (C) the reports received from the Thirteenth Regiment and from the Second Separate Company, which I consider especially creditable.

#### FIELD PRACTICE.

Out of door rifle practice for the season was performed under official supervision on the first and second general practice days, besides the voluntary practice in matches.

*First general practice* was the only "required" field duty. Every member of the guard was expected to present himself on this occasion, or be dealt with accordingly by court-martial.

The morning of the day thus designated was devoted to instruction in individual firing, corresponding to the work of the recruit in the manual of arms. Those present were moved through all the ranges without regard to qualifications. No interruption of this drill should be permitted for sighting shots or other irregular practice between classes or otherwise, but it is provided that those who make a score of 25 and upward at 200 and 500 yards may return, and by shooting through the second class again render the entire score valid.

In the afternoon of general practice day the men were assembled by platoon or company and taught to fire in ranks with coolness and accuracy at the word of command.

*Second general practice* was a voluntary repetition of the general practice as prescribed for the first day. It was designed to be attended with no expense to the State.

*Practice in matches.* — To facilitate private exercise and for the encouragement of the rifle associations which control several

important ranges, and which derive a portion of their support from the entrance fees of competitors and spectators, members of the National Guard have been permitted to qualify in both classes in certain authorized matches which observe the military conditions. Such practice is without expense to the State. It does not exempt those who perform it from the penalty for absence from regular general practice, in which the discipline and the firing in ranks are features.

#### AUTHORITIES FOLLOWED.

The drill in loading and firing has been conducted in accordance with the U. S. Infantry Tactics (Upton's) as supplemented by Wingate's Manual of Rifle Practice. Where there is any conflict Upton's is the authority, except that for loading the Remington rifle a special manual has been adopted and promulgated in G. O. No. 5, series of 1881.

#### BLANKS AND REPORTS.

The system of records adopted for this Department includes the following in the order in which they are used :

1. *Score cards.* — These are of three kinds, one for each of the two higher classes in individual practice, and one for firing in ranks, and are taken upon the field by the scorers, who are required to make the original entries in ink as the practice proceeds, and to certify to the same upon honor. Each card is arranged for a duplicate entry, and at the conclusion of the practice is separated and one-half is sent to brigade or division head-quarters, and the other retained by the proper officer of the organization practicing.

2. *Daily returns.* — Summaries of each day's practice to be filed and certified by the inspector on the ground and forwarded with the indorsement of the commandant of the organization.

3. *Consolidated returns.* — Showing the results of the season's work, viz., the numbers practicing and qualifying in each class, and the computation upon which the figure of merit for the organization is based. The consolidated returns are of three kinds, for separate company, regimental and brigade or division reports, respectively.

4. *Marksman's lists.* — Accompany the consolidated returns and exhibit all marksmen by name, with their scores.

5. *Requisitions for decorations.* — Also accompany the consolidated returns and are verified therefrom.

METHODS OF COMPUTATION.

*Individual.* — For computing the relative standing of organizations in class practice the members are taken by classes as they are found at the close of the season and credited according to the scale subjoined.

Each 3d class man counts .....	0
Each 2d class man counts .....	20
Each 1st class man counts.....	60
Each marksman counts .....	<u>100</u>

The aggregate divided by the strength of the organization at last inspection determines the figure of merit. The following is the computation of the Third Separate Company:

52 marksmen .....	× 100=	5,200
1 first class men.....	× 60=	60
1 second class men.....	× 20=	20
Third class men .....	× =	
<hr/>		<hr/>
54		<u>5,280</u>

Five thousand two hundred and eighty divided by 54 = 97.77, being figure of merit for individual firing.

*In ranks.* — In determining a figure for file and volley firing, the per centage of the possible score made by those present and practicing is taken, counting

Each shot in the stripe.....	5
Each shot in the center .....	4
Each shot in the outer .....	<u>2</u>

The *general figure of merit* is ascertained by averaging the results obtained in class practice and firing in ranks, respectively.

In the computation for firing in ranks I would hereafter rule out any company which does not parade a fair proportion of its men for this duty, and base its standing entirely upon the individual practice. The reasons for this discrimination are found in the report of Lieut.-Colonel P. P. Beals, I. R. P., Fourth Division, appended. I regret that it does not seem advisable to put it in force this year, but to do so would destroy the uniform basis of comparison for the three years of this administration, while the evil and practical dishonesty of selecting expert shots for volley and file practice is not yet extended, but requires to be looked after.

## PROFICIENCY TABLES.

## By DIVISIONS.

	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
1	Fourth Division.....	1,640	1,007	67.18	46.54	56.86
2	Third Division.....	1,847	936	65.83	34.84	49.33
3	First Division.....	4,474	2,758	54.12	36.39	45.26
4	Second Division.....	2,523	1,323	58.04	31.68	44.86

## By BRIGADES.

1	Seventh Brigade.....	861	550	66.26	47.57	56.91
2	Eighth Brigade.....	765	432	68.59	44.49	56.54
3	Sixth Brigade.....	668	332	69.60	35.09	52.85
4	Fifth Brigade.....	1,092	602	61.56	36.37	48.96
5	Second Brigade.....	2,487	1,578	56.70	40.67	48.69
6	Third Brigade.....	997	548	58.12	35.95	47.04
7	Fourth Brigade.....	1,460	738	58.48	28.58	43.51
8	First Brigade.....	1,900	1,125	50.21	30.05	40.13

## By REGIMENTS.

1	Seventh Regiment.....	845	778	69.77	73.37	71.57
2	Twelfth Regiment.....	309	266	59.38	49.44	54.41
3	Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	324	187	65.73	42.28	54.00
4	Twenty-third Regiment.....	651	303	65.32	31.52	48.42
5	Thirteenth Regiment.....	497	298	60.41	35.65	48.03
6	Twenty-second Regiment.....	509	290	53.46	34.10	43.78
7	Fourteenth Regiment.....	441	203	55.59	31.52	43.55
8	Thirty-second Regiment.....	340	187	52.78	28.99	40.53
9	Ninth Regiment.....	610	306	47.07	31.01	39.04
10	Seventy-first Regiment.....	531	267	51.05	25.57	38.31
11	Tenth Battalion.....	220	101	44.31	31.54	37.92
12	Forty-seventh Regiment.....	456	228	52.08	23.07	37.58
13	Eighth Regiment.....	417	247	45.26	28.44	37.35
14	Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	316	157	32.00	42.15	37.08
15	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	682	277	41.67	19.03	30.25
16	Eleventh Regiment.....	460	253	38.67	18.69	28.68

## By COMPANIES.

1	Company H, Seventh Regiment.....	85	85	80.34	95.29	87.81
2	Company C, Seventh Regiment.....	84	84	80.32	95.23	87.77
3	Third Separate Company.....	54	54	73.81	97.77	85.79
4	Company B, Seventh Regiment.....	101	101	71.81	93.26	85.53
5	Second Separate Company.....	92	89	81.78	86.99	84.39
6	Company B, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	67	72	79.83	88.66	84.25
7	Company B, Twelfth Regiment.....	44	40	88.53	75.45	81.99
8	Ninth Separate Company.....	44	38	76.09	83.64	79.87
9	Company F, Seventh Regiment.....	101	95	75.48	77.02	76.24
10	Company F, Twelfth Regiment.....	22	20	82.90	60.00	71.45
11	Twenty-third Separate Company.....	79	61	85.49	57.96	71.28
12	Company F, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	49	39	71.71	69.79	70.75
13	Thirtieth Separate Company.....	63	59	63.87	75.87	69.87
14	Twenty-third Separate Company.....	75	59	77.42	61.06	69.27
15	Company I, Seventh Regiment.....	80	80	60.61	77.28	68.94
16	Seventeenth Separate Company.....	48	38	64.16	71.67	67.92
17	Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....	61	48	66.78	68.83	67.80
18	Sixth Separate Company.....	101	74	70.25	62.17	66.21
19	Company A, Seventh Regiment.....	69	69	68.72	62.13	65.51
20	Company E, Seventh Regiment.....	58	57	57.95	72.06	65.00
21	Thirty-second Separate Company.....	58	43	54.69	69.31	62.00
22	Company G, Seventh Regiment.....	85	76	66.10	56.47	61.28
23	Company G, Twelfth Regiment.....	30	26	75.68	56.66	61.17
24	Thirteenth Separate Company.....	56	37	71.33	48.93	60.13
25	First Separate Company.....	52	37	62.13	58.08	60.10
26	Fifteenth Separate Company.....	38	19	74.28	45.78	60.03
27	Company H, Twelfth Regiment.....	44	44	64.40	55.45	59.92
28	Eighth Separate Company.....	58	39	63.83	54.14	58.99

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

449

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
29	Company K, Seventh Regiment.....	94	64	66.40	50.63	58.51
30	Eighth Separate Company.....	58	39	63.83	54.14	58.99
31	Company B, Tenth Battalion.....	52	32	62.61	51.53	57.07
32	Company H, Ninth Regiment.....	51	37	53.00	60.78	56.89
33	Company D, Twenty-third Regiment.....	60	27	74.37	38.34	56.36
34	Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....	68	57	54.76	57.94	56.35
35	Company B, Ninth Regiment.....	54	20	88.99	23.70	56.35
36	Company H, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	50	33	69.77	42.00	55.80
37	Twentieth Separate Company.....	96	45	74.25	35.25	54.75
38	Company B, Thirty-second Regiment.....	26	22	69.76	38.08	54.42
39	Tenth Separate Company.....	52	33	69.07	39.61	54.32
40	Company A, Thirteenth Regiment.....	43	20	83.25	24.19	53.72
41	Company B, Twenty-third Regiment.....	66	42	67.18	40.00	53.59
42	Second Battery.....	76	48	56.09	51.05	53.57
43	Thirty-eighth Separate Company.....	58	46	56.66	50.34	53.50
44	Company I, Ninth Regiment.....	47	26	77.22	28.93	53.08
45	Company E, Thirteenth Regiment.....	48	25	67.12	38.75	52.94
46	Company C, Thirteenth Regiment.....	47	30	69.16	36.60	52.88
47	Eleventh Separate Company.....	50	35	69.00	36.40	52.70
48	Company A, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	46	29	55.27	50.00	52.63
49	Company F, Twenty-second Regiment.....	46	31	57.71	47.39	52.55
50	Company A, Fourteenth Regiment.....	43	25	52.24	52.56	52.40
51	Company A, Twenty-third Regiment.....	85	38	71.55	32.94	52.25
52	Nineteenth Separate Company.....	58	27	64.66	38.97	51.81
53	Company H, Fourteenth Regiment.....	39	19	63.87	39.48	51.68
54	Twenty-fifth Separate Company.....	66	48	67.88	35.15	51.61
55	Company D, Seventh Regiment.....	68	50	58.44	44.11	51.27
56	Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....	59	33	65.24	36.94	51.09
57	Company G, Eighth Regiment.....	45	35	50.09	49.33	49.71
58	Company F, Thirteenth Regiment.....	33	22	59.28	40.00	49.64
59	Company K, Ninth Regiment.....	45	26	57.06	41.77	49.41
60	Company G, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	43	21	67.57	31.16	49.37
61	Company C, Twenty-second Regiment.....	47	33	61.70	37.02	49.36
62	Company B, Fourteenth Regiment.....	38	19	59.52	38.42	48.97
63	Company E, Twenty-second Regiment.....	37	16	50.30	36.76	43.53
64	Company C, Twenty-third Regiment.....	52	24	65.73	31.54	48.64
65	Company D, Seventy-first Regiment.....	51	15	61.69	34.90	48.29
66	Thirty-fifth Separate Company.....	59	33	65.24	30.17	47.70
67	Company G, Thirteenth Regiment.....	85	53	60.00	35.06	47.53
68	Fourth Separate Company.....	59	32	57.60	37.28	47.44
69	Company D, Thirteenth Regiment.....	41	30	52.87	41.95	47.41
70	Company K, Twenty-second Regiment.....	32	15	57.66	36.94	47.30
71	Company K, Twelfth Regiment.....	49	44	54.60	40.00	47.30
72	Company H, Thirteenth Regiment.....	41	24	56.12	38.05	47.07
73	Company I, Thirteenth Regiment.....	35	20	64.00	29.71	46.86
74	Sixteenth Separate Company.....	78	44	56.61	35.89	46.25
75	Company A, Ninth Regiment.....	78	40	60.35	31.79	46.07
76	Company A, Twelfth Regiment.....	38	30	59.47	32.63	46.05
77	Company K, Thirty-second Regiment.....	36	24	54.00	37.78	45.89
78	Company I, Twelfth Regiment.....	33	29	47.26	44.24	45.75
79	Company G, Fourteenth Regiment.....	51	20	65.44	25.88	45.66
80	Company I, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	63	24	64.43	26.19	45.31
81	Company H, Thirty-second Regiment.....	31	17	59.09	30.32	44.70
82	Company H, Twenty-third Regiment.....	58	30	58.41	30.34	44.38
83	Company B, Twenty-second Regiment.....	65	43	50.31	38.15	44.25
84	Company I, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	47	33	60.61	26.81	43.71
85	Company K, Thirteenth Regiment.....	44	24	60.93	26.36	43.65
86	Company D, Twenty-second Regiment.....	57	29	55.18	31.93	43.56
87	Company F, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	40	24	61.09	26.00	43.54
88	Company C, Fourteenth Regiment.....	37	16	50.30	36.76	43.53
89	Company G, Twenty-third Regiment.....	80	29	63.11	23.25	43.18
90	Company D, Thirty-second Regiment.....	31	16	61.60	24.52	43.06
91	Company F, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	65	14	73.00	12.92	42.96
92	Fifth Separate Company.....	50	28	58.66	27.20	42.93
93	Twelfth Separate Company.....	100	50	59.69	25.20	42.44
94	Company E, Fourteenth Regiment.....	39	28	48.96	35.90	42.43
95	Company H, Seventy-first Regiment.....	51	24	60.93	23.52	42.22
96	Company I, Fourteenth Regiment.....	37	13	61.86	22.16	42.01
97	Company E, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	23	11	61.75	21.74	41.74
98	Company G, Seventy-first Regiment.....	55	29	57.28	25.81	41.54

## BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last inspection.	Number practicing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
99	Third Battery.....	56	30	46.88	35.71	41.29
100	Company B, Thirteenth Regiment.....	60	33	50.20	32.33	41.27
101	Company G, Ninth Regiment.....	58	17	60.00	22.41	41.21
102	Company F, Twenty-third Regiment.....	69	22	62.61	19.71	41.16
103	Company E, Twenty-third Regiment.....	68	32	58.58	23.53	41.06
104	Company C, Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	53	22	58.00	23.77	40.88
105	Company A, Eleventh Regiment.....	28	25	36.16	24.64	40.40
106	Company G, Twenty-second Regiment.....	63	35	50.33	30.16	40.24
107	Company E, Twelfth Regiment.....	31	25	47.16	32.70	40.03
108	Company F, Eighth Regiment.....	54	44	40.05	39.25	39.65
109	Company D, Ninth Regiment.....	55	25	53.75	25.09	39.42
110	Company A, Twenty-second Regiment.....	42	23	52.60	25.24	38.92
111	Company A, Seventy-first Regiment.....	45	24	52.60	24.88	38.74
112	Company I, Twenty-second Regiment.....	39	16	50.30	26.67	38.49
113	Company F, Thirty-second Regiment.....	38	12	62.25	14.74	38.49
114	Company F, Thirty-second Regiment.....	91	42	51.51	24.69	38.10
114	Twenty-first Separate Company.....	54	30	49.12	26.66	37.89
115	Company B, Seventy-first Regiment.....	33	17	52.50	22.42	37.46
116	Company K, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	22	12	53.09	21.82	37.46
117	Company A, Thirty-second Regiment.....	50	17	60.80	14.00	37.40
118	Company H, Eleventh Regiment.....	27	24	42.12	32.43	37.28
119	Company C, Thirty-second Regiment.....	49	30	48.11	26.12	37.11
120	Company G, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	80	38	51.62	22.50	37.06
121	Company H, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	49	19	51.87	21.63	36.75
122	Company F, Seventy-first Regiment.....	41	16	45.70	27.31	36.50
123	Company K, Tenth Battalion.....	45	29	47.50	25.33	36.41
124	Company D, Eighth Regiment.....	60	21	52.00	20.53	36.17
125	Company K, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	49	26	42.17	29.38	35.72
126	Company I, Seventy-first Regiment.....	49	25	47.92	23.26	35.59
127	Company D, Fourteenth Regiment.....	51	24	37.39	33.72	35.56
128	Company F, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	43	26	36.47	34.42	35.44
129	Company H, Twenty-second Regiment.....	91	54	39.75	39.69	34.72
130	Company F, Ninth Regiment.....	45	21	47.52	21.77	34.65
131	Company E, Eighth Regiment.....	41	20	53.23	14.63	33.93
132	Company K, Eleventh Regiment.....	45	20	51.16	11.55	33.86
133	Company F, Eleventh Regiment.....	78	37	46.05	31.28	33.66
134	Company K, Seventy-first Regiment.....	53	28	44.85	21.89	33.37
135	Company B, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	70	30	47.32	19.42	33.37
136	Seventh Separate Company.....	55	26	40.47	24.72	32.59
137	Company A, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	48	22	46.60	18.33	32.41
138	Company G, Thirty-second Regiment.....	59	24	47.20	16.94	32.07
139	Company I, Eighth Regiment.....	54	31	44.55	18.88	31.72
140	Company C, Eighth Regiment.....	79	42	43.67	19.74	31.70
141	Company C, Seventy-first Regiment.....	60	26	42.35	20.66	31.50
142	Company C, Ninth Regiment.....	53	20	32.30	29.43	30.86
143	Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	36	22	30.61	31.11	30.86
144	Company I, Thirty-second Regiment.....	57	24	43.38	18.24	30.81
145	Company G, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	47	23	34.29	26.80	30.54
146	Company A, Tenth Battalion.....	81	34	40.26	20.24	30.20
147	Company D, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	49	37	36.85	23.26	30.05
148	Company G, Eleventh Regiment.....	65	39	40.60	18.15	29.38
149	Company E, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	75	30	40.06	18.66	29.36
150	Company A, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	35	17	39.77	18.86	29.31
151	Company D, Tenth Battalion.....	62	26	34.54	23.87	29.20
152	Company C, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	59	11	42.80	15.2	29.02
153	Company E, Ninth Regiment.....	52	21	38.40	19.61	29.00
154	Company D, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	36	13	30.90	26.11	28.50
155	Company C, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	49	11	35.28	20.81	28.04
156	Company A, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	41	10	32.14	22.43	27.29
157	Company G, Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	88	37	37.06	17.50	27.28
158	Company B, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	43	21	15.55	37.67	26.61
159	Eighteenth Separate Company.....	72	35	35.47	17.63	26.55
160	Company I, Eleventh Regiment.....	39	35	.....	52.82	26.41
161	Thirty-first Separate Company.....	56	34	38.40	14.28	26.34
162	Company H, Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	45	14	36.75	15.11	25.93
163	Company K, Fourteenth Regiment.....	45	14	36.57	14.65	25.61
164	Company 3, Eleventh Regiment.....	78	44	14.30	35.81	25.05
165	Sixteenth Separate Company.....	51	27	25.77	19.37	22.57
166	Company D, Eleventh Regiment.....	60	45	21.43	20.00	20.71
167	Company C, Eleventh Regiment.....					
168	Company C, Eleventh Regiment.....					

BY COMPANIES — (Continued).

	ORGANIZATION.	Strength last in- spection.	Number practic- ing.	FIGURE OF MERIT.		
				Firing in ranks.	Individual practice.	General.
169	*Twenty-second Separate Company.....	79	46	200 Yds.	38.00	19.00
170	Fourteenth Separate Company.....	51	25	.....	33.33	16.67
171	Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....	61	37	.....	33.11	16.56
172	Company B, Eighth Regiment.....	41	34	.....	30.24	15.12
173	Forty-first Separate Company.....	55	19	.....	25.09	12.59
174	Company H, Eighth Regiment.....	54	27	.....	21.85	10.93
175	Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....	73	34	.....	18.08	9.04
176	Company F, Fourteenth Regiment.....	44	10	.....	17.27	8.64
177	Fortieth Separate Company.....	80	33	.....	13.75	6.88
178	Fourth Separate Company.....	50	14	.....	11.20	5.60
179	Company E, Thirty-second Regiment.....	15	2	.....	2.67	1.30
180	Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....	61	No returns.			
181	Twenty-seventh Separate Company.....	83	No returns.			
182	Thirty-seventh Separate Company.....	51	No returns.			

THE DECORATION.

The simple bronze badge, with its bars indicating the number of years it has been won, is still the coveted distinction of the marksman. Though inexpensive, it is never thought trivial by its possessor. The winner for the first time receives a medallion bearing the State coat of arms, pendant from a bar stamped with the year in which he qualifies. Each subsequent year, if equally successful, he receives an additional bar to be attached.

In 1882, for the first time, *silver bars* have been issued to sharpshooters (with record of 40 and upwards), and it is hoped, if continued, will prove a stimulus to expert practice.

The practice of loaning the decoration or permitting it to be worn by another person than the winner, was forbidden by G. O. No. 7, series 1880.

*Marksmen and Sharpshooters.* — A list of the marksmen of 1882 has been published in G. O. No. 26, c. s. I deem it proper to record in this place the names of two classes who deserve special honor.

*Marksmen of the Eighth Year.* — The following marksmen have qualified as such for eight years successively, or annually, since the institution of the order of marksmen. They are entitled to especial honor.

\* Practiced in error at 200 yards distance, and scores not reported.

## MARKSMEN WHO HAVE QUALIFIED EIGHT CONSECUTIVE YEARS.

	RANK.	Name.	Organization.	SCORE.		
				200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
1	Captain	J. L. Price	Seventh Regiment	23	25	48
2	Sergeant	T. J. Dolan	Twelfth Regiment	23	23	46
3	Private	C. Van Orden	Twentieth Separate Company	23	23	46
4	Lieut.-Colonel	J. B. Frothingham	Twenty-third Regiment	22	23	45
5	Lieutenant	C. A. Barton	Twenty-ninth Separate Company	22	22	44
6	Private	T. M. Harvey	Fourteenth Regiment	22	22	44
7	Captain	C. C. Penfold	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	22	44
8	Colonel	Jos. G. Story	Department Rifle Prac., S. N. Y.	20	21	43
9	Lieutenant	J. L. Voorhies	Second Battery	20	22	42
10	Sergeant	J. F. McHugh	Second Battery	21	20	41
11	Lieutenant	W. L. Candee	Twenty-third Regiment	20	20	40
12	Lieutenant	E. De Groot	Twenty-third Regiment	23	18	41
13	Lieut.-Colonel	E. H. Sanford	First Division	18	22	40
14	Major	E. Duffy	Sixty-ninth Regiment	18	22	40
15	Captain	A. T. Decker	Twelfth Regiment	21	19	40
16	Sergeant	A. B. Van Heusen	Twelfth Regiment	17	22	39
17	Sergeant	J. T. Engle	Ninth Regiment	18	21	39
18	Corporal	J. Corry	Fourteenth Regiment	19	20	39
19	Sergeant	C. E. Bryant	Twenty-third Regiment	19	20	39
20	Sergeant	D. Wilson	Second Battery	20	19	39
21	Captain	W. Cushing	Sixty-ninth Regiment	20	19	39
22	Private	J. Munroe	Twelfth Regiment	18	20	38
23	Private	J. B. Holland	Seventh Regiment	19	19	38
24	Sergeant	T. R. Murphy	Eighth Regiment	21	17	38
25	Private	L. Miller	Twentieth Separate Company	16	22	38
26	Major-General	A. Shaler	First Division	15	22	37
27	Captain	H. S. Mulligan	Sixty-fifth Regiment	18	19	37
28	Lieutenant	W. H. Murphy	Twelfth Regiment	19	18	37
29	Sergeant	F. C. McLewee	Seventh Regiment	19	18	37
30	Private	A. L. Donegan	Ninth Regiment	20	17	37
31	Captain	J. C. Abrams	Seventh Regiment	20	17	37
32	Captain	E. Barker	Eighth Regiment	15	21	36
33	Captain	W. C. Reddy	Twelfth Regiment	17	19	36
34	Private	A. P. Riker	Seventh Regiment	17	19	36
35	Private	W. O. Dell	Seventy-first Regiment	17	19	36
36	Captain	E. S. Browe	Fourteenth Regiment	18	18	36
37	Lieutenant	H. Nutt	Fourteenth Regiment	21	15	36
38	Lieutenant	R. M. Johnson	Twenty-third Regiment	17	18	35
39	Colonel	Geo. D. Scott	Eighth Regiment	18	17	35
40	Captain	O. C. Hoffman	Seventy-first Regiment	20	15	35
41	Private	G. Williams	Seventy-first Regiment	21	14	35
42	Sergeant	R. E. Molloy	Twelfth Regiment	15	19	34
43	Captain	W. C. Clark	Seventy-first Regiment	14	19	33
44	Sergeant	J. P. Burrell	Seventh Regiment	17	16	33
45	Sergeant	W. B. Coughtry	Seventh Regiment	17	16	33
46	Private	O. A. Fuller	Second Battery	19	14	33
47	Private	M. P. Ross	Eighth Regiment	20	13	33
48	Captain	J. J. Carton	Sixty-ninth Regiment	17	15	32
49	Captain	C. S. Burns	Twelfth Regiment	19	13	32
50	Brig.-General	W. H. Brownell	Fourth Brigade	17	14	31
51	Private	W. H. Reed	Eighth Regiment	9	21	30
52	Captain	D. B. Harrison	Twenty-second Regiment	16	14	30
53	Captain	W. J. Collins	Thirteenth Regiment	17	13	30
54	Sergeant	C. E. Kohlberger	Ninth Regiment	13	16	29
55	Captain	S. A. Taylor	Seventy-first Regiment	14	15	29
56	Private	J. R. B. Bayley	Forty-seventh Regiment	16	13	29
57	Lieutenant	D. Chauncey, Jr.	Seventh Regiment	17	12	29
58	Colonel	F. E. Unbekant	Eleventh Regiment	18	11	29
59	Major	C. F. Beebe	Second Brigade	12	16	28
60	Major	R. Herbert	Second Division	14	14	28
61	Sergeant	W. Hamilton	Seventy-first Regiment	16	12	28
62	Captain	A. G. Brown	Forty-seventh Regiment	17	11	28
63	Lieutenant	D. N. Teets	Seventy-first Regiment	18	10	28
64	Private	W. D. Ward	Ninth Regiment	15	12	27
65	Corporal	L. Haubenestel	Eighth Regiment	17	10	27
66	Lieutenant	G. W. Rand	Seventh Regiment	21	6	27
67	Sergeant	J. F. McDonald	Seventy-first Regiment	11	15	26
68	Corporal	J. Saunders	Twelfth Regiment	15	11	26

## MARKSMEN, ETC. — (Continued).

	RANK.	Name.	Organization.	SCORE.		
				200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
69	Private .....	W. A. French .....	Seventh Regiment .....	15	11	26
70	Captain .....	D. C. Sullivan .....	Forty-seventh Regiment .....	18	8	26
71	Sergeant .....	L. Bachman .....	Eleventh Regiment .....	14	11	25
72	Lieutenant .....	J. A. Bluxome .....	Ninth Regiment .....	15	10	25
73	Captain .....	C. M. De Mott .....	Twenty-second Regiment .....	18	7	25
74	Captain .....	G. W. Schaefer .....	Forty-seventh Regiment .....	16	9	25

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

The following table gives the names of marksmen who have made scores of forty and upwards. It should be noted that matches afford better opportunities for high scores than regular practice, and many of the best shots, therefore, who do their whole duty, but did not avail themselves of matches, are not included in this list:

	RANK.	Name.	Organization.	SCORE.		
				200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
1	Corporal .....	J. K. Green .....	Seventh Regiment .....	25	25	50
2	Captain .....	J. L. Price .....	Seventh Regiment .....	23	25	48
3	Private .....	K. Keller .....	Tenth Battalion .....	23	25	48
4	Captain .....	J. H. Parke .....	Ninth Separate Company .....	24	24	48
5	Sergeant .....	G. W. Munson .....	Seventh Regiment .....	25	23	48
6	Private .....	H. Batcheller .....	Tenth Battalion .....	22	25	47
7	Private .....	W. J. Underwood .....	Seventh Regiment .....	23	24	47
8	Private .....	D. H. Ogden .....	Twentieth Separate Company .....	23	24	47
9	Sergeant .....	E. R. Brown .....	Thirty-ninth Separate Company .....	23	24	47
10	Private .....	H. B. Thomson .....	Seventh Regiment .....	21	25	46
11	Private .....	H. T. Lockwood .....	Seventh Regiment .....	21	25	46
12	Major .....	J. H. Wood .....	Fifth Brigade .....	22	24	46
13	Captain .....	C. M. Dunker .....	Twentieth Separate Company .....	22	24	46
14	Corporal .....	M. W. Young .....	Twentieth Separate Company .....	22	24	46
15	Sergeant .....	T. J. Dolan .....	Twelfth Regiment .....	23	23	46
16	Private .....	W. A. Bryant .....	Seventh Regiment .....	23	23	46
17	Private .....	O. A. Morris .....	Twentieth Separate Company .....	23	23	46
18	Private .....	C. Van Orden .....	Twentieth Separate Company .....	23	23	46
19	Private .....	B. R. Spelman .....	Tenth Battalion .....	21	24	45
20	Private .....	G. T. Lawrence .....	Seventh Regiment .....	22	23	45
21	Lieut.-Colonel .....	J. B. Frothingham .....	Twenty-third Regiment .....	22	23	45
22	Private .....	W. T. Miles .....	Tenth Battalion .....	22	23	45
23	Corporal .....	L. H. Finch .....	Ninth Separate Company .....	22	23	45
24	Private .....	J. Leonard .....	Twenty-eighth Separate Company .....	22	23	45
25	Sergeant .....	T. A. Patterson .....	Ninth Separate Company .....	20	24	44
26	Private .....	F. L. Baker .....	Thirty-ninth Separate Company .....	20	24	44
27	Captain .....	S. F. Kneeland .....	Eleventh Regiment .....	21	23	44
28	Private .....	W. F. Higgins .....	Seventh Regiment .....	21	23	44
29	Private .....	S. W. Merritt .....	Seventh Regiment .....	21	23	44
30	Private .....	J. I. Miles .....	Tenth Battalion .....	21	23	44
31	Captain .....	C. A. Settle .....	Thirty-ninth Separate Company .....	21	23	44
32	Corporal .....	C. L. Adams .....	Thirty-ninth Separate Company .....	21	23	44

## SHARPSHOOTERS — (Continued).

	RANK.	Name.	Organization.	SCORE.		
				200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
33	Corporal	C. H. Eagle	Seventh Regiment	22	22	44
34	Private	T. M. Harvey	Fourteenth Regiment	22	22	44
35	Private	E. V. Dennison	Tenth Battalion	22	22	44
36	Lieutenant	C. A. Barton	Twenty-ninth Separate Company	22	22	44
37	Lieutenant	G. A. Lewis	Sixty-fifth Regiment	22	22	44
38	Captain	C. C. Penfold	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	22	44
39	Private	B. C. Andrews	Tenth Battalion	23	21	44
40	Private	A. Dorval	Ninth Separate Company	23	21	44
41	Private	L. H. Cooke	Ninth Separate Company	23	21	44
42	Captain	J. Kerr	Sixty-ninth Regiment	19	24	43
43	Private	H. N. Otis	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	19	24	43
44	Private	H. H. Schieffelin	Seventh Regiment	20	23	43
45	Private	F. T. Alder	Seventh Regiment	20	23	43
46	Private	J. W. Hale	Seventh Regiment	20	23	43
47	Sergeant	J. McNevin	Thirteenth Regiment	20	23	43
48	Lieutenant	G. L. Fox	Twenty-third Regiment	20	23	43
49	Major	H. L. Washburn	Fifth Brigade	20	23	43
50	Sergeant	G. H. Ingalls	Ninth Separate Company	20	23	43
51	Private	J. E. Reeves	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	20	23	43
52	Private	J. E. Knight	Forty-first Separate Company	20	23	43
53	Private	W. R. Biddle	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
54	Private	H. B. McLean	Tenth Battalion	21	22	43
55	Private	C. E. Wendell	Tenth Battalion	21	22	43
56	Captain	H. P. Stacpole	Tenth Battalion	21	22	43
57	Captain	W. E. Milbank	Tenth Battalion	21	22	43
58	Private	M. Cooper	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	21	22	43
59	Private	H. L. Baldwin	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	21	22	43
60	Colonel	Jos. G. Story	Dept. Rifle Practice	22	21	43
61	Private	E. W. Price	Seventh Regiment	22	21	43
62	Sergeant	L. G. Elliott	Twenty-third Regiment	22	21	43
63	Private	W. H. Ricey	Thirty-ninth Separate Co	22	21	43
64	Private	B. Crane	Thirty-second Separate Company	18	24	42
65	Captain	A. C. Baxter	Eighth Regiment	19	23	42
66	Sergeant	J. S. Shepherd	Twenty-third Regiment	19	23	42
67	Sergeant	T. M. Condon	Twentieth Separate Company	19	23	42
68	Sergeant	J. F. McHugh	Second Battery	20	22	42
69	Lieutenant	J. L. Voorhies	Second Battery	20	22	42
70	Sergeant	W. R. Zimmerman	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	20	22	42
71	Colonel	L. P. Reichert	Seventy-fourth Regiment	20	22	42
72	Private	A. D. Lockwood	Seventh Regiment	21	21	42
73	Private	S. H. Feldman	Seventy-first Regiment	21	21	42
74	Private	C. H. Gaus	Tenth Battalion	21	21	42
75	Private	W. E. Fitch	Tenth Battalion	21	21	42
76	Private	W. Cooper	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	21	21	42
77	Private	G. F. Tolley	Sixteenth Separate Company	21	21	42
78	Captain	A. G. Bigelow	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	20	42
79	Corporal	J. G. Zimmerman	Sixth Separate Company	22	20	42
80	Corporal	J. McKee	Seventh Regiment	18	23	41
81	Lieutenant	J. A. Tackerberry	Seventh Regiment	19	22	41
82	Lieut.-Colonel	H. S. Jewell	Second Division	19	22	41
83	Corporal	E. P. Montague	Twenty-third Regiment	19	22	41
84	Private	E. R. Fitch	Second Separate Company	19	22	41
85	Private	L. G. Frankan	Seventh Regiment	20	21	41
86	Sergeant	T. A. Bartley	Seventh Regiment	20	21	41
87	Private	W. T. Miller	Second Battery	20	21	41
88	Captain	W. M. Bloomer	Seventy-fourth Regiment	20	21	41
89	Private	S. W. McClave	Seventh Regiment	21	20	41
90	Lieutenant	W. L. Candee	Twenty-third Regiment	21	20	41
91	Private	H. C. Brown	Twenty-third Regiment	21	20	41
92	Sergeant	W. H. Stillman	Sixth Separate Company	21	20	41
93	Lieutenant	R. H. Davis	Ninth Separate Company	21	20	41
94	Private	M. D. Hinds	Twentieth Separate Company	21	20	41
95	Private	C. P. Gately	Seventh Regiment	22	19	41
96	Private	R. F. Brown	Seventh Regiment	22	19	41
97	Sergeant	J. B. Amerman	Seventh Regiment	22	19	41
98	Captain	R. Cardona	Fourteenth Regiment	22	19	41
99	Private	R. H. Wilcox	Ninth Separate Company	22	19	41
100	Sergeant	F. H. Follet	Ninth Separate Company	22	19	41
101	Lieutenant	W. W. Scott	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	22	19	41

## SHARPSHOOTERS — (Continued).

	RANK.	Name.	Organization.	SCORE.		
				200 yards.	500 yards.	Total.
102	Lieutenant.....	E. De Groot.....	Twenty-third Regiment.....	23	18	41
103	Sergeant.....	J. J. Simons.....	Seventeenth Separate Company.....	16	24	40
104	Lieut.-Colonel.....	E. H. Sanford.....	First Division.....	18	22	40
105	Sergeant.....	J. P. Kenworthy.....	Twenty-second Regiment.....	18	22	40
106	Major.....	E. Duffy.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	18	22	40
107	Lieutenant.....	A. C. Wright.....	Thirty-second Separate Company.....	18	22	40
108	Major.....	P. Schlig.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	18	22	40
109	Sergeant.....	S. Patterson.....	Ninth Regiment.....	19	21	40
110	Corporal.....	C. B. Smith.....	Twentieth Separate Company.....	19	21	40
111	Private.....	D. K. Bunell.....	Thirtieth Separate Company.....	19	21	40
112	Private.....	M. Mann.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	20	20	40
113	Sergeant.....	G. J. Minell.....	Seventy-first Regiment.....	20	20	40
114	Private.....	E. E. Flynt.....	Thirteenth Regiment.....	20	20	40
115	Lieut.-Colonel.....	H. M. Alden.....	Third Division.....	20	20	40
116	Private.....	L. J. Barhydt.....	Tenth Battalion.....	20	20	40
117	Private.....	W. G. C. Wood.....	Ninth Separate Company.....	20	20	40
118	Captain.....	J. H. Remmer.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....	20	20	40
119	Sergeant.....	J. W. Bennett.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....	20	20	40
120	Private.....	L. A. Williams.....	Forty-first Separate Company.....	20	20	40
121	Captain.....	A. T. Decker.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	21	19	40
122	Lieutenant.....	J. B. Dewson.....	Seventh Regiment.....	21	19	40
123	Private.....	F. Stewart.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	21	19	40
124	Lieutenant.....	A. Townley.....	Thirteenth Regiment.....	21	19	40
125	Private.....	A. Donner.....	Tenth Battalion.....	21	19	40
126	Private.....	R. M. Adams.....	Ninth Separate Company.....	21	19	40
127	Sergeant.....	H. C. Jellson.....	Ninth Separate Company.....	21	19	40
128	Private.....	D. M. Worden.....	Twentieth Separate Company.....	21	19	40
129	Captain.....	H. A. Menker.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	21	19	40
130	Private.....	G. H. Crawford.....	Seventh Regiment.....	22	18	40
131	Private.....	C. Allen.....	Thirty-second Separate Company.....	22	18	40
132	Colonel.....	T. S. Wand.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	23	17	40

## RIFLE PRACTICE IN CAMP.

The military event of the year was the encampment at Peekskill. The rifle practice there performed has been made the subject of a special report, which I beg to incorporate herewith. In general I may repeat the opinion heretofore expressed, that it is difficult to get as good results during a week in camp, where other duties so seriously conflict, as from one or two days devoted exclusively to general practice. Nevertheless, in view of the obvious and great advantages of the encampment in other respects, I would not be in favor of making any further demand upon the time of the men for this purpose.

It will be observed that most of the organizations which practiced at Peekskill improved their records of previous years, though some would not have done so but for subsequent voluntary practice at Creedmoor. The Twenty-third Regiment is deserving of special mention. This organization broke camp before the camp range

was ready, and was therefore excused from duty altogether as a matter of obligation. Nevertheless by hard voluntary work later in the season its members pushed the figure of merit to nearly the mark of former years and attained fourth rank in the State.

I would invite attention to the remarks of Lieut.-Colonel E. H. Sanford, I. R. P., First Division (Appendix B, 1), on the subject of supervision by brigade and division inspectors in camp, and recommend that in future encampments such supervision should be permitted, as it is an essential part of the system of rifle practice as now conducted.

#### REPORT OF PEEKSKILL RANGE.

I have the honor to refer to my report of rifle practice at State camp, as follows:

(See Report of General Inspector of Rifle Practice on duty, performed by his department in connection with the State Camp of Instruction, as published in Appendice "C.")

#### THE CHAMPION MATCHES.

A series of matches under this title were held at Creedmoor for members of the National Guard who were entitled to qualify as marksmen. Scores made therein were accepted as regular and the decorations awarded accordingly. These matches were well patronized, the ultimate attraction being a gold champion marksman's decoration, presented by myself. By the rules of the competition the temporary winner was permitted to retain the decoration from one match to the other, and at the close of the season it was presented to the marksman who had won it the greatest number of times, or in case of a tie, to him who had made the highest aggregate score in all the competitions. The winners were as follows:

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Total.
July 12, Private W. J. Underwood, Jr., Seventh Regiment.....	22	24	46
July 22, Sergeant G. W. Munson, Seventh Regiment.....	22	24	46
Aug. 5, Private H. T. Lockwood, Seventh Regiment.....	21	24	45
Aug. 23, Private H. T. Lockwood, Seventh Regiment.....	21	25	46
Sept. 30, Private H. T. Lockwood, Seventh Regiment.....	21	24	45
Oct. 11, Private H. T. Lockwood, Seventh Regiment.....	20	20	40
Oct. 14, Private H. T. Lockwood, Seventh Regiment.....	19	24	43

*Final winner* — Private H. T. Lockwood, Company B, Seventh Regiment.

THE STATE MATCHES.

By special understanding with the President of the National Rifle Association, a portion of the large subsidy granted to Creedmoor range in 1882 was devoted to prizes for team practice.

The State prize (trophy or cash, \$150) was won by the Twentieth Separate Company (Binghamton), September thirteenth, on a score of 200 yds., 252; 500 yds., 264; total, 516.

The other competitors being

	Score.
Seventh Regiment .....	493
Thirty-ninth Separate Company .....	493
Twenty-ninth Separate Company .....	472
Tenth Battalion .....	467
Sixty-fifth Regiment .....	456
Fourteenth Regiment .....	451
Twenty-third Regiment .....	440
Eleventh Regiment .....	<u>326</u>

The winners of the State prize in previous competitions have been as follows:

	Total score.
1873. Twenty-second Regiment .....	280
1874. Twenty-second Regiment .....	295
1875. Seventh Regiment .....	451
1876. Forty-ninth Regiment .....	390
1877. Fourteenth Regiment .....	420
1878. Seventh Regiment .....	438
1879. Twentieth Separate Company .....	450
1880. Thirty-fifth Battalion .....	476
1881. Twentieth Separate Company .....	<u>486</u>

*First and Second Division Match* (prize, trophy or cash, \$100) was won by the Seventh Regiment, on September thirteenth, on a score of 200 yds., 248; 500 yds., 239; total, 487.

The other competitors being

	Score.
Fourteenth Regiment .....	461
Twenty-third Regiment .....	457
Eleventh Regiment .....	<u>400</u>

The winners of *Division Prizes* in previous competitions were as follows :

	Score.
First Division.	
1873. Twenty-second Regiment.....	263
1874. Twelfth Regiment.....	283
1875. Seventh Regiment.....	447
1876. Seventy-first Regiment.....	422
1877. Seventy-first Regiment.....	428
1878. Seventh Regiment.....	441
1879. Seventh Regiment.....	447
1880. Seventh Regiment.....	479
1881. Seventh Regiment.....	494
Second Division.	
1873. Twenty-third Regiment.....	181
1874. Twenty-third Regiment.....	207
1875. Twenty-third Regiment.....	414
1876. Twenty-third Regiment.....	378
1877. Twenty-third Regiment.....	405
1878. Twenty-third Regiment.....	432
1879. Twenty-third Regiment.....	404
1880. Twenty-third Regiment.....	472
1881. Fourteenth Regiment.....	413
Third Division.	
1878. Ninth Separate Company.....	266
1879. Ninth Separate Company.....	221
1880. Ninth Separate Company.....	424
Fifth Division.	
1876. Twenty-first Regiment.....	543
1878. Twenty-first Regiment.....	399
1879. Twenty-first Regiment.....	413
1880. Seventeenth Battalion.....	447
Sixth Division.	
1875. Forty-eighth Regiment.....	356
1877. Forty-ninth Regiment.....	296
1878. Forty-eighth Regiment.....	466
1879. Forty-eighth Regiment.....	482
1880. Forty-eighth Regiment.....	448

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

459

Seventh Division.		Score.
1875. Troop "A" .....		183
1876. Company H, Fifty-fourth Regiment .....		122
1877. Company E, Fifty-fourth Regiment .....		120
1878. Twentieth Separate Company .....		175
1879. Twentieth Separate Company .....		192
1880. Twentieth Separate Company .....		<u>473</u>

Eighth Division.		
1876. Company B, Seventy-fourth Regiment .....		135
1877. Fourth Separate Company .....		189
1878. Company B, Seventy-fourth Regiment .....		243
1879. Thirteenth Separate Company .....		249
1880. Sixty-fifth Regiment .....		<u>374</u>

Cavalry Match.		
1874. Separate Troop, First Division .....		124
1875. Troop "C," Sixth Division .....		112
1876. Troop "C," Sixth Division .....		118
1877. Troop "B," First Division .....		173
1878. Troop "I," Sixth Division .....		176
1879. Troop "I," Sixth Division .....		190
1880. Troop "C," Sixth Division .....		<u>167</u>

THE INTER-STATE MILITARY MATCH.

This interesting match, shot at Creedmoor September sixteenth, is fully described in the report of Colonel Jos. G. Story (Appendix D).

The following scores were made in this match:

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Total.
Pennsylvania .....	484	505	989
New York .....	485	496	981
Michigan .....	<u>476</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>965</u>

In previous years this prize has been won by

	Score
1875. New York .....	864
1876. Connecticut .....	829
1877. California .....	995
1878. New York .....	974
1879. New York .....	1,010
1880. New York .....	959
1881. New York .....	<u>921</u>

## THE INTERNATIONAL MILITARY MATCH.

The efforts of the National Rifle Association to bring about a military rifle match between American and British teams were this year successful, though under conditions so unfavorable to the representatives of this country that a serious defeat ensued.

The contest took place at Creedmoor, September fourteenth and fifteenth, with the following result (aggregate):

	200 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	800 yds.	900 yds.	1000 yds.	Total.
British team . . . . .	340	378	344	293	313	307	1,975
American team . . . . .	331	369	343	255	271	236	1,805

Seven shots were fired at each distance.

The American team was captained by Colonel John Bodine, supernumerary officer N. G. S. N. Y., with Captain Charles F. Robbins, formerly I. R. P., Seventh Regiment, as adjutant of team, and included six National Guardsmen from this State, as follows:

	Total score.
Private D. R. Ogden, Twentieth Separate Company . . . . .	153
First Sergeant T. J. Dolan, Twelfth Regiment . . . . .	149
Orderly Sergeant J. McNevin, Thirteenth Regiment . . . . .	148
Sergeant J. L. Paulding, Twelfth Regiment . . . . .	142
Private F. Alder, Seventh Regiment . . . . .	140
Private M. D. Hines, Twentieth Separate Company . . . . .	134

And three in the reserve: Sergeant N. D. Ward, Ninth Regiment; Sergeant A. B. Van Heusen, Twelfth Regiment; Private S. E. Irlan, Thirty-first Separate Company.

To each of these riflemen the State granted a special subsidy of fifty dollars for expenses, etc.

The defeat of the team is attributed to the method of selection (by competition between a very limited number of volunteers); to hasty and inadequate preparation for the event itself; to the fact that "military practice" in this country is confined to the short ranges; to the exclusion of the wind gauge, and to the inferiority of the present American arms and ammunition. It is just, moreover, to their gallant competitors to admit that the latter fairly won the victory by superior shooting.

The effect of the International Match, in which American riflemen were, for the first time, defeated by our trans-Atlantic kinsmen, will be salutary in stimulating renewed interest in general practice. I am informed also that our rifle manufacturers are

thoroughly aroused and have already made important improvement, especially in ammunition.

#### RANGES.

Many of the ranges on which practice takes place have been established by private enterprise and are managed by regularly incorporated rifle associations, to some of which the State, in consideration of facilities for the troops, issues targets and other supplies, and grants pecuniary aid.

During the present year, by your direction, several ranges in the State have been placed directly under military supervision and the State has assumed the entire expense of the same.

The principal and best known range is that of the National Rifle Association of America, at Creedmoor. It is used by the First and Second Divisions of the National Guard. This is one of the finest ranges in the world, and the State has contributed toward its establishment and maintenance \$68,000. The grounds and butts have at all times been kept in good order, and ample accommodation afforded for the troops. There are thirty-one class targets in position at Creedmoor, of which twenty are always at the disposal of the military authorities on Monday, Thursday and Friday of each week. New volley targets have been furnished by the State for this year's practice, and the butts on the west range have been thoroughly repaired by the association.

Next in importance are the *New State Range at Peekskill*, which is fully described in my report of the duty performed in camp and the ranges of the Third and Fourth Divisions near Albany and Buffalo, respectively.

*The Third Division Range* is now established at Rensselaerwyck, at a point on the east bank of the Hudson river, midway between Albany and Troy. The ground is well adapted for its purpose. The range has accommodations for four targets, which are now in position.

*The Fourth (formerly Eighth) Division Range (Bay View)* is situated on the lake shore, several miles south of Buffalo. It is too far from the city to be entirely available. It has ten targets and is well patronized.

*The Range at Poughkeepsie* (formerly Fifth Division range) has undergone extended repairs under the supervision of this Department, and is in general charge of Captain Wm. Haubennestel, commanding Nineteenth Separate Company. It has five targets.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

*The Range at Syracuse* (once the Sixth Division range) is on the site of the old Driving Park and was established in 1881.

The appended table exhibits the organizations armed with rifles or carbines and the ranges at which they have respectively practiced, with the officers of the several rifle associations, or of the State, in charge, as far as reported :

ORGANIZATION.	Range practiced at.	President or officer in charge.	
<b>FIRST DIVISION.</b>			
Second Battery.....	Creedmoor.....	} Gen. E. L. Molineux.	
Seventh Regiment.....	Creedmoor.....		
Eighth Regiment.....	Creedmoor and Peekskill.		
Ninth Regiment.....	Creedmoor.....		
Eleventh Regiment.....	Creedmoor and Peekskill.		
Twelfth Regiment.....	Creedmoor and Peekskill.		
Twenty-second Regiment.....	Creedmoor and Peekskill.		
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	Creedmoor.....		
Seventy-first Regiment.....	Creedmoor.....		
<b>SECOND DIVISION.</b>			
Third Battery.....	Creedmoor.....	}	
Thirteenth Regiment.....	Creedmoor.....		
Fourteenth Regiment.....	Creedmoor.....		
Twenty-third Regiment.....	Creedmoor.....		
Thirty-second Regiment.....	Creedmoor.....		
Forty-seventh Regiment.....	Creedmoor and Peekskill.		
Seventeenth Separate Company.....	Creedmoor.....		
<b>THIRD DIVISION.</b>			
Fourth Battery.....	Rensselaerwyck.....	} Col. A. J. Parker, Jr.	
Tenth Battalion.....	Rensselaerwyck.....		
Third Separate Company.....	Oneonta.....	Capt. H. G. Wood.	
Fourth Separate Company.....	Creedmoor.....	Gen. E. L. Molineux.	
Fifth Separate Company.....	Poughkeepsie.....	Capt. W. Haubennestel.	
Sixth Separate Company.....	Rensselaerwyck.....	Col. A. J. Parker, Jr.	
Seventh Separate Company.....	Rensselaerwyck.....	Col. A. J. Parker, Jr.	
Ninth Separate Company.....	Whitehall.....	Capt. Jas. H. Parke.	
Tenth Separate Company.....	Poughkeepsie.....	} Capt. W. Haubennestel.	
Eleventh Separate Company.....	Creedmoor and Peekskill.		
Twelfth Separate Company.....	Rensselaerwyck.....	Col. A. J. Parker, Jr.	
Fourteenth Separate Company.....	Kingston.....	} Capt. W. Haubennestel.	
Fifteenth Separate Company.....	Poughkeepsie.....		
Sixteenth Separate Company.....	Poughkeepsie.....		
Eighteenth Separate Company.....	Glens Falls.....		Capt. J. S. Garrett.
Nineteenth Separate Company.....	Poughkeepsie.....		Capt. W. Haubennestel.
Twenty-first Separate Company.....	Rensselaerwyck.....		Col. A. J. Parker, Jr.
Twenty-second Separate Company.....	Saratoga.....		Capt. J. S. Fassett.
Twenty-third Separate Company.....	Parthian Range.....		} Maj. D. E. Pomeroy.
Twenty-eighth Separate Company.....	Utica.....		
Thirty-first Separate Company.....	Mohawk.....		
Thirty-third Separate Company.....	Walton.....		
Thirty-sixth Separate Company.....	Schenectady.....		
<b>FOURTH DIVISION.</b>			
Seventh Battery.....	Bay View.....	} Gen. W. F. Rogers.	
First Separate Company.....	Penn Yan and Rochester.		
Second Separate Company.....	Auburn.....	} Capt. C. M. Durkel.	
Eighth Separate Company.....	Rochester.....		
Thirteenth Separate Company.....	Jamestown.....		
Twentieth Separate Company.....	Binghamton.....		
Twenty-fifth Separate Company.....	Canandaigua.....		
Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....	Oswego.....		Capt. H. H. Herron.
Thirtieth Separate Company.....	Elmira.....		Capt. E. O. Beers.
Thirty-second Separate Company.....	Elmira and Wellsburg.....		} Capt. H. H. Herron.
Thirty-fourth Separate Company.....	Geneva.....		
Thirty-eighth Separate Company.....	Oswego.....		
Thirty-ninth Separate Company.....	Creedmoor and Watertown.....		
Fortieth Separate Company.....	Syracuse.....	C. B. Fowler.	
Forty-first Separate Company.....	Syracuse.....	} I. S. Manning, Treas.	
Forty-second Separate Company.....	Syracuse.....		
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	Bay View.....	} Gen. W. F. Rogers.	
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	Bay View.....		

## RANGE APPROPRIATIONS.

The following table exhibits the State appropriations to Ranges in 1882 and preceding years since the introduction of rifle practice. The sum total may now be considered an investment, as the expense of maintenance, first-cost having in most cases been defrayed, will be comparatively light :

	Prior to 1882.	1882.	Total.
Creedmoor .....	\$63,000	* \$5,000	\$68,000
Rensselaerwyck .....	4,500	300	4,800
Glens Falls .....	100	50	150
Second Separate Company (Port Henry) .....	100	.....	100
Port Henry .....	10	.....	10
Whitehall .....	125	50	175
Yonkers .....	1,600	.....	1,600
Mount Vernon (American) .....	500	.....	500
Poughkeepsie .....	2,050	100	2,150
Ellenville .....	150	.....	150
Newburgh .....	75	.....	75
Kingston .....	350	.....	350
Syracuse .....	5,300	200	5,500
Oswego .....	975	25	1,000
Utica .....	900	50	950
Moravia .....	25	.....	25
Watertown .....	600	50	650
Lowville .....	150	.....	150
Oneonta (1881, \$15; 1882, \$25; pd 1882) .....	130	40	170
Auburn (Forty-ninth Regiment) .....	675	.....	675
Binghamton .....	185	25	210
Binghamton (Forty-fourth Regiment) .....	250	.....	250
Elmira .....	350	100	450
Rochester .....	6,650	50	6,700
Buffalo .....	5,850	300	6,150
Warsaw .....	150	.....	150
Saratoga .....	75	50	125
Peekskill (State Camp) .....	.....	500	500
	\$94,825	\$6,890	\$101,715

## SCORERS AT CREEDMOOR.

The military scorers on the range of the National Rifle Association have, as in former years, been under the control of this department. They were twenty in number besides the chief, and received payment at the rate of two dollars per diem.

A neat uniform consisting of blouse and helmet was provided for the scorers, and they were held strictly amenable to military discipline. Chief of scorers, Jacob Mauz (sergeant in Thirty second Regiment), made a written report to me of each day's practice. No accidents and but few irregularities of any sort occurred upon the range. A single scorer was charged with falsifying scores in collusion with certain members of the Ninth Regi-

\* Includes \$450 paid to members of the N. G. S. N. Y., being members of International Military Team, in conformity with G. O. Nos. 11 and 14, c. s.

ment, and was at once discharged from the force. The instructions for scorers were the same as those given in my report for 1881.

#### AMMUNITION AND TRANSPORTATION.

The State allowance for ammunition was thirty rounds for each officer, non-commissioned officer and soldier enrolled; and one transportation for each person actually present on the first day of general practice, in organizations located not less than three miles from the respective ranges. The amount of ammunition actually expended, as reported by the Commissary General and Chief of Ordnance, was 306,080 rounds; and actual cost of transportation, \$1,799.62.

#### EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENT.

The total expenditures for the year and for the two preceding, have been as follows:

	1880.	1881.	1882.
Services .....	\$2,450 00	\$2,350 00	\$2,550 00
Office expenses, printing, etc. ....	1,762 84	508 07	713 25
Printing G. O. No. 2 (marksmen 1880).....		504 00	
Printing G. O. Nos. 3 and 26 (marksmen 1881 and 1882).....			1,113 75
Traveling expenses.....	261 12	21 05	364 60
Decorations (1881 in part and 1882).....	3,310 40	700 29	1,104 82
Prizes .....	1,057 00		
Range appropriations .....	7,600 00	4,100 00	6,890 00
Scorers and chief at Creedmoor.....	2,139 00	633 00	420 50
Scorers and markers, Peekskill.....			451 38
Repairs to rifles used in matches 1879.....		37 25	
Helper killed, Third Division range.....		40 00	
Volley targets, Creedmoor.....			211 12
Volley targets and targets, Peekskill.....			417 36
Repairs to ranges.....			296 70
Entrance N. Y. State team in Inter-State and Hilton Trophy match.....			48 00
	\$18,580 36	\$8,893 56	\$14,581 48

In estimating the cost of rifle practice to the State, the expenditures for ammunition and transportation of troops, which are made through the Ordnance Department, should be added the foregoing totals, as follows:

	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Ammunition .....	\$18,947 40	\$15,744 48	\$8,847 12	\$8,918 00
Transportation .....	7,471 60	6,052 61	2,206 39	1,799 62
	\$26,419 00	\$21,797 09	\$11,053 51	\$10,717 62
Amount paid through this department .....	20,864 99	18,580 36	8,893 56	14,581 48
Total .....	\$47,283 99	\$40,377 45	\$19,947 07	\$25,299 10

The increased expense for 1882 is found mainly in the following items, viz.:

1. Publication of two General Orders, Nos. 3 and 26, with summary of practice for 1881 and 1882, respectively.
2. Purchase of decorations, part of 1881 and all of 1882.
3. Establishment and maintenance of the range at the State Camp.
4. Increased subsidies and repairs to sundry ranges.

The decrease in transportation account is due to the duty performed at Peekskill, the organizations practicing there having been exempt from duty at Creedmoor.

#### STATE PROPERTY.

The following property of the State is now on hand in this Department (at 174 Pearl street):

*Marksmen's Decorations and Bars.*—Seventeen helmets, 15 blouses, 4 stilo. pens, 20 badges, for use of scorers; 6 models "Edwards' sights," 1 desk, 1 chest drawers, blanks, score cards and stationery, dies for marksmen's badges and bars.

*On Storage at Arsenal, New York City.*—One table with drawers, 3 rolls matting, 1 glass case, pigeon holes; 3 pieces iron railing, 1 settee, 1 case books (letter books, etc.), 2 helmets, 1 bundle old reports (blanks), 1 swivel arm chair, 4 office chairs, 1 high desk and stool, 1 high desk and stand, 1 letter press, frame and stand; 1 eight-day clock, 1 map, New York State; 1 Remington rifle, 50 calibre; 1 Remington carbine, 50 calibre.

*At the State Range, Peekskill.*—Sixteen marking discs, 8 danger signals, 17 signal flags, 2 Dennison targets, 1 paste brush, 1 package targets and muslin, 13,000 pasters, 1 tack hammer, 1 iron wrench, 1 oil brush, 2 bottles mucilage, 33 target bolts, 1 pair plyers, 1 brace and bit, 3 files and awl, 6 coils target chains, 1 saw, 1 large hammer, lot of screws, 11 pairs hinges for volley targets, 1 box grease, 2 second-class targets, 7 first-class targets, 8 target frames, 3 danger boards, 2 no admittance signs, 7 number boards, 2 volley targets and supports, lot bass wood for volley targets.

*At Creedmoor Range.*—Wooden volley targets, 1 Remington rifle, 50 calibre.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

I would renew the recommendations of former years, which have been more fully set forth in previous reports, as follows:

1. That one of the seven parades per annum required by law should be for rifle practice.
2. That the present State arm should be changed for a good weapon of forty-five calibre, with bronzed barrels.
3. The appointment of a non-commissioned officer in each company to discharge the duties and bear the name of Sergeant Instructor of Rifle Practice.
4. That inspectors of rifle practice should be paid their traveling expenses by the State.
5. The use of the regular arm, with cartridges lightly loaded, for armory practice.
6. That in team competitions the successful organization should be required to send a new or partly new team the following year.
7. The establishment of a skirmishers' match under State supervision.

## GENERAL REMARKS.

Finally it gives me great pleasure to record the reaction visible in this year's practice, from the apathy to which I was obliged to call attention in 1881. This is partly due to disbandments of the less efficient companies and regiments, and the compact reorganization of the rest.

There is now some incentive to the men to work, and adequate authority and system at each head-quarters to insure that they work to some purpose.

You will have observed the magnificent record of the Seventh Regiment, which, with 527 marksmen and a figure of merit of 71 57, has excelled all previous experience. I call attention to this with much satisfaction; also to the extraordinary results obtained by Companies H, C, B and F of the Seventh Regiment, by the Third and Second Separate Companies, and by Company B of the Seventy-fourth Regiment, and Company B, Twelfth Regiment, all exceeding the highest score made by any company in 1881.

I hardly need to add anything to emphasize the importance of this branch of the soldiers' training, since it is now generally recognized. Notwithstanding the recent defeat of our hastily selected and illy equipped international team, we have not yet lost

the prestige of repeated victories at an earlier period, in which a large proportion of the contestants were American National Guardsmen. This defeat, with its wholesome mortification, will arouse new ambition and a mighty purpose to retrieve our laurels. New York State, I think, can be depended upon to do her full share of this service.

I have the honor to remain, General,  
Very respectfully yours,

ALFRED C. BARNES,  
*Brig.-Gen'l and Gen'l Inspector Rifle Practice.*

To Major-General FREDERICK TOWNSEND,  
*Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST DIVISION, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
NEW YORK, *December 28, 1882.* }

Brigadier-General ALFRED C. BARNES,  
*General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.*

GENERAL.—The rifle practice of this division for the present year has been in most respects satisfactory, and I have been much gratified by observing that the system has reached a point in the estimation of both officers and men, that leads them to desire to avail themselves of all opportunities for practice. This has been shown by the action of several of the regiments, who having done duty in the State camp, and thereby being entitled to relief from rifle practice at Creedmoor, have voluntarily applied for and obtained permission to have their regular practice, and also that most of the regiments have had second voluntary practice which has been largely at their own expense. While I believe that the plan of allowing the second practice to be voluntary is a good one and should be adhered to, I do not think that the full advantage can be reaped from it unless the expenses to the several organizations can be decreased, and I would recommend that the State should furnish transportation for the second practice as well as the first, and that a certain amount of ammunition over and above the regular allowance to each regiment, should be placed at the disposal of the Division Commander, to be issued (to such regiments as desire second practice) in such quantities as may seem desirable

and advisable. The plan of ordering organizations into the State camp and detaching them from their several brigades and divisions and placing them directly under orders from general head-quarters, has had, and I think will further have, if the plan is pursued in the future, a most unfortunate and disorganizing effect on the brigade and division organizations; and I cannot too strongly urge that in the future when regiments are ordered to do camp duty, it shall be under the supervision of brigade and division head-quarters as well as general head-quarters. I would particularly call attention to the high standing in rifle practice of the Seventh Regiment and of several of its companies. Another year of observation and experience has served to confirm my opinions expressed in last year's report, and I believe that a considerable improvement could be made in the present system of rifle practice by following the suggestions there made.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully yours,

E. HARRISON SANFORD,

*Lieutenant-Colonel and I. R. P.*

---

HEAD-QUARTERS SECOND DIVISION, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
 BROOKLYN, *December 28, 1882.* }

GENERAL. — The result of the past year's rifle practice of the Second Division, although showing an increase of efficiency in both branches, cannot be said to be a fair exhibit of its ability. The reason is that two of the organizations of the Fourth Brigade were relieved from duty in rifle practice at Creedmoor and ordered into camp at Peekskill. One small organization of the Third Brigade was also ordered into camp, but through the vigor of its commandant it was fully able to hold its own with the brigade.

So far as these organizations were concerned all practice thereafter was voluntary, and to their credit be it said, they applied for and were assigned days for voluntary practice.

With all their disadvantage, however, the Fourth Brigade managed to reach, and even exceed, their figures of last year by more than eight per cent; they certainly deserve warm praise for their successful efforts, and for the interest and ambition displayed.

By the alteration in the consolidated report of this year it will

be noticed that the per centage of individuals practicing during the year is 52.52 of the enrolled strength of the division, while last year it was 51.23; the per centage of those parading for practice the second and third times was, in 1881, 6.47, and in 1882, 9.15, which may be taken as showing an increase in interest of those failing in first general practice.

The Third Brigade has done splendidly, as is demonstrated by the increase of their figure of merit both in individual practice and in volley and file firing, the general figure of merit showing an increase of over fourteen per cent. While this increase of the general figure of merit is very largely due to the decrease in the distance at which volley and file firing is performed, still it will be seen that the individual figure has been increased nearly eleven per cent, and I believe had an even chance been given the Fourth Brigade it would have performed equally well.

The brigade and regimental inspectors are to a large degree to be credited with the result, as well as the commandants of the two separate organizations. While not undervaluing the merits and benefits of camp duty, it seems clear to my mind that with the great number of routine duties of the camp, which consume almost the entire time, together with the irregular habits of the men and their changed manner of living, no results of a satisfactory character can be hoped for, as compared with practice at Creedmoor, or any well equipped range. Another drawback there always will be to camp practice, namely, the inability to provide a larger equipment than is needed at an ordinary range, and which is imperative in my judgment.

It is no uncommon thing for an organization in camp to encounter three or four days of heavy, wet weather, which misfortune cannot be retrieved except through a heavy equipment and a greater allotment of time. I do not wish to be understood as being opposed to rifle practice at the State camp, but I do wish to advise that no further attempt be made to carry it out until double or thruple the target accommodation be furnished.

I wish to again call your attention to the advisability of recommending a change in our service arm. The result of the late "International Military Match," although no surprise to me, was by the great majority unlooked for. If it has served the purpose of opening our eyes to our weakness in small arms, it has accom-

plished a good purpose. That we are decidedly behind in our manufacture of small arms of extreme accuracy and reliability for military purposes seems evident. Had we a team superior in skill to that of the British, I do not believe it would have been possible for America to have won that match with any rifle within our reach at that time manufactured in this country. I am of the opinion that it would be wisdom on the part of the State to adopt an improved arm of the same calibre and capable of using the same ammunition as the regulation arm of the general government. The advantage to be derived from such an arm in case of war would be great, and at all times the State would be able to avail itself of the advantage of all improvements in projectiles and ammunition, as they may be developed from time to time by the general government. The polished barrels and bands of our present arm are great drawbacks, unfitting it for a good service rifle, and to my personal knowledge the amount of time expended by the armorer in polishing and keeping the outside of the barrels in proper shape prevents their giving to the bore and rifling the care which is absolutely necessary, thereby bringing the arms into a comparatively worthless condition.

I deem it a fitting time to again call your attention to this very important matter.

As for the solitary representative of the Second Division in the "International Military Match," Orderly Sergeant James McNiven of the Thirteenth Regiment, he may be said to have done, for an inexperienced man, remarkably well, not being by any means bottom man. Not having been able to give much time to personal observation of the practice, I shall refrain from any recommendations in that direction this year. The brigade inspectors will undoubtedly make such as their experience may dictate. The designation or title "Inspector of Rifle Practice," I should like to see changed to some title more in accordance with the duties performed.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HERBERT S. JEWELL,

*Lieut.-Col. and I. R. P., Second Division.*

Brigadier-General A. C. BARNES,

*General Inspector Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.*

HEAD-QUARTERS THIRD DIVISION, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
 TROY, N. Y., *December 1, 1882.* }

GENERAL. — I have the honor of forwarding the consolidated reports of rifle practice of this division during the year 1882. The territory which our division now covers, from New York to Syracuse, renders it almost impossible for me to visit each range, but as far as possible I have done so, and find them in very good condition, and with the appropriations made it enables them to carry the work on without very much expense to the companies. Owing to delay in completion of some of the separate company ranges, they were unable to have any practice, but another season will find them in readiness. The practice has been more general this year and we show quite an increase in number of marksmen as well as increased interest; the marksman's badge is valued very highly and feel that the return of the veteran badge should be made an additional interest for the men to strive for. I still feel that volley and file firing is one of the most important branches in our system of rifle practice. Owing to the lateness of some of the companies' returns being forwarded, my report is not as complete as I would like to have it.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully yours,

HARRY M. ALDEN,

*Lieut.-Col. and I. R. P. Third Division, N. G. S. N. Y.*

---

STATE OF NEW YORK:

HEAD-QUARTERS FOURTH DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, }  
 BUFFALO, N. Y., *December 20, 1882.* }

GENERAL. — I had the honor to forward to you November thirtieth, a consolidated return of the rifle practice of the Fourth Division, together with the accompanying returns of the minor organizations connected therewith. I regret that the delay in the receipt of brigade returns and illness, attended with impairment of eyesight, has made it impossible for me to forward my annual report until now.

A comparison of the results of rifle practice this year in the Fourth Division with those of last year is difficult, owing to dis-

bandments and consolidations affecting the strength and efficiency of many organizations. With very few exceptions, however, the work accomplished by the several commands has been of a very high order of merit. There has been a large increase in the percentage of men practicing and a renewed interest which is highly encouraging. The division figure of merit is: For general practice, 56.86; for firing in ranks, 67.18; for individual practice, 46.54; being an increase of sixty-two per cent in general, forty-five per cent in firing in ranks, and ninety-eight per cent in individual practice over the figures of 1881.

Such a marked improvement is wholly unprecedented in the portion of the State contained within the limits of this military department. Of the seventeen organizations connected with it, all but four have attained a general figure of over fifty per cent.

The general excellence shown in firing in ranks and at the shorter ranges, gives evidence of greater attention paid to that portion of the school of musketry which will ever be the most practically useful to our National Guard. The large number of marksmen, 597, shows that sufficient attention has been given to the development of skill in shooting at the longer ranges.

The Eighth Brigade, although reduced nearly one-half, have made large gains in every respect.

Of the individual organizations the Seventy-fourth and Sixty-fifth Regiments, and the Eighth Separate Company, are entitled to special commendation for increasing so greatly their efficiency in all that pertains to the requirements of rifle practice.

I would specially notice the good results obtained by Company "F" Sixty-fifth Regiment and Company "B" Seventy-fourth Regiment. With a strength of forty-nine officers and men, Company "F" Sixty-fifth Regiment secured thirty marksmen; eight first class, two second and nine third class shots. The figure of merit being: Individual, 71.83; firing in ranks, 71.71; general, 71.77.

Company "B," Seventy-fourth Regiment, stands highest in the Eighth Brigade, and the greatest praise is due their commandant, Captain W. M. Bloomer and his officers, for their unflagging efforts to produce the following fine record. With a strength of sixty-seven officers and men, not one failed to parade for rifle practice. The classification stands: Fifty marksmen (only two qualifying in

matches), fifteen first class, two second class. Figure of merit: Individual, 88.66; firing in ranks, 79.83; general, 84.25.

I desire to call particular attention to several points in the mass firing of this company. Firing in ranks was performed four times (class firing also being performed each time) seventy-two men in all practicing; eight shooting on more than one occasion. I think for the number of men practicing and the score made, that this record can hardly be surpassed in the State.

It can be readily seen that it is more creditable for an organization to obtain a high figure of merit in rank firing where it is performed so often and by so great a number, than when it is performed only once and by a small proportion of the whole company; hence I think it would be fairer to make some distinction between those organizations who paraded a high per centage in rank firing and those who paraded a low per centage, and yet rank equally high under the present system of scoring, which affords an opportunity of selecting a limited number of picked men, and has not required that practice in ranks and class practice should both be performed on every occasion.

For the purpose of comparison take the Thirteenth Separate Company, Eighth Brigade. With a strength of fifty-six men they had practicing in ranks once, and that only by twelve men, securing a figure of 71.30, which will give an example of the apparent injustice to such companies as have paraded a greater per centage of their men, and yet do not thereby rank higher.

The Eighth Separate Company deserves mention for the great zeal shown by officers and men. Notwithstanding many discouragements, as the State appropriation was only sufficient for the payment of the rent for the range, they have secured for themselves a creditable position far above the average.

Of the thirteen organizations composing the Seventh Brigade, all have exceeded fifty in their general figure of merit except the three separate companies in Syracuse, who have omitted to practice in ranks and have shown little general interest in rifle practice, and the Thirty-fourth Separate Company, who, although not quite obtaining the figure of fifty, have, for a new organization never inspected before this year, attained, through the energy of their commandant, Captain George S. Prince, and his officers, a figure worthy of high praise and full of promise of much greater success next season.

Their practice this year has been attended with many difficulties, owing to the establishment of a new range at their own expense, the State having given no assistance.

The scores of the Second Company at Auburn, and the Thirtieth Separate Company at Elmira, are deserving of more than passing notice. The Second Separate Company having a general figure of 84.39; individual, 86.99; mass, 81.80, with a strength of eighty-two men; with no men in the third class, and with sixty-six marksmen, have a standing of which they may be justly proud, and which is an honor to the brigade, the division and the State, no company in the Fourth Division equaling it, and few in the State surpassing it.

The Thirtieth Separate Company keep up their reputation for fine shooting with a general figure of merit of 71.15; individual, 75.87; and firing in ranks, 66.50, showing a handsome gain of forty per cent over the figures of last year.

The First Separate Company, under its energetic commandant, First Lieutenant H. M. Mingay, and his officers, has reached the highest point of its efficiency in the history of the company, although under the disadvantages of a poor range at Penn Yan and the expense and inconvenience consequent upon a trip to the Rochester range for the purpose of obtaining better facilities for practice. The zeal shown by the company is enthusiastic and must result in a steady and rapid growth in shooting strength.

The orders under which the practice was conducted worked well. Discipline was generally good. The provision in regard to the presence of a surgeon was not generally carried out among the separate companies, there being no medical officers attached to these commands. There were some cases reported where men did not shoot with guns brought by them on the range, a few guns being made to serve for a number of men. The temptation to do this is strong, owing to the strife among competing organizations to increase the number of marksmen, and to the uncertainty, at the long ranges, in sighting with the old style of sights. This is shown by the fact that the guns used in this way are almost invariably provided with some form of wind gauge, and the rear sights are finely graduated on the leaf, so that any necessary adjustment is made quickly and accurately.

The Edwards' sight is an excellent one, and has given fine results.

It might be questionable whether, in its present form with the wind gauge, it would be strong enough to be put generally into the hands of the troops, but a graduation marked on the leaf of the old sights, and a substitution of the notched incline in place of the steps for elevating the leaf for the shorter ranges, would greatly facilitate the instruction of the men in sighting their own pieces, and remove the seeming injustice of one man being obliged to practice for the marksman's badge with the old-fashioned sight, while his fellow may have a piece provided with an Edwards' or other improved sight. Any needed change in elevation could then be made with certainty by the man himself, merely at the suggestion of the instructor, which would lessen the abuse of coaching, going so far sometimes as to have an instructor shoot and sight almost every piece before the man is allowed to practice, thus preventing him from acquiring any practical knowledge of sighting, on which he could rely at times when the instructor might not be present.

I strongly deprecate this growing practice of sighting every gun; if it were for instructions it would not be so bad, but it is a waste of time and ammunition to do it simply to push and haul men through the classes to make chance marksmen of them. The badge is thus cheapened. It should as far as possible be reserved for those who can qualify at any time under ordinarily favorable conditions and a reasonable amount of coaching. When a qualification is the main object, instruction for securing a correct position, in properly handling the piece, in loading and in the principles of sighting, is sadly neglected.

The marksman's decoration should by all means be retained, but it should be a reward for skill attained by painstaking effort on the part of the soldier and not as an evidence of the skill of one or more coaches who have done almost everything for a man except to pull the trigger of his rifle.

In regard to the State arm I would strongly recommend, as many officers have so often done before me, that it be changed to one of forty-five calibre, with bronzed or blued barrels and mountings, the advantages of which are so great and have been demonstrated so conclusively as to need no mention. The bright barrels are a nuisance in shooting, and few good shots can be compelled to use them. They are one cause of the difficulty in making men

shoot their own guns. Those which are dirty or rusty through carelessness or design, are the favorites, and are passed around from one to another.

The inspection of rifle practice in this division during the past year, has been in many respects unsatisfactory. Starting with the general principle that the inspections of the marksmen's practice should be conducted by the brigade and division inspectors of rifle practice whenever possible; next by staff officers detailed for the purpose, or in default of that, by other competent officers of at least equal rank with the commanders of the companies inspected, detailed from different organizations from those practicing. The actual system, or lack of system, which prevailed in making these details, has varied widely from what propriety and a due sense of the importance of this duty, would seem to have demanded.

Of the thirty-five parades for rifle practice in the Seventh Brigade, the Brigade Inspector seems to have attended only those made in Syracuse, about seven, while seven were inspected by Major Henry E. Drake, Assistant Inspector Rifle Practice, Seventh Brigade; five by Major Lewis W. Gillett, Acting Assistant Inspector Rifle Practice, Fourth Division, and six by myself; of the others, many were inspected by officers detailed from the companies practicing. In one case the inspector detailed was a private. Only once, to my knowledge, was a staff officer detailed for the purpose.

The Brigade Inspector of Rifle Practice, although not appointed until the season was well advanced, has in other respects rendered willing and excellent service, for a new officer, in preparing the reports of this brigade, which, containing so many separate organizations as it does, has been a most onerous task.

Inspections in the Eighth Brigade have been still more unsatisfactory. Of more than twenty parades for rifle practice the Brigade Inspector has attended only two, and those in Buffalo. Inspectors detailed in this brigade were taken mainly from the regiments or companies who were practicing — captains or lieutenants of their own organizations; in one case, a field officer of his own regiment, while the colonel of the same regiment acted as his own regimental inspector of rifle practice.

The inspections of rifle practice and of most of the ranges in the Seventh Brigade, performed by Major Lewis W. Gillett, Acting

Assistant Inspector Rifle Practice, Fourth Division, and by myself, have been attended, to us, by a large personal expense, there being no provision for these expenses in the Seventh Brigade, so far as I could learn. What partial reimbursement we obtained had to be made out of the Fourth Division Fund, already overburdened to meet ordinary contingent expenses.

The expenses of similar inspections in the Eighth Brigade have been met in the same manner. I do not mention this as a personal grievance, although it does seem a great injustice that the State, requiring this duty, will not allow even traveling expenses (particularly where the time required for one inspection is often several days, while the tour of inspection made by me through the Seventh Brigade occupied two weeks), but because I think that either the inspections will be neglected by brigade and division inspectors, or it will be necessary to make the special requisites for these positions, ample means, and readiness to expend them for the State.

I think it goes without saying, that each company should be inspected at least once in a season by a competent officer, such as all rifle inspectors are supposed to be. My experience has been that the commands are generally stimulated to greater interest thereby, and valuable instruction can be imparted in many cases. Other inspectors are allowed pay and expenses, and I see no reason why similar provision should not be made for inspectors of rifle practice.

We feel that the conditions in the northern, central and western part of the State, are not appreciated, being quite different from those prevailing in the eastern section, where an inspection requires a simple trip to Creedmoor, which can be accomplished in a day with no need of spending a night away from home, while portions of the Fourth Division are scattered over well nigh half the State. I firmly believe that most of the difficulty in securing competent officers to be detailed in place of inspectors who cannot attend an inspection, would be done away with if the State would allow expenses as it should.

During the past season I have endeavored, as far as possible, to visit all the organizations connected with this division. I have made seventeen inspections, and during a two weeks tour have inspected most of the ranges in the Seventh and Eighth Brigades of the Fourth Division. In general I would report very few ranges

in condition for the best work, while the majority are so dilapidated and afford such poor facilities for practice that the excellent results obtained have been due to an enthusiasm of officers and men that it would be dangerous to put to the strain of continued waiting for the long expected recognition of their efforts by substantial aid from the State. I would respectfully report as follows the condition of such ranges as I have visited, or from which I have received any report :

#### BAY VIEW.

This range has been in constant use this year by the Seventy-fourth and Sixty-fifth Regiments and the members of the Bay View Rifle Association. There have been no changes of any importance since its first construction, except that everything has been slowly deteriorating by age until now the marker's pits are ready to fall in at any moment. Extensive repairs will be needed next year, which must be done by the State, as the Association are in too languishing a condition to assume this burden. The butts or barriers behind the targets, the marksmen's pits, etc., were built by the owner of the land at an outlay of \$15,000.

The State appropriations this year is \$300, to pay the rent and other expenses. It is only through the generosity of the proprietor, Colonel L. L. Crocker, that the range is allowed to be used by the troops in this section.

The property is now advertised for sale, so that the conditions under which it can be used hereafter may be entirely changed, in case it passes into new hands.

#### ROCHESTER.

The range at Rochester is situated four miles from the city, and is reached by wagons. It can be briefly characterized as a wreck of what was once one of the finest ranges in the State. At present it possesses two second-class and three third-class iron targets. A hill in the rear of targets acts as a barrier.

A rent of fifty dollars is paid for its use to General Brinker, its present owner. The glasses for the marker's pits had to be supplied and paid for by Captain Henderson, of the Eighth Separate Company, out of the company fund.

The ground is partly cultivated, but at the time of my visit was

badly overgrown with weeds. At five hundred yards it is necessary to shoot over a railroad.

The targets and pits are in fair condition, although the latter are not well drained. With a reasonable appropriation for repairs, and with an arrangement for leasing for a number of years, it could be made a fine range for practice for the Eighth Separate Company and other organizations in the neighborhood.

All the State appropriations for this year will be required to meet the single expense of rent, other expenditures having been provided for by Captain Henderson out of the company fund. Captain Henderson is entitled to much credit for his management in the matter.

#### WATERTOWN.

Being easy of access, situated about two miles from the armory, this is probably the finest range in all its appointments outside of Creedmoor. It is controlled by an association, who have this year completed many necessary and valuable improvements. It is supplied with two third-class and two second-class iron targets, placed in front of a heavy timber butt, backed by a hill of sufficient height.

The arrangements for marking, signaling and scoring, I have not often seen equaled; a point deserving of special notice being, the rapidity with which the shots were signaled. Short stands with desk at one end, and supports for a telescope or spotter were noticeable as most convenient for scoring, which from their cheapness, adaptability and portability, I would recommend for general use.

The Thirty-ninth Separate Company, Captain Charles A. Settle, have used this range to good purpose, as shown by the fine shooting of their team at Creedmoor.

#### OSWEGO.

The Oswego range, within about a mile of the armory, is situated on government grounds adjoining the fort on Lake Ontario. It is provided with one third class and one second class iron target, with pits for markers. The traps were in bad condition and the glass broken so that the marker was obliged often to leave the pit to find the shots. The third class target was badly cracked. The pits were badly drained and the targets insufficiently braced, so that they are liable to be blown down. The ground is level where

the third class target is placed, but very rough and uneven where the second class target stands, and at 500 yards the firing point is considerably higher than the target. The use made of this range by the Twenty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies, has shown good results.

This range is used as a sort of common, and during the firing people and animals are continually passing without any attempt being made by guards to protect them from danger. Fortunately no accident has thus far happened, but in my opinion such a happy-go-lucky style of conducting the practice should be stopped.

#### SYRACUSE.

This range is situated on the race course within a short distance of the city, and is easily reached by street cars. It is rented from the Driving Association and can be used only on certain days and certain hours. Major Geo. A. Porter, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Seventh Brigade, informs me that it is unsatisfactory in almost every respect.

#### AUBURN.

The range at Auburn is located about one and one-half miles from the State Armory, and is readily accessible by conveyances or marching. It lies partly on the Fair Grounds of the Cayuga County Agricultural Society and partly on a farm adjoining. There are one third-class iron target, one second-class iron target and one second-class stone target. The third-class target and one second-class target are supplied with marker's pits, which can be used up to 400 yards. The other second-class target is supplied with a marker's shelter, and can be used at 500 yards.

The targets up to 400 yards are backed by a wooden structure about forty-two feet long, twenty-one feet high and of proper thickness. At the 500 yard range the target is backed by a natural mound about twelve feet high, and, in addition, a wooden butt about thirty-five feet long and twelve feet high.

The ground is mostly cultivated. This range has been in active use for upwards of five years. Most of the iron targets are in bad condition, and the pits and timber butts are in great need of repair. The range has been supported entirely by the company, without aid from the State.

A rental of twenty-five dollars per annum is paid for use once

per week. It will require an expenditure of from \$150 to \$200 to replace the butts, pits, etc., in complete condition.

The great interest taken by the Second Company in rifle practice (as shown by their remarkably high score, the best in the division), and the number of men on the roll, should entitle to a careful consideration their need of an appropriation to place their range in proper condition.

#### CANANDAIGUA.

The location of this range is a pleasant one on the banks of the river, less than three miles from the armory. It requires no barrier back of targets, as the line of fire is down along the bank and into the river.

It is supplied with one third class and one second class target, made of cloth stretched upon frames. The marker stands behind a shot-proof shelter and comes out to mark and paste the shots.

For short range shooting the ground is level and cleared meadow land, but at 500 yards the firing point is so depressed that the shooting has to be done from the top of a wagon. Having only one second class target, it required a long time to put the men through the several classes.

#### GENEVA.

The Thirty-fourth Separate Company at Geneva, have a fine range six miles from the armory, reached by wagons or train. It is laid out in a valley with a hill back of the targets. There are in use two second class and two third class wood targets. The marker stands behind a spur of a hill on the left of target, but his position is not so safe as it would be behind a properly constructed marker's shelter. The expense of fitting up and maintaining the range, is borne entirely by the company. It is in excellent condition and affords the best facilities for practice.

I would recommend that an appropriation be given to meet some of the expenses of establishing the range, inasmuch as officers and men have shown great interest and made many personal sacrifices to attain proficiency in rifle practice.

#### PENN YAN.

The range at Penn Yan, used by the First Separate Company, is almost entirely unsuitable for rifle practice. The line of fire at

100 and 300 yards is down hill. At 500 yards the elevation of the firing point is about 130 feet above the target and the ground is cut up by ravines parallel and at right angles to the line of fire, so that it is very difficult for even a good shot to strike the target when there is any wind.

It is necessary at one distance for the men to fire across the public highway. But notwithstanding the discouragement from shooting on such a poor range, the company has greatly improved their shooting this year. They are ready and anxious, if targets and aid be given them by the State, to establish a more suitable range at Penn Yan, which project I would most heartily recommend.

#### ELMIRA.

The range at Elmira is situated about two miles from the armory. It is supplied with one second-class and two third-class iron targets. The ground is rough, but the range is a very fair one. A hill behind the targets affords sufficient protection to the land beyond from stray bullets. Substantial brick walls or butts are provided for the safety of the markers. There is a shed for storing the implements, tools, etc.

This range is used by the Thirtieth and Thirty-second Separate Companies, and everything appeared well kept and in good condition.

#### BINGHAMTON.

This range, situated within a short distance of the city, on a strip of rough, stony, uncultivated ground, sloping upward, backed by a hill and woods, is supplied with one third-class and one second-class iron target and one first-class wood target. The iron targets have marker's pits; the wood targets have a marker's shot-proof shelter.

The traps and targets are dilapidated, and need repairing. Owing to the small number of targets and the large number of men on the roll—ninety-six—it required so much time for the company to shoot through the second class only, that the captain commanding, Charles M. Durkee, hardly thought himself justified in holding a second general practice. I would recommend, therefore, that their facilities for practice be increased by the issue of extra targets, and by the grant of such State aid as may be necessary.

The Twentieth Separate Company, who use this range, greatly distinguished themselves at Creedmoor this season.

As regards the general policy of the State towards rifle practice, if it be the intention to confine it entirely to the time spent in camp, it might not seem advisable to continue some of the ranges now in use, but if the troops are to be placed in camp only at intervals and not annually, I think it of importance to foster the ranges of the separate organizations so that instruction imparted one year may not be lost the next.

Even when instruction in musketry is given in camp, the time will necessarily be limited, owing to encroachments of many other necessary duties of the soldier, so that the instruction and the practice can hardly be so thorough as when it is given on the home ranges several times during the season. If it be thought best to continue the company ranges, it is certainly discouraging to the companies that they should be made to bear all the expense of fitting them up and keeping them in order.

It gives me great pleasure to acknowledge my indebtedness to Major Lewis W. Gillett, Acting Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, Fourth Division, for the invaluable aid rendered by him during the past season, and to speak in the highest terms of the prompt, thorough and eminently satisfactory manner in which he has performed all the duties devolving upon him.

I have the honor to be, General,  
Yours, very respectfully,

PASCAL P. BEALS,

*Lieut.-Col. and I. R. P., Fourth Div., N. G. S. N. Y.*

To Brig.-Gen. ALFRED C. BARNES,

*General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.*

HEAD-QUARTERS THIRTEENTH REGT., INF., N. G. S. N. Y., }  
BROOKLYN, N. Y., June 27, 1882. }

Brigadier-General ALFRED C. BARNES,

*General Inspector of Rifle Practice, N. G. S. N. Y.:*

GENERAL. — I have the honor to report that, in pursuance of General Orders No. 4, from General Head-quarters, and of Regimental General Orders No. 3, the several companies of this command were assembled for the purpose of instruction in rifle practice, the Regimental Inspector of Rifle Practice being present on each occasion, as follows:

Company.	Date.	OFFICER IN COMMAND.	NUMBER PRESENT.			Time occupied.	How far progressed.
			Officers.	Sergeants.	Men.		
A.	March 20, 1882	Captain W. J. Collins.	2	4	15	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Finished volley firing.
	April 10, 1882	Captain W. J. Collins.	2	5	15	8 P. M. to 9.25 P. M.	Finished at indicators.
	May 8, 1882	Captain W. J. Collins.	2	5	16	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Not room at range; reviewed drills.
B.	March 20, 1882	Lieutenant W. A. Brown.	1	3	24	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Finished file firing.
	April 10, 1882	Captain E. M. Smith.	1	2	21	8 P. M. to 9.05 P. M.	Finished at indicators.
	May 8, 1882	Captain E. M. Smith.	2	4	22	8 P. M. to 11.00 P. M.	Finished at range.
C.	March 23, 1882	Captain J. L. Dennison.	1	2	21	8 P. M. to 9.20 P. M.	Finished oblique firing (V).
	April 13, 1882	Lieutenant F. B. S. Morgan.	1	4	17	8 P. M. to 11.30 P. M.	Finished at range; all but three men.
	May 11, 1882	Captain J. L. Dennison.	2	3	21	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Drills reviewed.
D.	March 21, 1882	Captain T. F. Randolph.	2	4	21	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Finished file firing.
	April 10, 1882	Captain T. F. Randolph.	2	2	22	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Finished at indicators.
	May 9, 1882	Captain T. F. Randolph.	2	4	18	8 P. M. to 11.15 P. M.	Finished at range; five men retiring.
E.	March 24, 1882	Captain Edward Fackner.	2	5	23	8 P. M. to 9.45 P. M.	Finished file firing.
	April 14, 1882	Captain Edward Fackner.	2	5	21	8 P. M. to 12.45 A. M.	Thirteen men finished at range.
	May 12, 1882	Captain Edward Fackner.	3	5	20	8 P. M. to 8.45 P. M.	Six men finished at range; range condemned.
F.	March 22, 1882	Lieutenant J. L. S. Kellner.	1	2	16	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Finished file firing.
	April 11, 1882	Sergeant G. M. Young.	0	3	16	8 P. M. to 10.30 P. M.	Finished all but four men at range.
	May 9, 1882	Captain R. P. Morle.	1	2	15	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Finished at range.
G.	March 23, 1882	Captain W. L. Watson.	1	4	50	8 P. M. to 8.45 P. M.	Finished oblique firing (V).
	April 13, 1882	Captain W. L. Watson.	1	4	50	8 P. M. to 10.30 P. M.	Finished at indicators.
	May 11, 1882	Captain W. L. Watson.	2	5	47	8 P. M. to 11.15 P. M.	Finished at range; all but twenty-two men.
H.	March 22, 1882	Lieutenant W. W. Harold.	2	2	12	8 P. M. to 9.45 P. M.	Finished oblique (standing) firing (V).
	April 12, 1882	Lieutenant W. W. Harold.	1	3	12	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Finished at indicators.
	May 10, 1882	Lieutenant John Garlick.	1	4	11	9 P. M. to 11.15 P. M.	Finished at range; all but five men.
I.	March 24, 1882	Lieutenant Alonzo Townley.	1	2	12	8 P. M. to 9.50 P. M.	Finished volley firing.
	April 14, 1882	Lieutenant Alonzo Townley.	1	3	12	8 P. M. to 9.00 P. M.	Finished at indicators.
	May 19, 1882	Lieutenant Alonzo Townley.	1	2	11	8 P. M. to 8.45 P. M.	Drills reviewed; range condemned.
K.	March 22, 1882	Captain George B. Squires.	2	3	17	8 P. M. to 9.30 P. M.	Finished file firing.
	April 12, 1882	Captain George B. Squires.	1	3	27	8 P. M. to 10.00 P. M.	Finished on indicators and nine men on range.
	May 10, 1882	Captain George B. Squires.	1	3	19	8 P. M. to 9.00 P. M.	Finished on range; all but twelve men.

*The Order of Instruction* pursued being as follows:

- I. Load by motion (single rank).
- II. Position drill by motion, with open files.
- III. Aiming drill by motion.
- IV. Ready.
- V. Position (feet particularly) for both front and rear rank, and in direct and oblique firing, and same kneeling.
- VI. Volley firing: Company, two (2) rounds; ranks, one (1) round. Company, front rank kneeling, one (1) round. Company, rear rank (as front) kneeling, one (1) round.
- VII. File firing, five (5) rounds. First fire, two (2) rounds and pause for instruction and correction. Second fire, three (3) rounds as rapidly as consistent with accuracy.
- VIII. Indicator practice, standing and kneeling; to practice until each man can score thirty in ten (10) shots; fire five (5) standing and five (5) kneeling.
- IX. Practice at Rifle Range: Each man required to load by motion in presence of an officer or non-commissioned officer, and to fire five (5) shots at 200 yards, and five (5) shots at 500 yards.
- X. No man to be progressed until perfected in each branch successively.

(Here follows in neatly tabulated form, the score of each officer and enlisted man, at indicator and range practice, with other matter not of general interest).

\* \* \* \* \*

I have the honor to remain, General,

Your most obedient servant,

THEO. H. BABCOCK,

*Capt. and Inspector of Rifle Practice.*

---

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY, N. G. S. N. Y. }  
 AUBURN, N. Y., April 1, 1882. }

GENERAL.—In compliance with the instructions contained in General Orders No. 4, c. s., A. G. O., I have the honor to make the following report in regard to the instruction given to this command in rifle practice:

Regular weekly drills have been held on Tuesday evenings, and

the full amount of time designated for instruction in position and aiming, volley firing and firing by command, has been devoted to this instruction. The average attendance at all these drills has been over seventy-five per cent of our aggregate strength, and great interest has been taken by the entire company. In addition, and for the purpose of increasing the interest in rifle practice, early in January last the company decided to offer a prize, valued at twenty-five dollars, to be competed for by the squads of the several duty sergeants, under the following conditions: Distance, 100 feet; third-class Creedmoor target, reduced; number of shots, five per man; no sighting shots; weapons, the No. 44 rifle, issued for armory practice; prize to be won three times before becoming the personal property of the winner; competition to be had on alternate Friday evenings, under the supervision of the company commandant.

The result of this competition, so far, is as follows:

DATE.	No. of squad.	Number of men equalized to smallest squad.	Total score.	Average per man.	Manner of firing.	Remarks.
1882.						
January 6...	1	9	130	14 4-9	At will.	Winners first competition.
January 6....	2	9	126	14	At will.	
January 6....	3	9	157	16 1-3	At will.....	
January 6....	4	9	142	15 7-9	At will.	
January 20....	1	9	136	15 1-9	At will.	Winners second competition.
January 20....	2	9	151	16 7-9	At will.	
January 20....	3	9	146	16 2-9	At will.	
January 20....	4	9	167	18 5-9	At will.....	
February 3....	1	6	64	10 2-3	By command,	Winners third competition.
February 3....	2	6	99	16 1-2	two men fir-	
February 3....	3	6	82	13 2-3	ing at same	
February 3....	4	6	110	18 1-3	time.....	
February 17....	1	8	95	11 7-8	By command,	Winners fourth competition.
February 17....	2	8	122	15 1-4	two men fir-	
February 17....	3	8	126	15 3-4	ing at same	
February 17....	4	8	122	15 1-4	time.	
March 17...	1	9	123	13 2-3	By command,	Winners fifth competition.
March 17....	2	9	155	17 2-9	two men fir-	
March 17....	3	9	145	16 1-9	ing at same	
March 17....	4	9	150	16 2-3	time.	
March 31....	1	11	163	14 9-11	By command,	Winners sixth competition.
March 31....	2	11	199	18 1-11	two men fir-	
March 31....	3	11	177	16 1-11	ing at same	
March 31....	4	11	184	16 8-11	time.	

In the first two competitions the men were allowed to *fire at will*; in the last three competitions the firing was by command, and the result shows that a higher figure of merit was obtained, on an average, by the latter method, than when allowed to fire at will.

Believing that the interest in rifle practice will steadily increase in the company during the coming season,

I am, sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

W. M. KIRBY,  
*Captain Second Separate Co., N. G. S. N. Y.*

To Brig.-Gen. ALFRED C. BARNES,  
*General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.*

Indorsed:

HEAD-QUARTERS FOURTH DIVISION, N. G. S. N. Y., }  
BUFFALO, *April 22, 1882.* }

Respectfully returned to Brigadier-General D. H. Bruce, commanding Seventh Brigade, for his forwarding indorsement, in accordance with General Orders No. 4, A. G. O., c. s. The report of Captain Kirby is an excellent one, and worthy of imitation by other companies.

By order of Maj.-Gen. WM. F. ROGERS.

E. A. ROCKWOOD,  
*Col. and A. A. G.*

Indorsed: STATE OF NEW YORK: }  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
ALBANY, *May 1, 1882.* }

Respectfully transmitted to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice. It is gratifying at the head-quarters to note the zeal of this company in rifle practice.

FRED'K TOWNSEND,  
*Major-General and Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.*

NEW YORK, *September 19, 1882.*

GENERAL. — I have the honor to report that by your direction I organized a team to represent the State of New York to compete at Creedmoor on the sixteenth inst., in the *Hilton Trophy* and *Inter-State Military Matches*, composed of the following members of the National Guard, viz.:

*Seventh Regiment.* — Captain James L. Price, Private H. L. Lockwood, Private C. H. Eagle, Private W. A. Bryant.

*Twelfth Regiment.* — First Sergeant T. J. Dolan.

*Twentieth Separate Company.* — Private D. H. Ogden, Private M. D. Hinds, Private W. A. Morris, Captain C. M. Durkee.

*Thirty-ninth Separate Company.* — Captain C. A. Settle, Sergeant E. R. Brown, Private H. N. Otis.

And as reserves the following: Sergeant H. Batchelder, Tenth Battalion; Sergeant A. B. Van Heusen, Twelfth Regiment; Private I. W. Hale, Seventh Regiment; Second Lieutenant G. L. Fox, Twenty-third Regiment.

The team and reserves were selected on the ground, and without previous practice together as a team. The results, while not victorious, were highly satisfactory, the regular State arm, fifty calibre, and ammunition being used, while our opponents were armed with forty-five calibre rifles and superior ammunition, which gave better results at the longer distances, but at the shorter, or 200 yards, the New York State team gained a lead in both matches.

The competitors in the *Hilton Trophy Match* were:

	200 Y'ds.	500 Y'ds.	600 Y'ds.	Total.
Pennsylvania .....	330	351	305	986
Michigan .....	340	397	307	984
Military Division of Atlantic .....	334	313	319	966
New York .....	341	328	292	961
Maine .....	303	256	226	785

And in the *Inter-State Military Match (Soldier of Marathon)*:

	200 Y'ds.	500 Y'ds.	Total.
Pennsylvania .....	484	505	989
New York .....	485	496	981
Michigan .....	476	489	965

I am, General, very respectfully,

JOSEPH G. STORY,

*Col. and Asst.-Gen'l Inspector Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.*

To Brigadier-General ALFRED C. BARNES,

*General Inspector Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.*

L.  
**R E P O R T**

OF

GEN. JOHN B. STONEHOUSE ON THE WAR CLAIMS  
 OF THE STATE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK, }  
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 ALBANY, *December —, 1882.* }

Major-General FRED'K TOWNSEND, *Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:*

GENERAL.—Since the date of my last report, the allowance on the claims of the State against the United States for war expenditures amounting to \$83,344.35, which I then stated was awaiting an appropriation by Congress, has been received and paid into the treasury of the State, leaving an unsettled balance in favor of the State of \$1,074,405.42.

During the year just closing I have prepared explanations and otherwise put in condition for the further action of the accounting officers of the Treasury Department, suspended vouchers embraced in the unsettled balance, which I confidently expect will result in a further allowance of between \$25,000 and \$30,000.

I have also prepared and submitted to the Secretary of the Treasury, a brief, giving reasons for a reconsideration of the decision of the accounting officers of the Treasury disallowing an item in this unsettled balance for interest paid by the State on Comptroller's bonds, issued in anticipation of the tax imposed to provide for the expense of organizing, subsisting, equipping, paying, etc., of troops organized for the service of the United States, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 277 of the Laws of 1861. This brief, with other arguments and papers previously filed on this subject, have been, on my application, submitted by the Secretary of the Treasury to the Attorney-General for his opinion as to the liability of the United States to pay this claim under the act of Congress of

July 27, 1861, entitled "An act to indemnify the States for expenses incurred by them in defense of the United States." This matter is now awaiting the report of the Attorney-General.

In addition to the foregoing there is included in the amount of the claim of the State still unsettled, accounts amounting to nearly \$27,000, for transporting, subsisting, paying, etc., troops employed to protect the Canadian frontier against incursions of refugees from the south who, in 1863-4, had congregated in large numbers in Canada, and who were threatening various cities and towns on the border. These accounts together with others for expenses of troops employed to suppress and prevent disturbances during the Fenian excitement in 1865, require special authority of Congress before the accounting officers will feel warranted in considering them; and I therefore respectfully urge the procurement, by the State, of the necessary congressional legislation to secure their equitable adjustment.

I have also presented to the Secretary of the Treasury an application for the refunding of duties paid by the State in 1863 on arms imported and issued to troops organized for the service of the United States amounting to \$42,796.87. The Secretary decided that under existing laws he had no authority to make this reimbursement, and he therefore transmitted the accounts and accompanying papers to Congress for its action. A copy of the letter of Secretary Folger to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, inclosing these papers, is hereto annexed. A bill authorizing the refunding of these duties was introduced (at my request) by Mr. Hiscock at the last session, and was referred to the Committee of Way and Means. Immediate attention to this will be necessary to secure its passage before the expiration of the term of the present Congress.

The amount of counter-claims referred to in your report of last year, amounting to \$2,279,591.39, was made up as follows:

Account of Quartermaster's department . . . . .	\$41,220 83	
Account of Ira Harris, hospital . . . . .	702 90	
Account of Surgeon-General's department . . . . .	24,336 80	
Direct tax . . . . .	2,213,330 86	
		<hr/>
		\$2,279,591 39

To this should be added :

Cash received for duties and arms,	\$45,371 11	
Cash received for sales of property,	1,092 50	
Cash received, forty per cent on claims filed.....	1,113,000 00	
Cash received through State agents,	910,459 07	
	<u>                    </u>	\$2,069,922 68
		<u>                    </u>
		\$4,349,514 07
From this must be taken the amount paid in cash on the direct tax account.....		<u>400,000 00</u>
Amount of claim allowed by the United States, and for which the State has received credit ...	3,949,514 07	
Leaving a balance in favor of the State of .....	1,074,405 42	
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Amount of claims filed.....		<u>\$5,023,919 49</u>

A statement in detail of this account is herewith transmitted.

I have the honor to remain, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. B. STONEHOUSE,

*Col. and Acting Assistant Adj.-Gen'l.*

(Copy.)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, }  
WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 12, 1882.* }

HON. J. W. KEIFER, *Speaker House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR. — I have the honor to transmit herewith a copy of a letter from J. B. Stonehouse, Assistant Adjutant-General of the State of New York, in regard to duties paid on arms purchased by the State of New York in 1863, and used in arming State troops which are stated to have been mustered into the service of the Federal government; also the vouchers transmitted with General Stonehouse's letter. He seeks a reimbursement of the duties paid on these arms, but this department fails to find any authority in existing law for such payment. The papers are therefore respectfully referred to

Congress for such disposition as it may see fit to make of the claims. The amount involved is shown by the papers submitted.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. J. FOLGER,

*Secretary.*

### DIRECT TAX ACCOUNT.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

*Dr.*

1861. To amount of quota of direct tax imposed by act of Congress passed August 15, 1861, after deducting fifteen per cent, the State having assumed and agreed to pay into the treasury of the United States the amount of tax so imposed, as follows:

Amount of tax imposed . . . . .	\$2,603,918 66	
Fifteen per cent deducted . . . . .	390,587 80	
		\$2,213,330 86

THE STATE OF NEW YORK IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

1862.

*Cr.*

June 24. By cash paid into the treasury of the United States . . . . .	\$400,000 00
--	--------------

1867.

June 4. By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account . . . . .	879,058 22
---	------------

1870.

Sept. 23. By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account . . . . .	37,260 72
---	-----------

1871.

May 25. By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account . . . . .	194,799 15
---	------------

June 27. By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account . . . . .	348,295 50
--	------------

1872.	
Dec. 10.	By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account . . . . .
	\$272, 687 02
1875.	
Dec. 21.	By amount of claims for war expenditures allowed and passed to the credit of this account . . . . .
	81, 230 25
	<u>\$2, 213, 330 86</u>

WAR CLAIM ACCOUNT.

THE UNITED STATES IN ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

1862.		<i>Dr.</i>
May 22.	To amount of first installment . . . . .	\$2, 782, 688 42
July 31.	To amount of second installment . . . . .	167, 791 04
1867.		
Dec. 2.	To amount of third installment . . . . .	281, 845 86
1872.		
Jan. 2.	To amount of fourth installment . . . . .	364, 107 07
Sept. 2.	To amount of fifth installment . . . . .	866, 413 13
1873.		
Dec. 3.	To amount of sixth installment . . . . .	341, 580 10
1874.		
June 27.	To amount of seventh installment . . . . .	197, 537 76
1877.		
June 23.	To amount of eighth installment . . . . .	21, 956 11
		<u>\$5, 023, 919 49</u>
	To balance brought forward . . . . .	<u>\$1, 074, 405 42</u>

1861.		<i>Cr.</i>
July 31.	By cash for carbines purchased, duties on arms, etc. . . . .	\$45, 371 11
Sept. 17.	By cash . . . . .	1, 113, 000 00
1865.		
Sept. 27.	By cash . . . . .	262, 763 17
1867.		
June 4.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State on account of direct tax . . . . .	879, 058 22

1870.

Sept. 23.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State, as follows :		
	On account of Quartermaster's department . . . . .	\$41,220 83	
	On account of Ira Harris Hospital . . . . .	702 90	
	On account of direct tax..	37,260 72	
		<hr/>	\$79,184 45

1871.

May 25.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State on account of direct tax . . . . .		194,799 15
June 27.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State on account of direct tax . . . . .		348,295 50

1872.

Dec. 10.	By sales of property . . . . .		1,092 50
10.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State on account of direct tax . . . . .		272,687 02
30.	By cash . . . . .		192,650 31

1873.

May 17.	By cash . . . . .		107,498 08
---------	-------------------	--	------------

1875.

Dec. 21.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State, as follows :		
	On account of direct tax..	\$81,230 25	
	On general account.. . . . .	640 03	
		<hr/>	81,870 28

1876.

Nov. 27.	By amount allowed and carried to the credit of the State, as follows :		
	On account of Surgeon General's department . . .	\$24,336 80	
	Cash paid into the treasury of State . . . . .	56,407 77	
		<hr/>	80,744 57

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

495

1877.		
June 23.	By amount allowed and paid into treasury of State .....	\$41,138 50
1878.		
April 18.	By amount allowed and paid into treasury of State.....	82,736 78
1879.		
May 22.	By amount allowed and paid into treasury of State.....	20,539 42
July 30.	By amount allowed and paid into treasury of State.....	23,809 53
Nov. 24.	By amount allowed and paid into treasury of state.....	17,510 00
1880.		
Aug. 5.	By amount allowed and paid into treasury of State.....	21,421 13
1882.		
Jan. 5.	By amount allowed and paid into treasury of State.....	83,344 35
	By balance carried forward .....	1,074,405 42
		<u>\$5,023,919 49</u>